No. CS71.M41 1930
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyhistory00maso

MARY ELIZA MASON

AN EXPLANATION

The Committee on Publication presents this volume, complying as near as possible to the wish of the author.

In some cases the manuscript was not quite clear, but copy has been followed since no one knew the history of the Mason family as Miss Mary E. Mason did.

In some instances it seems to be somewhat incomplete, but no member of the committee was able to make proper corrections.

We are presenting the printed book in exact reproduction of the original copy.

MISS ADDIE C. IRISH,

MISS BERTHA E. WHITE,

MR. HARLEY FRYE,

MRS. ADA NAU.

Genealogy and History

THE FAMILY OF
HUGH MASON
WILLIAM MASON
and Allied Families

BY

MARY ELIZA MASON

"That Alone Lives Which We Make Live By Remembering. And That Only Is Dead Which Has Been Forgotten"

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

CS71
.M41
1930

Billings Ltd.
Hist. Aug. 26. 1949
007

DEDICATION

To the memory of

MY FATHER

This book is affectionately inscribed by one who, through all her work, could but think how pleased he would be could he note the progress of that work, and whose silent approbation was her most constant incentive to work.

The Design of the Cover

Thinking about this it seemed that some design symbolic of the ever branching family would be appropriate for a genealogical register. The banyan tree was considered, but upon remembering the beautiful walking fern, the tree was abandoned and the fern selected.

The fern's method of growth symbolizing the growth, dissemination, and onward tread of the family.

I ask from the artist leniency in criticism of the design, as it was my first attempt to design. Its main feature being originality, rather than artistic merit. M. E. M.

PREFACE

It was my intention in the beginning to simply trace the ancestry of my father and mother back far enough to see if they were two separate families, or only two branches of the same family. Then as it was the end of the first century since my great grandfather landed at Marietta, he being the first Mason in the "Northwest Territory," and as his descendants are settled in many states of the West, I purposed to find the number of descendants, and how the family had grown in the last one hundred years. Having become interested in the investigations, my desire to collect a complete family record increased. This led to my seeking every available source of information, which required correspondence with a large number of persons, covering a period of 30 years and incurring of no little expense. Accuracy in everything, and that has been striven for. Having finally collected a complete genealogy of many of the family as far back as Hugh Mason, I have been asked, and thought best, to have the genealogy, together with some other facts, put in more enduring form.

If the facts collected are of value or interest to any now living or shall be prized by future generations, I shall be highly gratified.

CONTENTS AND INDEX

Dedication 5
Preface 9
Book Cover 7
Explanations and Notes 13
Epitaphs 330
Old Wills 21
Official and War Records 205
Old Commissions 208
Notes from Watertown, Mass., Records 207
Land Grants and Possessions 252
Churches and Church Members 321
William Bion Mason—Life of 224
William Bion Mason—Family 224
Willian Bion Mason—Jr. 226
Secret Societies 228
War Records 228
Map of Battle of Shiloh 236
Resolutions on his death 240
William Mason
Freemason (1791) 240
Pioneer Life 243
Ohio Company 245
Settlement at Marietta, Ohio 243
Campus Martius 247
The Point 247
List of Physicians 337
List of Ministers 337
List of Deacons 337
List of Lawyers 338
List of Army Officers who m. Masons 338
List of Colleges and Schools 338
List of College Graduates 338
List of M. E. Mason's Ancestors 334
List of M. E. Mason's Ancestors with b. and d. 339

Explanations

The plan adopted by the New England Historic Genealogical Society is the one followed in this work.

The heads of families are numbered in Arabic numbers in large type. Following the sketch of the head of a family will be found the name of the children, in the order of their birth, as far as ascertained, numbered by Roman numerals.

The consecutive Arabic numerals in small type, preceding the name of individuals, indicate that their record is continued on a subsequent page under the same number in large type.

The ancestry of the head of each family is given enclosed in parentheses; the generations of the same being indicated by exponent figures.

Frequent repetitions of common words, such as born, married, died, baptized, daughter and removed, have led to the use of ordinary abbreviations. The interrogation is used to express doubt or uncertainty.

G before the name denotes that the record was obtained from "Sterling History," by Isaac Goodwin.
S from Dictionary of Savage.
H from Harris Manuscript History (N. E. H. G. Society).
B from "Bonds Watertown."
N from New England Historic Genealogical Reg.
D from Dublin History.
A from Dedham History.
C from History of Spencer.
L from Lexington History.
F or blank from members of the family.

Note—The compiler will be pleased to have her attention called to any errors or omissions in this volume, and to receive additional information concerning any of the families mentioned.

In the New England Gen. Register I find the following:

Gleanings among the English Archives:

Admon—of Hugh Mason, commissioned 16 May, 1702, to Benjamin Franklin, attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hugh Mason late of Watertown in New England, deceased, to administer during absence and for use of said sons.—P. C. C. Acts Book.

Admon—of Hugh Mason, commission issued 16 May, 1702, to Benjamin Franklin, attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hester Mason, widow of Hugh Mason, late of Watertown in New England, deceased; to administer during absence and for use of said sons.—P. C. C. Acts Book.

Note says—These administrations taken out in England ten years after the decease of the longest lived probably show the recovery of some property left by relatives there.

"Larondouette, 5-11-11.

"Miss Mason:

"I send herewith a short sketch of what has been done in our search for Captain Hugh Mason.

"The search among the English records for Captain Hugh Mason begun in 1896 and given at intervals into the hands of several experts. The first step was to examine the records at Somerset House—the repository of English wills—and subsequently those published and found upon the shelves of the British Museum. Later some two hundred Parish Registers were searched and though the name of Hugh Mason continually occurs, yet none of them have afforded a clue. At one time a subscription was started by Charles F. Mason, Esq., of Cambridge, Mass., and the sum was expended in searching as far as possible the Parish and Town Records. The frequency of the name in Yorkshire led to a special hunt in that county and some sixty wills were examined, but to no purpose. It is, however, almost certain that Captain Hugh is of the Yorkshire family, known today as the 'Hull' Masons. Various traditions still held in the American branch of the family associate with the coat of arms and crest of this Yorkshire family, the head of which was Sir John, who was Privy Councellor to King Henry VIII, King Edward VI, Queen Mary and Elizabeth and was also Chancellor of Oxford. A conspicuous man in his time. The probable reason of our non-success in finding a clue to Captain Hugh lies in the fact that he was a Puritan, a sect so scorned by loyalists of his day that few records were kept of them. It would seem as if this would be the only explanation of the difficulty experienced in tracing our common ancestor. In the documents, and they are many, collected in the search, lies the history of many an American family, though that of Captain Hugh is still unknown to us. One of the discouraging things that is met in genealogical research in England during the time of the Stuarts, is the wholesale destruction of Parish Registers. So many have been burned and are missing. In many cases whole pages have been torn out to use in wrapping up parcels. Vicars, curates and other officials who have been asked for information have replied in a most kindly way and many precious documents have been instantly placed before the writer of this sketch. Many of them are in a hand-writing very unlike that of our day and a certain knowledge of block letters is essential. Surely some day with patience we shall find the link we are all so anxious to discover.

"BURDETT MASON."

THE MASON HISTORY

1. B F.—Hugh Mason, b. in England in 1606. d. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1678. M. Hester Wells, who d. May 21, 1692, aged 82. Hugh Mason, tanner or currier, aged 28, with his wife, Hester, aged 22, came to New England 10th of April, 1634, in the ship Francis from Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England. Ship commanded by John Cutting. They settled in Watertown, Mass. He was made freeman Mar. 4, 1634-5. He was one of the most notable men who came from England at that early time. Many positions of honor and trust were given to him while he was but a young man and continued to him until his death. Was Lieutenant as early as 1647, and appointed Captain by the court in April, 1652. (A copy of which I have). He held this office until his death, Oct. 10, 1678. He was Selectman for Watertown 29 years consecutively, viz., from 1639 to 1678, and a Representative or Deputy to General Court ten years, viz., 1644-45-60-61-64-71-74-75-76-77. In May 1643, he was appointed by the General Court one of three commissioners to end small causes. In May, 1648, upon the request of the inhabitants of Watertown, he was empowered to solemnize marriages at Watertown. The first recorded double marriage was that of his daughters, Mary who m. Rev. Joseph Estabrook, a graduate of Harvard College, and Sarah, who m. Capt. Andrew Gardner, which took place May 20, 1668. Hugo Mason m. Jan. 13, 1632-3 Hester Wells, who d. May 21, 1692, aged 82. He d. Oct. 10, 1678. A copy of his will and the inscription on the grave-stones and other interesting facts will be found in this and subsequent chapters. The following facts were given to me in 1924 by Mr. Charles Mason, of Plymouth, Mass. The late J. Henry Lea, communicated to the N. E. His. and Gen. Register Vol. 54, page 189, abstracts of records found in the Acts Books of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which shows that on the 16th of May, 1702, a commission was issued to Benjamin Franklin (an uncle of B. F., the American statesman), attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hugh Mason, late of Watertown, in New England, deceased, to administer during the absence and for the use of said sons and that on the same date a commission was issued to the said Franklin, attorney for John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hester Mason, widow, late of Watertown, in New England, deceased, to administer during the absence and for the use of said sons.

The clue given by these records published in the Register has been followed by the contributor of the present article, and has led recently to the discovery in the Public Records Office, London, among the records of proceedings in Chancery, of duc-uments that connect the Watertown settler and his wife with the borough of Malden, Co. Essex. Abstracts of these documents, given in present day spelling (except for proper names), whatever statements are of genealogical interest follow:

From Chancery Proceedings:

Preserved in the Public Record Office, London. These doc. are in Chancery Proceedings before 1714, Milford's Division, Bundle 46913.

19 of June, 1702. To the Right Honorable Sir Nathan Wright, Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England.

Humbly complaining shew unto your Lordship your orators, John and Joseph Mason, sons of Hugh Mason, late of Watertown, in New England, in parts beyond the seas, yeoman, and Hester his wife, both deceased, which Hester was one of the daughters and devisees of Thomas Wells, son and heir of the aforesaid Thomas Wells, late of Maulden in the county of Essex, yeoman, likewise deceased, and Benjamin Franklin, of London, dyer, administrator not only of all the goods, chattels, rights, and credits which were of and did belong to the said Hugh Mason at the time of his death but also of all the goods, chattels, rights, and credits which were of and did belong to the said Hester, who survived the said Hugh Mason, at the time of her death, that the said Thomas Wells, the father, in his lifetime, that is to say, on or about the seventeenth day of December, which was in the year of Our Lord 1624, being seized in fee or of some other estate of inheritance of and in all that piece or parcel of meadow or pasture land called or known by the name of Little Portland, containing by estimation four acres and a half, more or less, with the appurtenances, lying and being in Maulden aforesaid, and which was then in the tenure or occupation of Michaell Coop(er) or his assigns, and also of and in all that messuage or tenement in which he then dwelt, lying and being in Fulgridge Street in Maulden aforesaid, and the houses, buildings, stable, yards, gardens, and orchards thereunto belonging or therewith then used as part, parcel, of member thereof, with the appurtenance, made his last will and testament in writing, duly executed, and bearing date on or about the said seventeenth day of December, in the said year of Our Lord, 1624, and thereby he devised in these or like words, that is to say, I devise and give unto my son Thomas Wells and to the heirs of his body lawfully to be begotten all that my close or parcel of meadow or pasture called Little Portland, containing by estimation four acres and a half, more or less, with

the appurtenances, lying and being in Maulden aforesaid, and which is now in the tenure and occupation of Michaell Cooper or his assigns; and, for default of such issue of his body, then I will the one half of the said parcel of meadow or pasture, with the appurtenances, to remain unto Hellene, my daughter, now wife of Moses Catmer, shoemaker, and to her heirs, and the other moiety of the same to remain unto Hester Wells, my youngest daughter, and to her heirs forever. Item, I do devise and give the messuage in which I dwell and the houses, buildings, stable, gardens, and orchards thereunto belonging or therewith used as part or parcel thereof with the appurtenances, in manner following, that is to say, the one half of the said messuage, gardens, and premises thereunto belonging, with the appurtenances unto the said Hellene, my daughter, and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten, and the other moiety of the said messuage and premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said Hester Wells and to the heirs of her body lawfully to be begotten; and if both my said daughters happen to die without issue lawfully begotten, then I will the said messuage and premises, with the appurtenances, shall remain to said Thomas, my son, and to his heirs and assigns forever. And your orator further shew that the said Thomas Wells, the father, also in his said will devised the care and education of his said younger children, Hester and Thomas, unto his brother-in-law, Simon Raye, until they and either of them should be of competent age and years and of ability of body to be put forth and placed in service, as by the said will had your orators the same to produce to this Honorable Court, more fully might and would appear. Soon after the maker of which said will, that is to say, about the end of the month of December, in the year of Our Lord 1624, aforesaid, he the said Thos. Wells, the father, departed this life, being then unmarried, and leaving issue, the said Hellene, Hester, and Thos. Wells, his only children, and after whose death, about the third day of February following, the said Simon Raye proved the said will, whereof he was therein made executor, in due form of law, and took on him the burden and execution thereof, and afterwards, that is to say, about the month of December, in the year of Our Lord 1631, he, the said Thos. Wells, the son, departed this life, being then under age of twenty-one years and unmarried and leaving no issue of his body and without making any disposition of his estate, the said Hellene and Hester surviving him, whereby the estate devised and that pertaining to him as aforesaid, by the said will or by descent, came to them, and said Hellene and Hester, as devisees by the said will or as sisters and coheirs of him, the said Thos. Wells, the son. And the said Hellene and Hester or those who were instrusted to do the same on their behalf entered into and became seized of his said premises. And afterwards, that is to say, about the month of January, in the year of Our Lord

1632, she the said Hester, intermarried with Hugh Mason, then of Malden aforesaid, tanner, and since of Watertown, in New England, in parts beyond the seas. And your orators further shew that the said Hugh Mason and Hester sometime after their marriage, that is to say, about the year of Our Lord 1633, or the year of Our Lord 1634, went out of the Kingdom of England into New England in America, in parts beyond the seas, aforesaid, and afterwards, that is to say, the 29th day of September, in the year of Our Lord 1654, being then in England the said Hugh Mason, by his deed then dated, demised and granted unto one Giles Cole of Malden, aforesaid all that his moiety of the said piece or parcel of land called Little Portland for the term of the natural life of him, the said Hugh Mason (in case she, the said Hester, should so long live), at the yearly rent of three pounds per annum, which rent the said Giles Cole in his deed then made duly executed did for himself and his assigns covenant and agree with the said Hugh Mason well and faithfully to pay to the said Hugh Mason accordingly. Afterwards, that is to say, in the year of Our Lord 1655, the said Hellene, wife of the said Moses Catmer and one of the daughters of the said Thomas Wells, the father, departed this life without making any disposition of her share of the said premises or any part thereof and without issue of her body, the said Hester surviving her, whereby her share of the said premises did descend unto her, the said Hester, according to the said will or as next heir at law to her, the said Hellene, after whose death the said Hugh and Hester Mason entered and became seized of all the said premises in right of her, the said Hester, in fee, etc.

Mr. Charles Francis Mason, A. B., of Plymouth, Mass., who gave this to me, says:

For his success in this search the contributor of this article is greatly indebted to the advice of J. Gardner Bartlett of Cambridge, Mass., the well known specialist on English research and a member of the Committee of Publications of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vincent Burrough Redstone, F. S. A., of Woodbridge, Co. Suffolk, England, a member of the Committee on English Research of the Society, and the latter's daughter, Miss Lillian J. Redstone, of London.

Hester Welles, wife of Hugh Mason, was dr. Thomas Welles and Helen Siday of Malden, Eng. (Records of St. Peter's Parish, Malden, Co. Essex, England). Hugo Mason and Hester Welles Jan. 13, 1632-3.

Thomas Welles was a glover in Malden. The Welleses were of Malden as early as 1549.

HUGH MASON'S WILL

"The last will and testament of Hugh Mason of Watertown, who though weake of body, yet of sound understanding and memory, desire to dispose of myself and estate as followeth, first of all I comit my soule into the hands of the eternal Jehovah from whom I expect exceptance through the greate Mediator the Lord Jesus and my body being dead unto the grave from whence I desire to wait for a glorious resurrection in the great day of account, and for my temporall estate I doe hereby give and bequeath unto my loving wife for her comfortable support during the time of her life, a third part of all my housing and land, garden, orchard, etc. as allso out of my moveables as much as dooth amount to the sum of twenty pounds of what she shall make her choice of as also my executor shall duely pay or cause to be paid yearly the just sum of three pounds during the time of her widowhood. As for my son John Mason, I do give unto him all that land bought of Daniall Hudson, with all the houses, barns and privileges thereto belonging. As for my three daughters viz., Hannah, Mary and Sarah, I doe give twenty pounds to each of them to be paid within 13 months after my decease. As for my son Daniell, in regard of the liberal education I have given him, as also a deed of some land in England. I doe judge it an equal portion, provided that if he cannot gain that land in England then it is my will he shall have twenty pounds of it ten of it to be paid out of what I have given unto John Mason, and the other ten by my executor. As for my son Joseph Mason, I doe hereby make him sole executor and doe give him all my housing and lands after his mother's decease, with all the remaining goods and debts, having first discharged all my just debts provided alwaies that my son Joseph die without issue of his body, that then the housing and lands shall be distributed among the brothers and sisters by proportion. That this is my owne act. Witness my hand. HUGH MASON.

3 day 12 month, 1677."

"This is an inventory of the houses and lands and moveables of Captain Hugh Mason, lately deceast taken and aprised this 28 of Octob. 1678 by us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

In primis wearing clooths linnin and woolin	11.	s.	d.
Hats boots and shoes	8.	00.	00.
and money in his purse	4.	00.	00.
Arms and amunetion	4.	00.	00.
In the parler.			
A small parcell of books	00.	08.	00.
A feather bed two feather bolsters two feather pil-			

lows a coverled a rugg a paire of sheets a bed filled with haire underneath curtains and vallants and bedsted as it stands	08.	00.	00.
A trundle bedstead a straw bed a hair bolster with old rugg	00.	15.	00.
A cubbord and cubbord clooth	00.	18.	00.
A table and carpit form 4 stools and chaire	01.	05.	00.
A pair of cobirons fire shovell and tongs	00.	15.	00.
A parcill of shoes	05.	10.	00.
A remnant of stuff about 5 yards	00.	14.	00.
In the hall			
A small table a form a table chaire 5 chairs 2 joined stools 5 queshons	01.	04.	00.
two brass kettles, 2 brass skillets 2 brass pans and brass pans a brass morter with pestall a warming pan a pair of brass scales and beame	03.	10.	00.
twelve pewter platters five porringers 2 pewter pots and a cup one salt seller and a candle stick pewter beam	13.	10.	00.
two laten pans a bras skimer twelve earthen vessells	00.	06.	00.
3 dozen of trenchers 5 earthen pots a cubbard	01.	00.	00.
a pair of cobirons a pair of tongs a peal two tramils, a iron spit a smoothing iron an iron fender	01.	04.	00.
three iron poridg pot 6 pot hooks	00.	05.	00.
In ye lodging room.			
A fether bed 2 fether bolster 2 fether pillows a rugg a paire of blankets a paire of sheets cortains and vallants with the bedstead as it stands	06.	00.	00.
a chair and qoshon	00.	03.	00.
In the celler.			
Abbout 10 boshells of appells 25 small cheeps, 28 barrells of sider with ye barrills	12.	00.00.	
In the leantoo.			
A small parcell of beaf with the tub a churne a frieng pan a pondring tub a half bushell with other lumber	01.	00.	00.
In the chamber.			
A flock bed 2 fether bolsters a cotne Rogg a paire of blankets a paire of sheets with an old bedstead as it stands	02.	10.	00.
about 5 bushells of pease and a small quantity of Indian corn ground malt and ry with 2 or 3 old barrills	03.	00.	00.
five paire of sheets and an odd sheets	04.	00.	00.

three table cloths a dozen of napkins five pillon beers	01.	10.	00.
utensela for husbandry.			
An old horse cart with a paire of shod wheels	02.	10.	00.
a barr of iron 3 Paire of fetters an old axe a pitch fork a dung fork and old spade an old saddle 2 old collars and old cart saddle a paire of tug a paire of old trace panell	01.	10.	00.
two cows three horses hay in ye barn	15.	00.	00.
eigh swine young and old	05.	00.	00.
A dwelling house and barn with about twentie acres of land adjoining to them lieing on both sides of the hieway	100.	00.	00.
five and twenty acres of upland called by ye name of divident land	12.	10.	00.
three acres of remote meadow	03.	00.	00.
the tanvats	011.	00.	00.
the leather in the tanvats	120.	01.	08.
a stock of with the mill	032.	00.	00.
three hundred and a half of clabbord	000.	14.	00.

Apprised the day and yeere aforesaid by us
JOHN SHERMAN
WILLIAM BOND
WALTER HESTING.

The Invtory of the Debts and all that beloin to the estate of my honoured father Mason Dated in March ye 29 in 1679

		p.	s.	d.
Debe	Debts at Boston	39.	00.	00.
	Debts at Estword	14.	00.	00.
To receive	Debts at Woborne	11.	04.	00.
	Debts more	01.	00.	00.
	Debts more	01.	00.	00.
	At john holbrook in Roxburry and two thirds of thirteen hides	10.	18.	00.
More	stock mounts to with a Hous	74.	00.	00.
	2 Hides waid 74 pounds At 4 pence ye pound	01.	04.	08.
	2 Hides of lether	02.	05.	00.
	3 Hides John mason took ffrom boston and Refuse to Deliver waid 260 pounds at 2p ye pound			

By Mr. West Acount

		p.	s.	d.
Debts to	The debts that ffathrr owes			
	Is ffifty four pounds in silver	54.	00.	00.
	Debts more	16.	00.	00.
	Debts in Bills	10.	02.	03.
	Debts more	06.	00.	00.
	Debts more	06.	00.	00.
	Debts more	00	14.	06.
	Debts more	00.	11.	03.
	Debts more	00.	17.	00.
	Debts more	02.	12.	11.
	Debts more	01.	12.	00.
More Debts	And on debts to receive which is nrver A Aventer took ffor But like to Be bad And Though sett down last of All which is nine pounds entered in court at York which my ffather could not git	54.	15.	00.

JOSEPH MASON.

HUGH MASON'S LAND

A list of lands taken from the Proprieteors book

"1. An homestall of three acres by estimation. bounded with his land and the girhway. granted to him.

2. three acres of plowland by estimation. in ye further plaine bounded the north with ye nighway, ye south with ye river, the east with Edward Greanfield and ye west with Thomas Bartlett granted to him.

3. three acres of remote meadow by estimation and ye eight lott granted to him.

4. thirty acres of upland by estimation, being a grant Divident in ye first division & ye sixt lott to him.

5. Two acres of meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded the northeast with John coolidge and Edward Lewis and ye west with John Biscoe granted to him.

Besides the above; Bond mentiones 71 acres in the 9 lot of division; assigned him in the allotment of farms May 10, 1642.

The inventory covers about 48 acres of land in New England willed by him. The will also mentions a deed of land in England.

It will be remembered that his occupation was not that of farmer.

I. Hannah[2] b. 23, 7, 1636. m. 17, 8, 1653, Josiah Brooks of Concord.

I. Noah[3] b. 1656. d. Feb. 1738. m. Dorothy Wright of Sudbury, b. Oct. 20, 1662. d. March 15, 1750.

I. Dorothy[4] b. Oct. 18, 1686. Joseph Merriam of Concord. b. Aug. 15, 1677. d. Dec. 10,1750. m. Mar. 24, 1705. They had

I. Dorothy[5] b. Apr. 5, 1706. m. May 10, 1790 Joseph Adams, who was d. Nov. 12, 1702. They had 6 drs. They have the Merriam, Cooper, and White family records.

II. Josiah[4] m. Lydia Wheeler. They had a son Joseph, and a grandson Charles, who m. Caroline Ware of Boston. Lt. Col Waldo commanded the 16th Reg. Mass. Vol. Was killed in the battle near Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.

II. Elizabeth[2] b. 3, 7, 1638. Probably d. young.

III. Ruth b. 17, 10, 1640. d. Dec. 17, 1640.

IV. Mary b. 18, 10, 1640. m. May 20, 1668, Rev. Joseph Estabrook of Concord. He lived at Boston, 1660. Graduated at Harvard in 1664.

2. V. John b. 1 Jan., 1644. m. Elizabeth Hammond.

3. VI. Joseph b. 10 Aug., 1646. m. Mary Fiske.

VII. Daniel b. Feb. 19, 1648. Studied for a professor, graduated at Harvard College 1666. Was a physician and in that capacity sailed with Cap. Allson or Ellson from Charlestown, Mass., in 1679. He was captured by a Barbary Corasain and carried into Algiers, from whence he never returned.

VIII. Sarah b. Sep. 25, 1651. m. May 20, 1668, Cap. Andrew[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) Gardner of Muddy River (Brookline). He was in Roxbury, Mar. 5, 1642. d. in the expedition against Quebec, Canada, in 1690. Rep. in 1689. Their dr. Esther m. John Willis. Their son Andrew, graduated at Harvard in 1696, was minister at Lancaster, was accidentally killed during the Indian troubles in 1704.

2. S.—John[2] (Hugh[1]) b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1644. Dwelt at Cambridge, (that part of Cambridge which was afterward called Newton). He was freeman in 1690. Lieutenant and Selectman. m. Elizabeth Hammond, eldest dr. of Lieutenant John and Abigail Hammond. She was b. May 6, 1655, and d. Nov. 13, 1715. He d. before Feb. 22, 1727.

4. I. John[3] b. 22 Jan., 1676-7. m. Elizabeth Spring.

II. Elizabeth b. Nov. 10, 1678. m. Thomas Brown of Boston.

III. Abigail b. Dec. 16, 1679. d. young.

IV. Samuel b. Jan. 22, 1690. Probably d. young.

V. Hannah b. Jan 26, 1696. m. Joseph Sabine of Rehoboth, July 7, 1721.

5. VI. Daniel b. Nov. 10, 1698. m. 1. Experience Newcomb. m. 2. Annie Allen.

3. H B F.—Joseph[2] (Hugh[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., 10 Aug., 1646. Tanner at Watertown. Lived near Anger's Corner. Admitted to the church 1687. m. Feb. 5, 1683, Mary, dr. of John and Sarah Fiske. She was b. July 5, 1661. He d. July 22, 1702. She d. Jan. 6, 1723-4. He left a will dated July 8, 1702. John Fisk's wife was Sarah Wyeth, eldest dr. and only ch. of Nicholas Wyeth by first wife who came to Cambridge, Mass., and d. July 14, 1680. He brought with him his dr. Sarah, who m. John Fiske Dec. 11, 1651. The Fiske family as given by one of the family is as follows: Lord Symmond[9] Fiske, grandson of Daniel,[11] was Lord of the manor of Stadhaugh, Parish of Laxfield, Co. Suffolk, England, was living in 1399. d. 1464. Will proved at Narwich, Eng., Feb. 26, 1464. William[8] m. Joan Lynne of Norfolk. He d. about 1504. Had 8 ch. Symond[7] d. Laxfield. m. Elizabeth ———. His will was proved 1538. Had 10 ch. He d. June, 1538. Simon[5] d. at L. Will proved Jan. 25, 1505. He d. 1505. Had 11 ch. Robert[6] d. Staudhaus about 1528. m. Mrs. Sybil (Gould) Barber. Had 4 ch. He d. 1600. Residence St. James South Elmham. He left for "Religion Sake" in the days of Queen Mary to Geneva, but returned later to St. James. Will dated April 10, 1590. Probated July 28, 1600. Had 4 sons and 1 dr. William[4] b. 1566. m. Anna, dr. of Walter Austye of Fillenham, Long Row, Norfolk. Nathaniel[3], m. Alice (Henel) Lemon. Nattaniel[2] b. Wybred, Suffolk Co., Eng. m. Dorothy dr. of John Symonds of Wendham. There is a tradition that he d. on the way to New England. John[1] Fiske b. in Eng. about 1619. m. Sarah dr. of Nicholas Wyeth of Cambridge, who settled there in 1645. He took the oath of fidelity 1652. d. Oct. 28, 1684, aged 65. Owned land in Watertown which he sold March 15, 1648 (see Middlesex deeds Vol. II, pp. 42-45).

1. Mary[3] b. May 22, 1684. m. Thomas Learned.

II. Esther b. July 8, 1686. m. Nov. 10, 1737, Cap. Jos. Coolidge (His second wife). He d 1749. She m. second, Dec. 13, 1750, Edward Johnson of Woburn.

6. III. Joseph b. Oct. 2, 1688. m. Mary Monk.

IV. Sarah b. Nov. 17, 1691. m. June 22, 1709, 1st, Thomas Chamberlain, m. 2nd, John Bond of Watertown.

4. H B F L.—John[3] (John,[2] Hugh[1]) b. Jan. 22, 1676-7. Dwelt at Cambridge and Lexington, where he was town clerk 1729-31-34-35-36, and Selectman about the same time. Justice of the Peace in 1714. He and his wife were admitted to the church Dec. 19, 1708. He was a subscriber for the purchase of the common in 1711. m. Elizabeth dr. of John and Hannah (Barshaw) Sprig of Newport, Oct. 18, 1699. He d. March 24, 1738-9. (W. O. Mason says Dec. 4, 1738, aged 93 years). She was b. 1675. d. 17—.

I. A son[4] b. and d. Aug. 14, 1700.

7. II. John b. Aug. 8, 1701. m. Lydia Loring.

III. Elizabeth b. Aug. 30, 1703.

IV. Millicent b. Apr. 24, 1705.

8. V. Thaddeus b. Dec. 27, 1706. m. 1st, Rebecca Williams, m. 2nd, Elizabeth Sewell, m. 3rd, Anna Hayweather.

9. VI. Jonas b. Oct. 21, 1708. m. Mary Chandler.

VII. Katherine b. Aug. 5, 1719. d. Unm. in Hollistine May 7, 1733.

VIII. Esther b. Jan. 2, 1712-13. d. Aug. 4, 1713.

IX. Sarah b. June 7, 1714, m. 1st, Wm., son of Wm. and Mary Monroe, Jan 3, 1733. He d. Aug. 18, 1747, aged 44. m. 2nd, Isaac Bowman, Feb. 27. d. April 13, 1785, aged 71 years.

X. Mercy b. Nov. 12, 1716. d. Nov. 17, 1717.

XI. Samuel b. Oct. 9, 1720. d. unm. in Hide Co., Nov. 21, 1745.

5. H. N.—Daniel[3] (John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 10, 1698. m. Experience Newcomb Jan. 31, 1716. Dwelt at Newton, Charlestown, Sodbury, and Lexington. She d. at C. Nov. 18, 1733. He m. 2nd, Annie dr. of Joseph Allen in 1736.

10. I. Samuel[4] b. at Newton, July 24, 1719 or 20. m. Esther Mirick.

II. Abigail b. at N. Nov. 23, 1721. m. Robert Harrington of Lexington.

III. Hannah b. at N. Feb. 4, 1723 or 4. m. Oct. — 1744, John Savage.

11. IV. John b. at N. Dec. 23, 1725. m. Elizabeth Dutton.

12. V. William b. at N. Nov. 21, 1727. m. Hannah Child.

13. VI. Moses b. at N. Feb. 10, 1728 or 9. m. Lydia Knapp.

VII. Aaron b. at Charlestown, Sep. 2, 1738. d. at Lexington, Dec. 21, 1737 or 8.

VIII. Sarah b. at Sudbury, July 10, 1740.

IX. Experience b. at S. Nov. 24, 1741. m. Benj. Gates of Berry, where she d. Oct. 30, 1826.

X. Mary b. ————. m. July 13, 1768, Joel Bent. She d. at B. Jan. 2, 1840.

There was perhaps a Daniel b. at N. April 10, 1716 or 7, and who d. at Lexington, July 19, 1737.

6. H B F.—Joseph[3] (Joseph,[2] Hugh[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1688. Was a tanner. Justice of the Peace in 1734, and town clerk. He was chosen Deacon in 1726 and Representative in 1833 and 34 and was much employed in conveyancing and in town administration. He m. Sep. 14, 1710. Mary dr. of Elias Monck of South Precinct of Dorchester now Stoughton. Mr. Mason d. at Watertown July 6, 1755. She d. April 22, 1763, aged 72. They were buried in the Watertown burying ground beside Cap. Hugh Mason.

I. Mary[4] b. at Boston, Oct. 23, 1711. m. 1st, April 7, 1737, Ebenezer Hovey of Cambridge. He d. April 11, 1742, aged 28. She m. 2nd, Cap. Caleb Fuller, Dec. 27, 1750.

14. II. Joseph b. at Boston, Oct. 9, 1713. m. Grace Bond.

III. Abigail b. at Watertown Oct. 10, 1715. m. Sep. 8, 1737, Thos. Bisco, who was b. Nov. 11, 1711. d. at Watertown.

15. IV. Benjamin b. at W. July 14, 1717. m. Martha Fairbanks of Sherborn.

V. Elizabeth b. at W. Feb. 3,1718 or 19. m. Oct. 11, 1739, Nathaniel Perry of Sherborn.

16. VI. Nathaniel b. at W. June 14, 1721. m. 1st, Elizabeth Stone. m. 2nd, Marthy Clark. m. 3rd, Rebecca Fillebrown.

17. VIII. Elias b. at W. Aug. 24, 1723. m. Lydia Brown.

IX. Esther b. at W. Nov. 14, 1725. m. Jan. 25, 1749 or 50, Jonathan Brown, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Simond) Brown. She d. July 14, 1802. He was b. Aug. 24, 1724. d. Nov. 5, 1797.

X. Lydia b. at W. Nov. 6, 1727. m. Nov. 4, 1747, Micah Whitney of Natich.

XI. Susanna b. at W. Sep. 22, 1729. m. Dec. 16, 1755, Samuel Soden of Cambridge.

18. XII. Ebenezer b. at W. March 1, 1731 or 2. m. Elizabeth Bright.

19. XIII. Josiah b. at W. Oct. 3, 1734. m. Anna Livermore.

7. H F L.—John[4] (John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Lexington Aug. 8, 1701. was admitted to the church in Lexington Nov. 29, 1724. Was magistrate and tanner. m. 17 June, 1731, Lydia Loring of Lexington. She d. Feb. 18, 1791, aged 80 years. He was Selectman 1755, and d. Jan 20, 1787, aged 86 years.

I. Lydia[5] b. March 31, 1732. admitted into church in L. April 4, 1750. d. unm. March 24, 1813.

II. Katharine b. Oct. 29, 1733, admitted into church in 1756. m. April 23, 1759, Cap. Daniel Edes of Charlestown.

III. John b. at L. April 5, 1735. d. unm. April 3, 1793.

20. IV. Joseph b. at L. July 29, 1736. m. Elizabeth Peaks.

21. V. Jonas b. March 2, 1738. Admitted into church 1756. m. Sobmit Whittmore or Whitcome.

22. VI. Elizabeth b. in L. July 1, 1739. m. Maj. James Kendall.
VII. Sarah b. Oct. 26, 1740. m. Henry Wyman.
VIII. Millicent b. Feb. 28, 1742. m. Oct. 7, 1771, Robert Beell and removed to Newton.
IX. Hannah b. Sep. 6, 1747. d. unm. Feb. 10, 1786.
23. X. Samuel b. May 7, 1749. m. Sarah Whitney.
XI. Ebenezer b. July 20, 1751. d. in infancy.
XI. Daniel b. July 20, 1751. m. Mrs. Sarah Cheney of Newton, Jan. 6, 1793. He resided near the railroad crossing on Woburn St. He belonged to the Spartan band which refused to lay down their arms on the 10 of April, 1775, not fearing the King's command. Revolutionary Pensioner and d. without ch. Oct. 25, 1837.

8. Thaddeus[4] (John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 27, 1706. Received his first degree Harvard College 1725, and graduated in 1728. He kept school in Woodstock, Conn., 1729, and then was private secretary to Gov. Belcher, from whom in 1730 he received the commission of Deputy Naval Officer for the Post of Boston. This was succeeded by Justice of the Peace, which was continued to him during his life. Feb., 1736, he m. 1st, Rebecca dr. of Dea. Jonathan Williams of Boston, and settled in Charlestown. She d. April 7, 1748, aged 34 years. He was appointed Clerk of Common Pleas for the county of Middlesex and had that office 50 years. He was also for several years Register of Deeds for the county. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth dr. of Jonathan Sewell, Nov. 7, 1748. She d. Feb. 12, 1755, aged 35. He m. 3rd, Ann dr. of Thos. Hayweather of Boston, Oct. 18, 1759. She d. Jan. 4, 1802. He d. May 1, 1802, aged 95-4.

I. Jonathan[5] b. Dec. 10, 1737. Drowned at sea Nov. 18, 1760.
II. Rebekah b. Dec. 28, 1738. m. Cap. Wm. Harris, Aug. 20, 1767. She d. Feb. 2, 1801. He was b. July 7, 1744. d. Oct. 30, 1778. (See Maden burying ground). Their son, Thaddeus Mason Harris, D. D., of Dorchester, was b. in Charlestown, July 17, 1768. Was pastor of the First Church at D. 43 years from Oct. 23, 1793, to Oct. 23, 1836. d. in Boston Aug. 3, 1842. m. Mary dr. of Elijah Dix of Worcester, Mass. She was b. Apr. 9, 1776. d. in Boston Dec. 5, 1852. He graduated at Harvard College in 1787; studied theology at Cambridge, delivered the Phi Beta Kappa oration in 1790. Librarian of the college from 1791 to 1793. Visited the "North West Territory" in 1803 and in 1805 published a book "The Journal of a Tour into the North West of the Allegheny Mountains; made in the Spring of the year 1803 with a Geographical and Historical account of the State of Ohio. He published a great many other books and papers. His son, Thaddeus Wm. Harris, M. D., b. Nov. 12, 1795. d. Jan. 16, 1856. Was

Librarian of Harvard about 25 years. Was without a superior in the science of Entomology in either Hemisphere. He had a son, William Thaddeus Harris, A. M. L. L. H. U., Cambridge. b. Jan. 25, 1826. d. Oct. 19, 1854, aged 28 years, 7 months, 24 days. The Harris family can be found in full from Mr. Edward Doubleday Harris, who was b. Sep. 29, 1839. His address was 280 Broadway, New York City.

III. Thaddeus b. Aug. 1, 1740. d. Dec. 1740.

IV. Thaddeus b. Aug. 1741. d. Jan. 10, 1747.

V. Martha b. Nov. 25, 1742. m. Dr. Isaac Foster, July 1765. d. Sep. 21, 1770.

VI. Hugh b. May 16, 1745. d. March 8, 1746.

Probably another child b. d. April 2, 1748.

VII. John Alfred b. Dec. 10, 1750. O. S. graduated in 1765, at Harvard. d. unm. at Dorchester, Feb. 16, 1831.

VIII. Hannah b. Sep. 3, 1760. d. unm. Jan. 20, 1847.

IX. Thaddeus b. Aug. 1762. d. Sep. 15, 1762.

X. Ann b. 1762. d. unm. Nov. 25, 1816.

XI. Elizabeth b. May 24, 1765. d. unm. May 12, 1830.

XII. Abigail B. b. July 23, 1766. d. July 5, 1767.

9. Jonas[4] (John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Lexington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1708. Was a hatter at Charlestown and North Yarmouth, was deacon in 1737 and for 63 years. He was Selectman and J. P. and for 6 years Judge of Court of Common Pleas. He m. Feb. 23, 1732, Mary dr. of Joseph and Elizabeth Chandler of Duxbury. She was b. Aug. 3, 1704, and d. Nov. 27, 1787. He d. March 13, 1801. More is given about him on another page. Ch. all b. at North Yarmouth.

24. I. Ebenezer[5] b. Nov. 1, 1732. m. 1st, Rebecca Winslow. m. 2nd, Ann Cleaves. m. 3rd, Mary Collins.

25. II. John b. Sep. 18, 1734. m. 1st, Abigail Seabury.

III. Mary b. Feb. 12, 1763. m. Oct. 16, 1761, John Hamilton. She d. Jan. 14, 1799.

IV. Sarah b. July 20, 1738. m. Jan 31, 1760, Nathaniel Eveleigh. She d. April 23, 1772.

V. Elizabeth b. March 13, 1741. m. May 12, 1763, Bazaleel Loring. She d. Oct. 24, 1810. They had John Mason Loring, who m. Mehitable Mitchell. Mrs. Hobart, Ohio State Regent D. A. R., comes through this line.

VI. Mercy b. Nov. 10, 1743. d. unm. Aug. 26, 1764.

26. VII. Samuel b. Aug. 22, 1746. m. 1st, Sarah Mitchell. m. 2nd, Sarah Beal.

10. Samuel[4] (Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Newton July 24, 1719 or 20. m. Sep. 26, 1745, Esther Myrick dr. of Samuel and Mary Myrick, of Newton. Dwelt at Newton, Watertown and Ashbury. d. May 17, 1787, at Ashburham. She d. Feb. 8, 1786, at same place. He was a housewright.

1. Esther[5] b. at Newton July 12, 1746. d. young.
II. Mary b. at N. Oct. 22, 1748. m. Robert Prentice of N.
III. Elizabeth b. at N. Sep. 25, 1750. m. John Child, Nov. 10, 1774.
IV. Esther b. at N. Dec. 22, 1752. m. Daniel Mason.
V. Samuel b. at N. Feb. 15, 1754. d. March 5, 1756.
VI. Abigail b. at N. June 15, 1756. m. Dec. 5, 1782, Abijah Stone of Watertown.
VII. Samuel b. at Watertown Sep. 3, 1758. d. unm. in the army at Stillwater, N. Y., Sep. 1777.
27. VIII. Elijah. b. at Watertown Feb. 27, 1760. m. Hannah Bond, baptized March 1, 1861.
28. IX. Daniel b. at W. Aug. 24, 1766. m. Betsy Spaulding.
29. X. Isaac b. at W. Dec. 13, 1768. Bap. Dec. 18, 1768. m. 1st, Katherine Whiting. 2nd, Deborah Randall. 3rd, Temperance White.

11. John[4] (Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Newton, Dec. 23, 1725. m. at Newton Elizabeth dr. of Thomas Dunton of Warren. She d. in Hurdwick Feb. 2, 1822, aged 95. He d. at Barre May 1, 1784. He settled at B. about 1750, was town assessor, selectman, member of the Provincial Congress 1774-1775. Representative to Gen. Court, Justice of the Peace and for many years Deacon of the Unitarian Church. Children all b. in Barre.

1 Sarah[5] b. Sep. 30, 1751. m. Feb. 22, 1770, Jonas Leonard.
30. II. Daniel[5] b. April 6, 1753. m. Tabitha Jenkins.
III. Jonas b. April 15, 1755. d. Sep. 1, 1755.
IV. Experience b. July 12, 1756. m. Aug. 17, 1780, Timothy Nurss of B. and d. Jan 10, 1841.
V. Abigail b. Sep. 1758. m. Jan. 2, 1783, Moses Mandell of Hardwick and d. Aug. 7, 1840.
VI. Hannah b. Feb. 15, 1763. m. Feb. 20, 1791, David Holden.
31. VII. John b. June 24, 1765. m. Mercy Stearns.
32. VIII. Thaddeus b. June 12, 1767. m. Hannah Allen.
33. IX. Newall b April 11, 1769. m. Arthusa Stearns.
34. X. Lot b. Oct. 9, 1770. m. Hannah Bangs.

12. H A.—William[4] (Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 21, 1727 at Newton. Removed to Dedham about 1762. He was a housewright. m. Feb. 22, 1749 or 50. m. Hannah dr. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Child of Newton. She was b. Jan. 3, 1732. He d. at Dedham April 10, 1819. She d. at Dedham Jan 6, 1817.

I. Hannah[5] b. at Newton Aug. 4, 1751. m. Aaron Whiting. She died of consumption June 23, 1816.

35. II. William b. at N. Sep. 24, 1753. m. Lucy Fales.

III. Thaddeus b. at N. June 6, 1756. d. April 17, 1759.

IV. Olive b. at N. Dec. 2, 1758. m. Samuel Richards of Dedham and d. Jan. 20, 1837.

V. Rhoda b. at N. Aug. 8, 1760. d. unm. Feb. 1, 1781.

36. VI. Thaddeus b. at N. Nov. 28, 1761. m. Abigail Whiting.

VII. Elizabeth b. at Dedham Dec. 17, 1764. m. Rufus Whiting. m. intention filed Jan 12, 1782.

VIII. Borridell b. at D. Feb. 10, 1767. m. William Gay or Dedham. m. intention filed (Dedham records) April 16, 1791. She d. Oct. 13, 1813. S. P.

IX. Abijah b. at D. May 24, 1769. d. Aug. 18, 1796 (Dedham record). b. May 28, 1769.

X. Moses b. at D. June 22, 1772. d. June 28, 1798.

13. H.—Moses[4] (Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Newton Feb. 10, 1728 or 9. Removed to Sherburn from thence to Dublin, N. H. He was a housewright and m. June 6, 1749, Lydia dr. Jesse and Mary Knapp of Boston. He d. at Dublin Oct. 1, 1775. His widow removed to Bethel, Me., where she d. July 2, 1802, aged 73.

I. Martha[5] b. at N. May 28, 1751. m. April 4, 1768, Ebenezer Twichell and d. at Bethel July 8, 1839.

II. Lucy b. at N. May 20, 1753. m. 1776, David Marshell. She d. at Hebron, Me., Nov. 20, 1828.

III. Lydia b. at N. Feb. 10, 1755. m. May 22, 1781, John Norrison. She d. at Petersboro, N. H., May 13, 1798.

37. IV. Moses b. at M. April 26, 1757. m. Eunice Ayers.

V. Mary b. at Sherburn, Mar. 22, 1760. m. June 24, 1782, Nathaniel Greenwood. She d. at Bethel, 1825.

VI. Hannah b. at S. May 4, 1762. m. Feb. 7, 1782, James Miles, and 2nd, Elijah Groves, Sept. 10, 1792.

VII. Betsy b. at S. July 18, 1764. m. May 29, 1784, Benjamin Clark. She d. at B. Jan. 31, 1846. He was son of Norman and Hannah (Bied) Clark of Dorchester. He was b. April 13, 1759, and d. Mar. 9, 1820.

38. VIII. Walter b. at S. Oct 10, 1766. m. Esther Baker.

39. IV. John b. at Dublin May 8, 1769. m. Bertha Houghton.

X. Thirza b. at D. April 10, 1772. d. at D. Oct. 2, 1775.

14. Joseph[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., Oct. 9, 1713, and removed to Lincoln, Mass., about 1751, where he d. May 13, 1788. He m. Grace dr. of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) Bond May 3, 1742. She was b. Mar. 1, 1722, and d. at Lincoln, Mass., Aug. 11, 1801. He was a currier.

BOND LINE

The early mention we have found of the Bond family is in Doomsday book with numerous estates in many counties in Eng. in the time of Edward the Confessor and William the Conqueror. Some trace to Earth and Holeywood in the Co. of Cornwall and earlier.

In the church records of Rattelsden, Eng., we find 1588, June 23, Jonas[1] Bond and Rose Wood were m. and the bap. of their sons Oliver and "John the elder" no other mention is in these records, which confirm the opinion that he resided at Woolpit, where he owned the property. The records of St. James Church, Bury St. Edmund contain the baptisms of the rest of his ch. viz, John "the younger," Bartholomew, William, Thomas, "the youngest" bap-Sep. 8, 1597, Elizabeth and Margaret.

Woolpit is about six miles from Bury St. Edmunds and he may have resided at Woolpit through his life or his last years may have been spent in Bury as he was bur. there Aug. 5, 1601. His will follows:

"In the name of God Amen. The Thirtieth day of July Anne dni, 1601.

"I, Jonas[1] Bond of Bury St. Edmunde in the County of Suff. and Diocese of Norwich being weake and sick in body yet good and perfect of remembrance (thanked be God) make this my persent Testament and last will in maner and forme following. First I give and bequeath my soule into the hand of Almighty God trusting through the meryts of Christ my Saviour to have mercy with him and to live forever, and my body I Will to be buried in xpian manner when it shall please God to call me out of this life.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Oliver Bond my eldest sonne my house at Hawley with the appurtenance to have and to hold for him his heyers for ever; also I give him ten pounds of lawfull English money to be paid to him by my Executrix at the age of one and twenty years.

Item. I give unto John Bond the elder, John ye younger, Bartholomewe and Wm. my fower middle sonnes fifteen pounds a piece of good and lawful English money to be paid to them and every of them when they attayne to their several ages of one and twenty years.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Thomas Bond my younger sonne my house at Woolpitt with the land and ground both free and copy thereunto belonging to have and to hold to him and

his heyres forever, paying that money that is to be paid out of the same specified in the deeds made unto me. Also I give unto Thomas my sonne ten pounds of lawfull English money to be paid at his age of one and twenty years. Also I give unto Hester Wood my wife's sister three pounds to be paid at her day of maryage.

Item. I give unto Elizabeth and Margaret my daughters ten pounds apiece of good and lawfull money of England to be paid to them at the age of one and twenty and if the one Dy I will the other daughter to have the whole xxlb. All my goods chattals, debts. Implements and household stuffe whatsoever moveable and immoveable I give and bequeath unto Rose my wife, whom I make and ordayne sole executrix of this my present Testament and will. She to pay my legacies and debts as my Trust is in her. In witness that this my last will I have sette my hand and seale the day and yeare abovesead.

(Witnesses) Henry Warren, Wm. Shippe, George Lamson, Augustine Gooch, James Randall and John By.

Proved at Bury St. Edmunds Sep. 22, 1601.

The records of Rattlesden, Eng., contains these entries, George[1] Wood was buried June 29, 1608. He m. Oct. 27, 1506, Katherine Buttall. The eldest of ten ch. was Rose[2] Wood, bap. Oct. 25, 1562. m. June 23, 1588, Jonas Bond. The Bright family belonged to the same church.

Thomas[2] Bond, son of Jonas, was bap. Sep. 8, 1597. He m. Elizabeth ————. Their ch. were Thomas, John, William[3], bap. in the church at St. James, Sep. 3, 1625. Henry, Elizabeth, Francis, Mary, and Jonas. Thomas will is dated Nov. 5, 1658. Bequeathed legacies to his son William but on lands.

William[3] Bond was bap. Sep. 3, 1625, in church of St. James Bury St. Edmund. d. Dec. 14, 1695. m. Feb. 7, 1650, Sarah dr. of Nathaniel Biscoe, who d. Feb. 1693. He doubtless came in 1630 to New England with his father's sister Elizabeth and husband Dea. Ephriam Child and settled in Watertown, Mass. He was a Selectman, Town Clerk, Captain in 1676. Member of the Council of Safety 1689. Rep. Watertown, Speaker of the Gen. Court 1691-2-3 and 95. The first elected under the new Royal Charter, which united the Colonies of Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay into one Colony. Admitted Freeman Oct 11, 1682. Held many other town offices. (See Lincoln's History of Worcester, p. 33; and Willard's History of Lancaster, Worcester May 11. 294).

Lt. Col. Jonas[4] Bond was b. July 13, 1664. d. April 21, 1724. m. Jan. 29, 1688-9, Grace[5] Coolidge, who was b. Feb. 23, 1663, and

d. April 11, 1699. He was a Justice more than 24 years. Rep. the town many times in the Gen. Court and other town affairs. Was sent to Canada 1690 under Sr. William Phipps.

Jonas Bond,[5] Jr., was b. 10, 1691. m. Dec. 4, 1718, Hannah[7] Bright dr. of Nathaniel[6] Bright. She was b. Aug. 4, 1694. d. 1786. He was appointed Justice of the Peace by Gov. Sherley. Was a Rep. every year with one exception from 1738 to 1750, inclusive. (See Bonds Watertown, p. 49, No. 110-37). Daughter Grace m. Joseph Mason.

BISCOE LINE

The following about the Biscoe family was very kindly given to me by Mr. Walter Biscoe of Albany, New Hampshire:

Sarah[5] dr. of Nathaniel[5] Biscoe who came to this country probably in 1639, was b. at Little Missenden, Bucks, Eng., where she was bap. 7 May, 1626. She m. William[3] Bond Feb. 7, 1650, and had 9 ch. and d. in Feb. 1693. "Lay dead 15." Her mother Elizabeth dr. of Henry Honer, Yeoman, was bur. at Little Missenden 23 Apr. 1623, and whose will dated Aug. 1620, was proved in Arch. G. Bucks 26 June, 1623. m. at L. M. 21 Oct. 1615. Bur. in Watertown, Mass., 20 Nov. 1642. Her father was Nathaniel[4] Biscoe "The Rich Tanner," eldest son bap. at L. M. 16 Nov. 1595.

Nathaniel's[4] father was Edward[3] Biscoe of Agmendeshire Co. Bucks, who was bap. at L. M. July 31, 1569, and bur. at A. 26 Oct. 1605.

His will was dated Oct. 18, 1605. Proved in A. Co. Bucks, Jan. 20, 1605-6.

Nathaniel's mother was Alice dr. of Henry Tyler. The father of Edward[3] was John[2] Biscoe of L. M. Yeo. who m. Joan Randall 18 July, 1567, and d. June, 1606.

John's[2] father was Edward[1] Biscoe, who was bur. at L. M. June, 1563.

BRIGHT LINE

John[1] Bright of St. Edmonds, Co. of Suffolk, England, bur. June 26, 1545.

Walter[2] Bright m. Margaret. He was a man of wealth and consideration in St. Marys, Bury St. Edmonds. He owned a house on College St. Will dated Oct. 28, 1550. Proved in the Prerogative Court, in London, Feb. 6. 1551. He left property to the ch. and grand ch. to the poor and to St. Marys Church.

Thomas[3] Bright bur. Sep. 1, 1587. m. Margaret Peyton dr. of Wm. Payton, July 27, 1554. Her will dated Nov. 20, 1599. He was the Alderman (Chief Magistrate) of Bury, Lord of the manor of Brookhall, in Foxearth Co. of Essex, and of the manor of Butters Hall, in Thompson Co. of Norfolk. Will dated Aug. 20, 1587. His estate was very large as shown by his will. His portrait, procured by the Corporation of Bury St. Edmunds, hangs in the Guildhall. By the permission of the town authorities a copy has been made which is in the possession of J. B. Bright of Waltham, Mass. (when Bond wrote). Margaret (Payton) Bright's will was dated Nov. 20, 1592, and was proved at London, March, 1600. They were well off and left much property to the poor and to schools as well as to many relatives.

Henry[4] Bright bap. at Bury St. E. Sep. 20, 1560. d. 1609. Wife Mary m. 2nd, Wm. Cole, 1613. The Brights owned much property which they leased among these was one called Angel Hotel and other adjoining houses.

Henry[5] Bright bap. at Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk Co., Eng., bap. Dec. 29, 1602, came to New England 1620. Settled at Watertown. d. Oct. 9, 1686, aged 84. m. abt. 1634, Ann[4] Goldstone dr. of Henry. She was bap. at Wickham, Skeith, May 16, 1615. m. in Watertown. They were 48 enrolled in Church.

Nathaniel[6] Bright b. May 5, 1647. m. July 16, 1681, Mary[6] Coolidge dr. of Simon[5] Coolidge. She was b. Dec. 11, 1660, and d. Dec. 1, 1717. He d. May 11, 1726.

Hannah[7] Bright m. Jonas[5] Bond.

GOLDSTONE LINE

Roman[1] Goldstone m. Jane ———— who was bur. at Bedingfield, Eng., June 1, 1579. He was bur. in the church yard of Bedingfield, Nov. 23, 1585.

Sir William[2] Goldstone m. Margaret ———— Apr. 24, 1581, bur. at Wickham Skeith, June 5, 1620. He was Vicar of Bedingfield. Will dated Feb. 28, 1609. Proved at Norwich May 4, 1609.

Henry[3] and wife Ann with drs. Ann 18 and Mary 15 set sail in the Elizabeth from Ipswick, Eng., April, 1634, and settled in Watertown. He was bap. at Wickham, Skeith, Eng., July 17, 1591. He d. July 24, 1638. She was b. 1591. d. April 27, 1690.

Ann[4] Goldstone bap. at Wickham, Skeith, May 16, 1615. m. Dea. Henry[5] Bright.

LIVERMORE LINE

Peter[1] Livermore and wife Marabell (Wysbych) Livermore of Little Thurloe in Co. Suffolk, England. He m. June 3, 1694. His will was dated Nov. 11 and he was bur the 15, 1611. She was bur. July 12, 1612.

John[2] Livermore b. Oct. 2, 1608, embarked in the Francis from England for New England April 30, 1634. John Cutting, Master. Settled in Watertown, Mass., and removed to New Haven, Conn., where he in 1639 signed the fundamental agreement of the New Haven Colony. (See vol. Pi of the N. H. Col. Rec., Vol. II, p. 18). He was admitted freeman May, 1635. m. Grace[7] Sherman. He d. at Watertown Apr. 14, 1684, aged 78. He was often a Selectman and held other offices of trust. His will dated Jan 10, 1682-3, proved June, 1684. Her will dated Dec. 19, 1690, proved June 16, 1691. She d. Jan. 14, 1691. Owned much property.

Hannah[2] Livermore b. in Eng. 1633. m. Feb. 14, 1658, John[3] Cooliidge. She d. Dec. 23, 1678, aged 45 years.

SHERMAN LINE

Thomas[1] Sherman, of Diss, Co. of Norfolk, Eng., d. 1493.

John[2] Sherman of Yaxley, Eng. Will dated Aug. 16, 1604, and pro. Dec. 13, 1504. m. Agnes Fuller.

Thomas[3], Lord of House, d. 1564. Will d. Jan. 20, 1550. m. Jane Waller. He d. 1564.

Henry[4] b. 1520-1537, dwelt at Colchester, Eng. m. June 5, 1580, Agnes Butter, who was bur. Oct. 14, 1580. He d. abt. 1590.

Edmund[5] of Dorchester, Eng. Bur. Dec. 22, 1600. m. April 25, 1569, Anna Pelotte, who was bur. June 8, 1584.

Edmund[6] b. abt. 1571-2, at Dedham, Eng. Came to N. Eng. in 1634, in the ship Elizabeth and dwelt at Watertown, Westerfield and New Haven, Conn. d. at N. H., 1641. m. abt. 1598, Joan Mankin dr. of Tobias and Katherine ———— Mankin.

Grace[7] Sherman m. John[2] Livermore.

COOLIDGE LINE

The name is spelled many different ways.

The name appears in the Subsidy Roll for 1321, Assessments for land and in other ways. In the time of Henry VIII the family were seated at Arrington, and judging from wills, were at that time of wealth and great respectability, belonging to the "Gentry." Thomas[1] Colynge of Arrigton, will dated Feb. 11, 1495. Proved in the Bishop's Court of Ely, same year.

John[2] Colynge, will dated Dec. 15, 1524. Proved Dec. 10, 1524. Wife not living in 1524. Name Alice ————.

Thomas[3] Colynge mentioned in John's will. Prob. d. before 1524.

John[4] Colynge son of Thomas legatee of John in 1524.

Simeon[5] Coolidge. Wife Jane. Was bur. at Cottendan 15 Dec., 1584. He was of Cottenden and was bur. Nov. 10, 1590. His second wife Agnes Kingston, survived him.

William[6] Coolidge. Wife Margaret Mayse. m. at C. June 23, 1588. She was bur. at C. Feb. 11, 1620. He was bur. Oct. 25, 1618. Will dated Oct. 21, 1618, and proved 31, same month.

John[7] Coolidge. A gent of Cottenham, Co. Cambridge, Eng. Bap. Sep. 16, 1604. d. May 7, 1691, at Watertown, Mass. He was admitted freeman May 25, 1636. One of the earliest proprietors, 1636-7. Selectman many times between 1636-1677 inclusive. Was Rep. 1658. m. Mary ———— in 1628. She b. abt. 1603 and d. Aug. 22, 1691, at Watertown, Mass. His will dated Nov. 19, 1681, and proved June 16, 1691, mentions wife Mary and ch. and grand ch. Their gravestones are still standing in the Watertown cemetery. A copy of which is given here. I bought these from the D. A. R. Mag. where they had been given first. Thirty years ago I had visited this old cemetery and found many of my ancestors bur. there. A list will be found in this book. He had two sons which are my ancestors.

John[8] Collidge was bap. at Cambridgeshire, Eng., 1631. Sometimes designated as Ensign, took the oath of fidelity 1652. m. Nov. 14, 1655, Watertown, Mass., Hannah[2] Livermore. She d. Dec. 23, 1678, aged 45, at W., Mass. His will was dated Feb. 9, 1690-1, and proved April, 1691. Selectman 1684-6-7-8-9-90. Sergeant June 1666.

Grace[9] Coolidge m. Col. Jonas[4] Bond.

Simon[8] Coolidge, brother of John,[8] Jr., was bap. 1632. m. Hannah[2] Barron Nov. 17, 1635. She d. July 14, 1680. He m. Jan 19, 1681, 2nd, Priscilla Rogers, who d. 1694. He d. Dec. 27, 1693-4, at Watertown.

Mary[6] Coolidge b. Dec. 11, 1660, Watertown, Mass. d. Dec. 1, 1717, at W. m. July 21, 1691, Nathaniel[3] Bright b. May 5, 1647, and d. at W. May 11, 1726.

Ellis[1] Barron (often called Elliz) was admitted freeman June 2, 1641. d. Oct. 3, 1676. Wife Grace, mother of ch., dr.

Hannah[2] Barron m. Simon[5] Coolidge.

Joseph Mason and Grace (Bond) Mason's children.

40. I. Grace[1] b. at Watertown, May 21, 1742 O. S. m. 1768, Joseph Tidd.

II. Hannah b. W. April 20, 1744, and d. Apr. 16, 1823. m. 1764, Isaac Pierce of Watertown (Sixth Gen. From John Pierce). Had 5 sons and 7 drs.

41. III. Sarah b. at W. Aug. 22, 1746. m. Dea. William Lyons.

42. IV. Jonas b. at W. Dec. 25, 1748. m. 1st, Susannah Foster. m. 2nd, Elizabeth Brooks.

43. V. Joseph b. at Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 6, 1751, O. S. m. Lucy Flint.

VI. Mary b at L. Mar. 17, 1753. m. Josiah Biscoe and d. 1828. Had ch. Daniel, Grace, Thomas, Leonard, Mary, Jonas, and Mary again.

VII. Elizabeth b. at L. May 9, 1755. m. Nov. 7, 1780, Dea. Reuben Putnam and d. Aug. 31, 1846. He was b. April 9, 1757. d. June 12, 1797. He was a house-carpenter, of Sutton. Had ch. Aaron, Jonas, Mason, Manning, who was b. Apr. 12, 1787. d. Oct. 29, 1838. A saddler and went to Marietta, O., later went to Putnam, Muskingum Co., O., where he m. Ap. 9, 1809, Nancy Harer, b. Jan. 16, 1796. She d. June 25, 1828, and he m. June 4, 1829, Sarah Myers, b. Oct. 28, 1806. Had 6 ch.

Other ch. of Elizabeth and Reuben were, Rufus, Rufus Austin, Elijah, Abagail, Martha, Catherine, and William.

VIII. Elijah b. at L. Oct. 29, 1757, d. unm. Feb. 16, 1849. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, was a musician. There is a letter in the possession of Mrs. Bradford, granddaughter of Sarah Mason, which was written to Elijah by his brother Jonas. The letter is dated Aug. 11, 1776, and directed to Elijah Mason Fifer, in Cap. Adam Wheeler's Company, Col. John Nixon's Regiment at or near New York. He was a Revolutionary pensioner and made his home for a long time with Mrs. Bradford and her father, Jacob Lyons, who was a son of Sarah Mason and Captain of a Co. in the war of 1812. d. unm.

IX. Abigail b. at L. May 17, 1760. m. Feb. 14, 1801, James Miles and d. at Concord Mar. 11, 1849.

X. Martha b. at L. 21, 1762. m. Oct. 11, 1782, Cap. Benjamin Putnam of Sutton and Rutland. She had a son, John Putnam, who d. in Brookfield, Mass.

XI. Catharine b. at L. Oct. 1, 1764. m. 1788, Elisha Doggett and d. Feb. 12 or 23, 1795.

44. XII. William b. at L. Feb. 2, 1767. m. Susannah Coburn. His brothers-in-law, Benjamin and Reuben Putnam, were probably related to Maj. Rufus Putnam, with whom he came to Ohio, as the Maj. said he did not know of any by that name who were not related.

15. Benjamin[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at W. Mass., July 14, 1717. m. Sep. 28, 1741, Martha Farbanks of Shurborn. They dwelt at S. and Dublin, N. H. He settled there on lot 14, range 9, and was a farmer and master carpenter and erected most of the houses in the neighborhood. At razing and the like was distinguished for his ability, fearlessness, and self-possession. He was Selectman in 1771, and d. July 5, 1801, and his widow d. at Sullivan Feb. 4, 1815.

I. Betsy[5] b. July 15, 1741 or 2. m. Dec. 2, 1762, Micah Leland of Shelborn where they resided. She d. in 1767.

II. Benjamin b. 1744. d. young.

45. III. Thaddeus b. July 4, 1746. m. Sarah Morse dr. of Thomas Morse.

IV. Joseph b. 1748. m. Anna Prentice.

46. Abigail b. April 8, 1752. m. June, 1768, Reuben Moore, son of Cap. Thomas Moore.

VI. Martha b. 1755. d. young.

VII. Benjamin b. 1758. d. young.

47. VIII. Benjamin b. May 28, 1760. m. Phebe Norcross.

48. IX. Bela b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 1, 1764. m. Sally Norcross

16. C.—Nehemiah[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., June 14, 1721. m. Elizabeth Stone March 28, 1754. She d. April 24, 1755, aged 32. He m. 2nd, Martha Clark July 6, 1756. She was b. Feb. 4, 1735, and was seventh ch. of Richard Clark and Mary (Randall) Clark. Richard Clark the sixth ch. of Uriah who was second son of Hugh Clark of Watertown. She d. July 23, 1761. He m. 3rd, Rebecca Fillebrown April 17, 1764. He d. Aug. 6, 1775. He and his wife Elizabeth are buried at W. beside Hugh Mason. In July of 1895 I visited their grave and copied the inscription which will be found elsewhere.

49. I. Daniel[5] b. Aug 15, 1757. m. Elizabeth (Mr. Harris says Esther and I think he is correct) Mason.

50. II. Hugh b. in Watertown Dec. 23, 1758. m. 1st, his cousin Elizabeth Clark. 2nd, Lydia Moore.

III. Elizabeth b. Dec. 18, 1759. d. April 2, 1791. m. May 19, 1785. Col. Moses Coolidge of Watertown.
IV. Joseph b. July 4, 1761. d. unm. 1785.
52. V. Moses b. July 24, 1764. m. Lucy Kingsbury.
VI. Sarah b. Aug. 21, 1766. m. James Howland of Walpole, Vt.
VII. Martha b. Jan. 15, 1768. m. April 18, 1792, Sampel Swain or Swan of Livermore, Me., and d. at Gay, Me.
VIII. Rebecca b. May 28, 1769. m. Charles Clark of Cambridge, and d. April 28, 1804.
53. IX. Aaron b. April 15, 1773. m. Sally ————. He d. Sep 20, 1797. She d. Aug. 1792, aged 22.

17. Elias[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown Aug. 24, 1723, removed to Woodstock, Conn., before Nov. 17, 1758. He m. May 3, 1753, Lydia, dr. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Symonds) Brown at W. He d. Mar. 30, 1802. She was b. Aug. 15, 1729, and d. Jan. 24, 1817. She was fifth gen. from Abraham Brown who appears in Bond's history of W., page 116 and of the same family as Robert Brown the projector of Independence in England.
54. I. Elijah[5] b. Jan. 25, 1754. m. Sally Childs.
B. II. Sophia b. June 5, 1755. m. 1774-5, Calvin Morse of Woodstock and settled in Fairlee, Vt. Had 8 ch., the youngest Sally Breese Morse m. her cousin Leonard B. Mason. She d. before 1806.
55. III. Leonard b. Sep. 6, 1756. m. Lucy Bond.
56. IV. Jonathan b. Feb. 2, 1758. m. Deborah Lyon.
V. Joseph b. April 17, 1760. d. in the army, 1776.
VI. Spencer b. Dec. 5, 1761. d. Jan. 1764.
57. VII. Lydia b. Nov. 11, 1763. m. Ebenezer Skinner of W.
58. VIII. Marshall b. Oct. 15, 1765. m. Polly Sessions.
59. IX. Elias b. Dec. 2, 1767. m. Matilda Clark.
X. Bradford b. Jan. 14, 1769. d. Jan. 18, 1769.
XI. Benjamin b. Jan. 8, 1770. d. Jan. 12, 1770.
60. XII. Charles b. Mar. 15, 1772. m. 1st, Fanny Manning. m. 2nd, Hannah Manning.

18. B C.—Ebenezer[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., March 1, 1732. m. Oct. 15, 1760, Elizabeth Bright who was b. Aug. 11, 1734, and moved to Spencer in the Autumn of 1764. He was a Captain in the Rev. war and was often employed in civil office of responsibility. He d. Mar. 26, 1798. His wife d. Sep. 18, 1812. She was a descendant of Henry Bright of Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng., who came to America in 1630. He was a fine friend of the Government during the insurrection of Shay.

61. I. Ebenezer[5] b. in W. Feb. 18, 1761. m. 1st, Judith White and 2nd, Sally Beers,
62. II. William b. at W. Nov. 30, 1762. m. 1st, Nancy White and 2nd, Polly Converse,
63. III. Enoch b. at W. July 22, 1764. m. Elizabeth Biscoe.
IV. Elliot b. at Spencer Mar. 23, 1766. d. unm. Oct. 29, 1812.
V. Seth. b Feb. 25, 1768. d. in infancy.
VI. A dr. b. Sep. 13, 1770.
VII. Elizabeth b. Aug. 18, 1772. m. Feb. 23, 1809, Moses Hall. d. 1867. aged 95. He was b. Sep. 5, 1769. d. June 13, 1835.
64. VIII. Joseph b. Dec. 15, 1774. m. Elizabeth White.
IX. Susannah b. Sep. 9, 1777. d. unm. Jan 26, 1795.
65. X. Isaac b. Feb. 6, 1782. m. Aseneth Prouty.

19. H B F.—Josiah[4] (Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass. Oct. 3, 1734. m. Anna dr of Oliver and Ruth (Stearns) Livermore of W. June 21, 1757. She was b. May 8, 1839. d. Sep. 10, 1819. He d. Sep. 9, 1814. Both d. of paralysis. They early moved to Cambridge and resided on the Easterly side of Mason St.

66. I. Thomas[5] b. at Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 28, 1756. m. Lydia Dane.
II. Lucy b. at C. Sep. 21, 1759. m. Samuel Child July 8, 1779 and d. June 9, 1849.
67. III. Josiah b. at C. Sep. 11, 1761. m. Lone Russell.
IV. James b. at C. July 13, 1764. d. Oct. 8, 1765.
V Anna b. at C. July 21, 1766. d. Sep. 2, 1767.
68. VI. John b at C. Aug. 3, 1769. m. 1st, Tryphena Shipley. m. 2nd, Judeth Tucker.
VII. Joseph b. at C. May 22, 1771. d. Dec. 31, 1771.
VIII. Susanna b. at C. Sep. 25, 1775. d. unm. May 19, 1856.
69. IX. Samuel b. at C. Sep. 4, 1777. m. Mary Spear Harlow.
X. William b. at C. July 31, 1779. d. at Sea Dec. 13, 1799.

20. Joseph[5] (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Lexington July 19, 1736. Was town Clerk 1770-1790. parish clerk 1770-1791. Was noted as a school master, served in French war 1762. He was a member of the band which met the British on Lexington common in the opening fight of the Revolution April 19, 1775. m. Oct. 19, 1769. Elizabeth Peaks. He d. Oct. 3, 1814. and his widow d. Jan. 20, 1829, aged 87 years,

I. Mary[6] b. Jan. 24, 1770. m. Daniel Underwood of Mason, N .H.
II. John b. Sep. 8, 1772. d. unm. May 3, 1793.

21. Jonas[5] (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Lexington March 2, 1737 or 8. Removed to Sterling, was a farmer. He was Deacon of the church 1790-1815. m. at L. March 23, 1782. Submit Whittemore. She d. Jan. 25, 1820 aged 84. He d. May 18, 1849.

I. Ruhannah[6] b. at L. Jan 7, 1763. m. Eben Buss Sep. 23, 1784. He d. March 5, 1838. She d. Jan. 25, 1786.

II. Ebenezer b. at L. Oct. 28, 1764. d. unm. 1786.

III. Rebecca b. at L. Dec. 24, 1766. m. Benjamin Buss Dec. 27, 1789, who d. Jan 19, 1836. She d. Jan. 6, 1840.

IV. Lydia b. at L. Aug. 6, 1769. m. Aaron Thomas of West Boylston; brother of Robert B. Thomas of Thomas Almanac; Jan. 23, 1805. She d. —1833.

V. Sarah b. at L. Sep. 15, 1771. m. Dadiel Hosmer of Sterling Oct. 30, 1797.

VI. Elizabeth b. at L. Nov. 7, 1773. m. Silas Wilder of Sterling April 17, 1794. She d. Dec. — 1797.

VII. Jonas b. at L. in 1775. or 6 d. in infancy.

VIII. Azubah b. at L. in 1779. d. unm. April 14, 1805.

22. Elizabeth[5] (John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in L. July 1, 1730. m. James Kendall 1765. d. April 30, 1828, aged 86. In the History of Sterling by Isaac Goodwin Esq., is found this notice of Elizabeth Kendall, "Our Principal information of the transactions of this olden time was the widow Elizabeth Kendall recently deceased, a venerable matron of superior intelligence, virtue, and exalted piety. She d. April 30, 1828, at the advanced age of 86 years. Our respect for the memory of this interesting woman would not permit us to close the history of this town without a brief notice of one, in whose sympathies in sorrow and in joy we have so often participated. She was b. in Lexington, Mass., in the year 1740 (I have it 1749) of a respectable family by the name of Mason. Being eminently qualified as an instructress of the youth, she came to this place in early life to teach school. Here she remained the residue of her days, having been united in marriage at the age of 25 to Maj. James Kendall, a very worthy and respectable citizen of Sterling, whom she survived sixteen years. Possessing by nature a vigorous mind, highly improved by careful cultivation and extensive reading and an accute knowledge of character, her judgment was correct, and her perceptions rapid and discriminating. Her imagination was lively, but was held in control by prudence and reason. She was a communicant of the Church of Christ for nearly 70 years and the principles of Christianity directed her actions and regulated her powerful sensibilities. Amid the trials of varing life she bore prosperity with moderation, and adversity without repining. She was cheerful without levity, pious without bigoty, and grave without repulsive austerity. Her conversation was peculiarly interesting and in-

structive to the young, and even the aged bowed down to her with reverential deference and respect. She was a safe counsellor, a prudent guide, and a valued friend. Exemplary in all her moral and social relations, her neighbors venerate her memory, and her children call her blessed. In her last illness she was patient and resigned to the will of her creator. Supported by that faith she had so long professed, in the full exercise of her mental powers her exit was tranquil and full of hope. Her posterity were not numerous. She left two sons, one a respected Physician at Sterling and the other is the eminent theologian who presides over the ancient church at Plymouth, Mass. Of her two daughters the eldest married Cap. John Porter of Sterling, and the other Rev. Mr. Mason of Northfield, Mass. Mrs. Mason died in early life." If this is all true, and I do not doubt it, surely it is a life that the Master will bless, and we might copy with profit. I wish that this record might contain the history of the lives of many such men and women. Her granddaughter Mary P. Davis also gave me some facts about Elizabeth's family which will be given below. She had one son a physician at Sterling, another Rev. James Kendall of Plymouth Unitarian church. Lydia Kendall m. Rev. Thomas Mason a graduate of Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass. and a native of Princeton, Mass. Mary Kendall m. Cap. John Porter of Sterling. Mary (Kendall) Porter and John Porter had Mary Porter who m. — Davis. Mary Davis has a granddaughter Hellen Mansfield of Dedham, Mass. who has furnished many facts of interest. The following history of Rev. James Kandall was taken from Historic and Genealogical Register.

Rev. James Kendall D. D. b. in Sterling, Mass. d. at Plymouth, Mass., March 17, at the age of 89 y. 4m. 14d. He was the youngest son of Elizabeth (Mason) Kendall. He was nearly fitted to enter Harvard university at the age of 14 under the instruction of Rev. Ruben Holcomb, the minister of Sterling, but his eyes failed him in consequence of close application he was obliged for several years to give up the hope of obtaining an education. From that time until he was nearly 21 he worked on his father's farm in summer and when old enough taught school. His eyes recovered their strength and returning to his studies he prepared to enter College where he graduated in 1796. He was appointed assistant teacher in Phillips Acadamy at Andover and was subsequently tutor of Greek in the College. He m. 1st, Sarah Poor dr, of Deacon Daniel Poor of Andover June 1800. She d. Feb. 13, 1809, in the 33rd year of her age. He m. 2nd, Sally Kendall dr. of Dea. Paul Kandall of Templeton June 17, 1810 and d. Feb. 5, 1845. His religious history is given elsewhere.

23. Samuel[4] (John,[3] John,[2] John,[1]) b. at Lexington, Mass. May 7,1749. m. Oct. 8, 1772, at L. Sarah Whitney, and settled at Sterling (now Boylston) and d. there April 27, 1839. His wife d. July 21, 1796. He m. 2nd, Sep. 1797. She d. Oct. 25, 1825.

I. Esther[5] b. Dec. 14, 1773 m. June 16, 1814. Solomon Parmenter of Holden. d. May 16, 1839.
II. William b. June 10, 1778. m. Relief Henry.
III. Lucy b. Aug. 4, 1779.
IV. Danniel b. Dec. 27, 1780. d. unm. July 8, 1818.
V. John b. May 24, 1783. d. unm. at the age of 75 years.

24. Ebenezer[5] (Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Yarmouth Nov. 1 or 2, 1732. He was a physician and m. Jan. 15, 1756. Rebecca Winslow, who d. Sep. 17, 1769. He m. Anna Cleaves Jan. 6, 1774. She d. at N. Gloucester, Me. Oct. 28, 1796, aged 50 years. He m. 3rd, Aug. 21, 1797, Mary Collins b. Sep. 2, 1741. They dwelt at New Gloucester. He died there June 3, 1816, in his 83rd year.

Ch. by 1st m.

I. Jonas[6] b. Nov. 2, 1756. d. in Pa. in U. S. Army, March—1778.
II. Aseneth b. Sep. 4, 1758. m. Wm. Bradford.
71. III. John b. Nov. 3, 1760. m. Lucy Locke.
72. IV. Ebenezer b. June 7, 1763 m. 1st, Susannah Churchhill. m. 2nd, Hannah Bass.
V. Mercy b. March 13, 1766. m. March 25, 1787, Amos Hersey of New Gloucester, Me. He d. June 6, 1838.

Ch. by 2nd, m.

73. VI. Willard b. Sep. 17, 1774. m. 1st, Lucy Coburn. m. 2nd, Mary Whiting.
VII. Thaddeus b. May 3, 1776, d. unm. Nov. 20, 1798.
74. VIII. Jonas b. June 7, 1778. m. 1st, Abigail Bryant. m. 2nd, Rebecca Mathews, m. 3rd, Catharine Campbell.
IX. Anna b. June 7, 1778. m. Aug. 29, 1799 Samuel Nash. She d. Sep. 13, 1829.
X. Sarah Winslow b. Jan. 15, 1781. d. Jan. 14, 1801. She was burried on the aniversary of her b. aged 20 years.
XI. Samuel b. May 18, 1783. d. Oct. 17, 1804.
75. XII. Nathaniel b. Feb. 21, 1785. m. 1st, Elizabeth. m. 2nd, Lydia J. Lane.
XIII. Mary Hampleton b. Sep. 8, 1788. m. Jan. 10, 1817. Luther Whiting of Hartford, Me.

25. John[5] (Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Yarmouth Sep. 18, 1734. m. March 4, 1761. Abigail Seabury dr. of Samuel Seabury and Niece of Bishop Seabury. She was b. March 31, 1739, and d. May 8, 1781. He d. Feb. 3, 1769. She m. 2nd, Nathan Oakes.

I. David[6] b. Oct. 10, 1762. d. unm. later than 1800.
II. Patience b. June 5, 1764. m. John Oakes.
III. John b. June 17, 1766. d. Dec. 31, 1766.
76. IV. Joseph b. Nov. 8, 1767. m. Lucinda Baker.
V. Mary b. Aug. 23, 1769. m. Samuel Baker.

26. Samuel[6] (Jonas,[5] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1746. He was a sea Cap. and was the first Collector of Customs for North Yarmouth, and held that position for 36 years. His first commission was from King George III. After the revolution, he was recommissioned to the same office by President Washington. His last words were, I have lived a long life, but I can span it with a single thought. He m. 1st, Sarah dr. of Jona Mitchell. She was b. Oct. 24, 1751, and d. July 9, 1784. He m. 2nd, Nov. 25, 1784, Sarah dr. of Joshua and Elizabeth Beal of Boston. She d. April 11, 1841. He d. Feb. 7, 1831. He owned pew no. 2. in the meeting house at North Yarmouth, Me.

I. Jonathan[7] b. Sep. 4, 1772. d. May 26, 1790.
II. Samuel b. June 18, 1774. d. April 29, 1791.
77. III. Alford b. July 8, 1775. m. Mary Gardner.
IV. John b. June 7, 1778. d. Aug. 16, 1778.
V. Olive b. Aug. 15, 1779. d. Sep. 27, 1779.
VI. Joseph b. Dec. 16, 1780. d. Feb. 6, 1781.
VII. A dr. b. March — 1782, d. March 29, 1782.
VIII. William b. June 23, 1783. d. at sea.
Ch. by 2nd m.
IX. Sarah b. Feb. 20, 1787. d. Jan. 6, 1788.
X. Sarah b. Nov. 6, 1788. d. July 26, 1808.
XI. Theodosia b. July 11, 1791. m. Daniel Mitchell. She d. April 1841.
XII. Mary b. March 4, 1793. d. unm.—1846.
XIII. Edward b. Feb. 21, 1795. d. March 11, 1795.
XIV. Reuben b. April 4, 1796. d. May 10, 1797.
XV. Jonas b. Feb. 23, 1708. d. May 27, 1824.
XVI. Nancy b. June 18, 1800. d. March 25, 1801.
XVII. Sophronia b. June 8, 1802. d. unm.—1846.
XVIII. Elizabeth b. Feb. 2, 1808. m. Sep. 13, 1837. Rev. Edward Seabury. At the time of writing (1802) his descendants are all d. but two great granddaughters, Ellen Mason and her sister who m. Appleton Oaksmith.

27. H F.—Elijah[5] (Samuel,[4] Daliel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Feb. 27, 1760. Settled at Ashburnham as school teacher. One of the school committee in 1796 and settled at Walpole, N. H. as farmer in 1801. He m. at A. Sep. 13, 1787, Hannah dr. of Mr. Bond of Natich. Elijah d. at W. Jan. 27, 1808. She was b. July 31, 1767 and after Mr. Mason's death m. —— Crehore and d. Feb. 11, 1842.

I. Hannah[6] b. at A. Nov. 13, 1788. d. unm. Aug. 18, 1811.

78. II. Elijah b. at A. Oct. 23, 1791. m. 1st, Maey Allen. m. 2nd, Fanny Mason.

III. John b. A. June 12, 1704. d. Sep. 18, 1815.

IV. Deborah b. at A. Dec. 18, 1797. d. Sep. 20, 1799

79. V. Samuel b. at Walpole Aug. 6, 1800. m. Fanny Aldreck.

VI. Peter b. at W. May 21, 1804. m. Achsah Allen who d. Nov. 8, 1877, aged 74 y., 8m., 17d. He d. July 24, 1888. No ch.

28. H.—Daniel[5] (Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown Aug. 24, 1766. m. at Covendish, Betsy dr. and eighth child of Wm. and Esther (Dutton) Spaulding and lineal descendant of Edward Spaulding of Braintree. She was b. at Westford, Mass. Jan 31, 1777. He was a mason, housewright, joiner, and farmer, dwelt at Ashburnham, Mass., and removed to Covendish, Vt., where he d. June 18, 1821. She d. at C. Feb. 10, 1839. They lived on a large farm three miles from C. ch. all b. at C. Vt.

I. Daniel[6] b. July 30, 1794. d. unm. at Bradleboro, Vt., Jan. — 1863.

80. II. Samuel b. Sep. 9, 1797. m. Abigail Whitecomb.

81. III. Betsy b. Oct. 11, 1800. m. Wm. Holton.

82. IV. Abigail b. April 22, 1803. m. John A. Whitcomb.

83. V. Mary b. Aug. 26, 1806. m. Luther Dudley.

84. VI. Elijah b. Sep. 11, 1805. m. Almira Bartlett.

85. VII. William Alford b. Dec. 14, 1811. m. Louisa Maria Spaulding.

86. VIII. Layman b. April 2, 1815. m. Mary Muzzey.

29. H.—Isaac[5] (Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown Dec. 13, 1768. He was a farmer and lived at Covendish, Bridgewater, Woodstock, and Barton, Vt. He m. at Ludlow Dec. 4, 1800, Katherine, dr. of James Whitney of L. b. at Winchester, N. H. Mar. 21, 1767. and d. at L. Feb. 1, 1810. He m. at Woodstock, Vt. April —, 1816, Deborah, widow of Wm. Randall and dr. of ——— White. She was b. at Hartford, Vt., 1767, and d. at Woodstock Feb. —, 1820. He m. 3rd, at W. Sep. —, 1821, Temperance, widow of Sylvester White and dr. of —— Damon. Mr. and Mrs. Mason lived in Boston, Vt., in 1847.

I. Batsy[6] b. Dec. 17, 1801. m. Sep. 1830. Wm. Clemont and d.

Feb. 26, 1835. at Coventry. One ch. Oscar dwelt at Hardwich, Vt.

87. II. Almond b. Jan. 23, 1805. m. Jane Gage.

III. Esther b. March 29, 1807. m. 1833. Joel R. Dogget of Nawport, Vt.

IV. Kate ——— m. Proctor d. without ch.

30. Daniel[5] (John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre April 5, 1753. He m. May 10, 1781, Tabitha Jenkins of B. He d. at B. She d. at B. March, 1822, aged 69 y. ch. all b. at B.

I. Hannah[6] b. Feb. 2, 1782. m. Peres Chipman.

II. Tabitha b. June 16, 1784. m. Nathan Bryant of Templeton.

III. Mary b. April 12, 1786. m. Moses Hopkins of Petershan.

IV. Sarah b. Aug. 24, 1787. m. John Carruth of Barre.

88. V. John b. Dec. 18, 1789. m. Maria Bush.

89. VI. Daniel b. Dec. 16, 1791. m. Arminda Weston.

VII. Benjamin Jenkins b. Nov. 29, 1794. Merchant of Painted Post, N. Y. d. unm.

VIII. Roxana b. June 20, 1797. m. Benjamin Whitting of Barre.

31. John[5] (John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre June 24, 1765. Sadler of B. m. Oct. 19, 1786, Mercy Stearns of B. He d. ——— and she m. 2nd, Mr. Brown and removed to Rutland, Vt.

I. John.

II. Mercy.

32. Thaddeus[5] (John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre June 12, 1767. m. Hannah dr. of Jonathan Allen Oct. 4, 1790. He was a blacksmith and d. in B., Mass. Oct. 22, 1807. She was b. Oct. 11, 1767.; after his d. she m. David Oliver and d. July 3, 1854.

91. I. Thaddeus[6] b. at Barre Jan. 4, 1791. m. 1st, Mrs. Sally Ball. m. 2nd, Lydia Pruee.

92. 11. Hannah b. in B. Aug. 22, 1792. m. Daniel Bacon of B.

93. III. Sarah b. in B. Feb. 11, 1794. m. Aaron Smith of Mason, N. H.

94. IV. Maria b. in B. April 3. m. Col. Asa Loring of Courtland, N. Y.

95. V. Elizabeth b. at B. —— 16, 1797. m. Denny P. Hooker of Watertown, Mass.

96. VI. Abigail b. at B. Dec. 20, 1798. m. Cyrus Rogers of Rutland.

97. VII. John Allen b. at B. May 10, 1802. m. Charlotte Rice.

98. VIII. William James b. at B. April 10, 1805. m. Harriet Stowell.

33. H.—Newhall[5] (John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at B. April 11, 1769. Shoemaker, settled at Petershan. He m. (Published Oct. 17, 1787.) Arthusa dr. of Ephraim and Prudence Stearns of P. She was b. Oct 6, 1768. He d. at P. Sep. 18, 1803. She was living in 1847 at P., a widow.

I. George[6] b. Nov. 6, 1787. m. Hannah Fay and d. at Athol.

II. Edith b. Nov. 2, 1789. m. Nov. 22, 1811. Joseph son of Daniel Ward of Petershan. He was b. July 1783.

III. Amand b. Jan. 13, 1792.

IV. ch. b. and d. in infancy.

V. ch. b. and d. in infancy.

VI. Asenath b. Jan. 22, 1804.

34. H.—Lot[5] (John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre Oct. 9, 1770. Farmer, removed from B. in 1800 or 1801 to St. Albans, Vermont, eight years after removed to No. Fairfax, Vt., where he lived with the exception of two years spent in adjoining town of Georgia until within a year of his d. He m. Hannah Bangs of B. He d. at Broome, Lower Canada, June 30, 1842. She d. at No. Fairfax, Aug. 26, 1837, aged 66 years.

I. Grovenor[6] b. at B. Feb. 15, 1793. d. at B. Aug. 8, 1813.

99. II. David Holden b. at B. Jan. 4, 1795. m. Phebe Becman.

III. John Leonard b. at B. Aug. 11, 1797. d. at Fairfax, Vt. Oct. 14, 1814

100. IV. Newel b. at B. Sep. 10, 1799. m. Tryphena Hinney.

101. V. Alonza b. at St. Albans Dec. 20, 1801. m. 1st, Phila Roberts. m. 2nd, Louis Hayward.

VI. Abigail b. at St. A. Sep. 19, 1804. m. Elijah P. Pilman of Broome, L. C.

VII. Sarah b. at St. A. Aug. 8, 1806. m. Oct. 23, 1825. John Kingsberry and d. Jan. 25, 1836.

VIII. Eliza b. at N. Fairfax, Aug. 6, 1808. m. Oct. 23, 1823. Joshua H. Howe of Acworth, N. H.

IX. Hulda Bangs b. at N. F. May 31, 1811. m. Nov. 27, 1837. John Kingsberry and d. Oct. 14, 1845.

102. X. Edmund Grovenor b. at N. F. July 23, 1813. m. Martha Story.

35. H.—William[5] (William,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Newton Sep. 24, 1753. Settled at Dedham (West Parish). He m. Sep. 5, 1782, Lucy, dr. of Eliphalet and Abigail (Everett) Fales. She was b. Dec. 1,1756, and d. Oct. 16, 1831. He d. Nov. 27, 1815. West Dedham Cemetery. ch. all b. at D.

103. I. Lawrence[6] b. June 19, 1783. m. Sarah.

II. William b. Aug. 22, 1785. d. at Dedham, insane, unm. Jan. 15, 1841.
III. Marcus b. Aug. 28, 1786. mariner. d. unm.
104. IV. Leonard b. Feb. 6, 1788. unm. at Dedham 1847.
105. V. Harriet b. Mar. 12, 1789. m. Mar. 2, 1813. Ruben Morse of Dedham.
106. VI. Eliphalet Fales b. Aug. 17, 1791. m. Mary Fales Sisson.
VII. Lucy b. Aug. 14, 1793. m. Dec. 4, 1817. (Dedham record) m. intention filed Nov. 15, 1817, Leonard Smith of Walpole, and d. Sep. 17, 1822.
VII. Rhoda b. Mar. 29, 1795. unm. (D. record) baptized May 10, 1795.
107. IX. Abijah b. Oct. 3, 1796. (D. record) Bap. Oct. 9, 1796.
X. Chloe b. June 6, 1799. d. June 11, 1799.
XI. Borridill b. Oct. 12, 1801. m. May 8, 1825, Jesse Fairbanks of D. (D. rec.) m. int. filed April 17, 1825.

36. H.—Thaddeus[5] (William,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Newton Nov. 28, 1761. Farmer, settled at D. He m. Nov. 8, 1789, Abigail dr. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Pond) Whiting. She d .at D. July 29, 1796. He m. April 6, 1797, Anna dr. William and Margaret (Gookin) Smith. She was b. Oct. 6, 1769. He d. Feb. 13, 1832. She d. June 26, 1828.
108. I. Charles[6] b. Nov. 5, 1794. bap. Nov. 17, 1794. d. July 12, 1856, of paralysis aged 61 y., 7m., 5 d.
II. Abigail b. April 17, 1798. m. Feb. 25, 1819, Edward Sprague Swett of Dedham.
109. III. Joseph Smith b. Jan. 2, 1801, bap. Jan. 11, 1801.
IV. Anne b. Aug. 10, 1803. bap. Aug. 14, 1803. m. June 24, 1835, John S. Pearson of Bangor and 2nd, July 10, 1839, Prof. Enoch Pond of Bangor, Me.
V. Thaddeus Harris b. Nov. 20, 1807. bap. May 15, 1808. d. in Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 11, 1843.
VI. John b. Mar. 16, 1810. bap. May 27, 1810. d. at Dedham, unm. May 18, 1836.

37. H D F.—Moses[5] (Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Newton, April 26, 1757. Rev. Soldier one of "Green Mountain Boys." Fought under Gen. Stark in the battle of Bennington. Farmer, settled at Dedham, N. H. removed to Bethel, Me. in 1799. Represented the town in General Court, 1813-1817. He was also justice of peace. m. at Brookfield, Mass., June 20, 1780, Eunice dr. of William and Rachel Ayers. He d. at B. Me., Oct. 31, 1837. (Dublin History says Oct. 31, 1837). She d. at B. Feb. 4, 1846, aged 84.

I. Thursa b. at Dublin July 3, 1781. m. Nov. 7, 1805, Dr. James Ayers of Newfield, Me.
II. Susan b. at D. June 4, 1783. m. Nov. 27, 1807, Richard Dunnells of Newfield.
III. Moses b. at D. Mar. 31, 1785. d. Aug. 26, 1788.
110. IV. Aaron b. at D. April 5, 1787. m. Ruby Bartlett.
V. Moses b. at D. June 2, 1789. Was a Dr. and m. Agnes Straw June 15, 1815.
VI. Lydia b. at D. July 21, 1791. m. July 23, 1812. Eleazer Twitchell of Bethel Me.
VII. Eunice b. at D. Sep. 12, 1793. m. Jan. 2, 1817, Stephen A. Russell of Bethel, Me.
VIII. Hannah b. at D. July 23, 1795. m. Sep. 5, 1827, Cap. John Pease of Parsonfield.
111. IX. Charles b. at D. Feb. 17, 1798, m. Eunice Hale of Waterford.
112. X. Ayers b. at Bethel, Dec. 30, 1800. m. Mrs. Eunice (Hale) Mason after Charles' death.
XI. Louisiana b. at B. June 15, 1804. m. Oct. 24, 1833, Dr. Baker Webster of Sandown, N. H.

38. H F.—Walter[5] (Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Cherburne, Oct. 10, 1766. Husbandman, early settled at Bethel, Me. He m. Oct. 21, 1793, Esther dr. of John and Rachel Barker of Watertown, Me. He d. at B. June 30, 1840. She d. at B. June 20, 1843. ch. all b. at Bethel, Me.
I. Esther[6] b. May 6, 1794. m. Nov. 23, 1815, Eli Grover of B. d. Dec. 2, 1862.
II. Thurza b. May 27, 1796. d. June 25, 1813.
III. Elmira b. June 12, 1798. m. Peter Grover.
IV. Rachel b. July 20, 1800. d. July 14, 1806.
113. V. Lawson b. July 29, 1802. m. Anna Bean.
114. VI. Walter b. Aug. 31, 1804. m. Charlott Kembell.
VII. Rachel b. Aug 3, 1806. m. Dec. 28, 1830, Andrew Grover of B.
115. VIII. John Baker b. Sep. 15, 1809. m. 1st, Sophronia Cross. m. 2nd, Naomi Wheeler. m. 3rd, Mrs. Lydia Eastman.
IX. Catherine b. Mar. 29, 1812. d. unm.
X. Thurza b. Feb. 15, 1815. d. July 25, 1827.
116. XI. Jarvar Knapp b. Sep. 20, 1817. m. Susannah dr. of Thaddeus Twichwell, graduated at Bondoin, Me. Settled in the vicinity of Hampden, Me.
XII. Lucinda Baker b. May 14, 1820. d. Mar. 14, 1833.

39. H F.—John[5] (Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Dublin, N. H. May 8, 1769. Husbandman, removed to Bethel, Me. about 1790 from thence in 1793 to Gilead, Me. (Moses says they removed to G. in 1800.) He m. at Dedham Jan. 16, 1789, Bethiah dr. of Ephraim and Bethiah Houghton of Hartford, Conn. She was b. Mar. 8, 1771. He d. at G. Sep. 9, 1844. She d. at G. April 21, 1846.

117. I. John[6] b. at Dublin April 28, 1789. m. Hannah Stiles of Gilead.

II. Lydia b. at Bethel, Aug. 18, 1791 m. April 9, 1807. Seth Wright of B. Me.

III. Bethiah b. at Dalton, N. H.

118. IV. Silvanus b. at B. Sep. 29, 1795. m. Lydia Scribner of Harrison.

V. Betsy b. at B. July 27, 1797. m. Nathan Stiles of G.

119. VI. Ira b. at G. Jan. 16, 1800. m. Rebecca Scribbner of Harrison.

VII. Phebe b. at G. Feb. 7, 1802. m. William Wright of G. and d. Aug. 28, 1836.

120. VIII. Lorenzo b. at G. Feb. 8, 1804. m. Mary Conner of Keen, N. H.

IX. Salome Chapman b. at G. April 18, 1805. unm.

X. Mary C. b. at G. April 23, 1807. m. June 21, 1830, John Mariam Bean of Bethel, Me.

121. XI. Artemas b. at G. Aug. 12, 1809. m. 1st, Betay wid. of Hezekiah Grover. m. 2nd, Sarah Brackett of Harrison.

122. XII. Oeinda Leonard b. at G. April 22, 1812. m. Dec. 12, 1839, Joseph A. Twitchell of Bethel.

123. XIII. Moses b. at G. Feb. 22, 1815. m. Martha Walker of Embden.

40. B.—Grace[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown May 21, 1742. O. s. m. Jan. 18, 1768, Joseph Tidd a farmer and a son of Joseph and Dorathy Tidd of Lex. They settled in New Braintree, Mass. where he d. July 1815 aged 82. She d. Aug. 9, 1840, aged 98 y., 2m., 19d. He was b. May 11, 1734.

I.

II. Sarah[6] Tidd b. Nov. 24, 1770. m. 1st, May 8, 1794 Jeremiah Reed, a cabinetmaker of New Braintree, had 4 ch. She m. 2nd, July 5, 1805, Barzillia Miles of Rutland who was b. Mar. 24, 1763. Had 3 ch. She d. July 7, 1835. Her son Joseph[7] Reed b. June 30, 1795 d. Dec. 31, 1840. m. Maria Reed (No related) Jan. 4, 1824. Their son John Forbs Reed m. Sarah Jane Yinell. Had Antometa who m. a Mr. Preston.

III. Grace Tidd b. Nov. 20, 1772 m. Isaac Denny a tanner of Lancaster. Had 7 ch.

IV. Dolly b. Aug. 25, 1775 m. Stephen Wilcox a Blacksmith of New Bedford. Had 5 ch.
V. Susan b. Aug. 20, 1779. m. Nov. 7, 1804, James Tripp a merchant of New Bedford who d. Aug. 8, 1844 S. P.

41. B.—Sarah[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Hugh.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass. Aug. 22, 1746. d. May 4, 1840 aged 93 years 7m. 15d. m. Jan. 24, 1769, Dea. William Lyon of West Woodstock, Conn. He was an Ensign in the Revolution and a son of Jacob Lyon who went from Rox to Woodstock.

I. Josiah[6] b. Dec. 9, 1770 d. April 20, 1771.
II. Molly b. Sep. 28, 1771. d. Feb. —, 1772.
III. Josiah b. Dec. 31, 1772. m. Polly dr. of Stephen Cole. 12 ch. He was a farmer at Salem, Vt.
V. William b. Aug. 5, 1776 at Woodstock, Conn. m. Jan. 9, 1820, Achsah Dyer.
I. Sarah, II. Mary, III. Helen, IV. Joseph.
VI. Jacob b. Aug. 13, 1778. d. 1869. A major in the war of 1812. M. May 25, 1815, Martha dr. of Josiah Robinson.
I. Mary b. Apr. 7, 1816.
II. Sarah b. Jan. 22, 1817. d. Feb. 7, 1842.
III. Martha b. Jan. 9, 1821. m. Nov. 28, 1842, Stephen H. Robinson a merchant of Providence, R. I. He was a son of Stephen and a cousin of his wife.
VII. Joseph b. June 24, 1780. d. Nov. 26, 1822. unm.
VIII. Nathaniel b. July 29, 1783 a manufacturer of Ashford, Conn. m. Alvira Whittemore.
I. Jacob b. May 6, 1830. d. July 9, 1832.
II. Phebe Ann b. Jan. 13, 1832.
III. Louisa b. Nov. 20, 1833.
IV. Sarah M. b. July 10, 1839. d. Mar. 18, 1842.
V. Joseph M. b. July 10, 1839. d. Mar. 18, 1842.
IX. Elijah b. and d. May, 1785.
X. Isaac b. June d. July 1786.
XI. Sarah b. Apr. 13, 1787 m. Dec. 26, 1816, Cap. Benj. Bradford. She d. July 18, 1825.
I. Samuel b. June 3, 1818. m. 1842, Delia Brown of Woodstock.
II. Sally b. June 26, 1820. d. Aug. 22, 1882.
III. A son b. and d. July 18, 1822.
XII. Dolly b. Dec. 30, 1789 d. May 4, 1807.
XIII. David b. 23 d. 23 Nov. 1791.
XIV. Elizabeth b. and d. Nov. 1793.

42. Jonas[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass. Dec. 25, 1748. Was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary army. m. Sep. 1778, Susanna Foster of Lincoln, Mass. who d. at Sidney, Me. Nov. 4, 1811, aged 62. He m. 2nd, Jan. or Feb. 1814, Elizabeth Brooks of Lincoln. He d. at Sidney, Me. Aug. 9, 1827 and his widow d. at S. May 15, 1834.

I.Susanna[6] b. at Concord Sep. 25, 1779. m. John Robinson Dec. 18, 1811.

II. Jonas b. at C. May 18, 1781. d. unm. Dec. 1, 1803.

III. Elizabeth b. at C. Sep. 7, 1783. m. July 25, 1810, Benj. Grover of Sidney, Me.

IV. Isaac b. at C. Mar. 6, 1784. d. unm. Dec. 3, 1803.

V. John b. at Boston Mar. 21, 1786. d. unm. June 25, 1811.

VI Catherine b. at Lincoln Aug. 3, 1788. m. Dec. 6, 1813, Paul Hammond of Sidney, Me.

43. Joseph[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1])) b. at Lincoln, Mass. Mar. 6, 1751. m. Lucy Flint April 1786. She was b. Carlile, Mass. May 10, 1765 and d. Jan. 6, 1833. He was in the Company that fired the first shot in the Rev. War at Lexington Bridge, Boston on April 19, 1775. Served 7 years in that war, and was Honorably discharged, paid off in Continental money of which he paid $75.00 per yard for cloth for shirts and $75.00 for the making. At the close of the War in 1787 he moved onto a farm near the town of Walpole, N. H. He d. Feb. 18, 1834.

124. I. Joseph[6] b. Dec. 14, 1786. m. Harriet Ormsby.

II. Mary b. Sep. 22, 1788. m. John Blake a farmer of Elizabethtown, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1809. He was b. May 9, 1784 and d. Sep. 5, 1822. She then m. Abraham Ballou, Dec. 21, 1828. She had 8 ch. by 1st hus. 3 by 2nd hus. She d. Feb. 15, 1867.

125. III. Lucy b. July 7, 1790. m. John Chamberlain.

IV. Irene b. Feb. 7, 1792. d. Feb. 6, 1797.

V. Ruth b. Aug. 26, 1793. d. Nov. 12, 1804.

VI. Catharine b. July 18, 1795. d. April 12, 1813.

126. VII. Martin b. July 16, 1797. m. 1st, Mary Stewart Barker. m. 2nd, Mrs. Betsy Hobart.

127. VIII. Irene b. July 16, 1799. m. Leonard Everett.

128. IX. Holland b. in Walpole, N. H. July 31, 1801. m. Susan Veasy of Dorchester, Mass.

129. X. Josiah Flint b. May 22, 1803. m. Mariah Tyler.

XI. Ruth Wheeler b. July 14, 1805. d. Sep. 22, 1825.

130. XII. Emeline b. July 13, 1808. m. Leonard Everett.

131. XIII. William Bond b. Sep. 18, 1810. m. 1st, Mary Jane Emarson of Walpole, N. H. His second wife was her sister Sarah A. Emerson.

132. XIV. Rufus Putnam b. at Walpole, N. H. Oct. 25, 1813. m. Caroline Otis of Philadelphia, Pa.

44. William Bond[5] (Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Lincoln Mass. Feb. 2, 1767. m. Susannah Coburn at Marietta, O., Mar. 14, 1790. She was b. Mar. 17, 1774 in Brookfield. They settled in Adams township, Washington Co., opposite upper Lowell, O., in 1796. He was one of the 47 who landed at Marietta April 7, 1788. More will be found about him in another chapter. He d. Sep. 26, 1813. She d. Sep. 1, 1855.

I. Pamelia[6] b. Mar. 22, 1791. Either in Campus Martius or Just before the family went into the Block-house, which was sometime in Mar. probably Mar. 12. She m. 1st, John Roach Oct. 10, 1813. He was b. ——, 1797 and d. Sep. 5, 1841. m. John Green of Adams, O., Aug. 19, 1846. She d. July 6, 1857. No Ch.

II. Polly b. in Campus Martius July 12, 1793. d. Dec. 29, 1793.

133. III. Joseph b. in Campus Martius Mar. 3, 1795. m. 1st, Sally Sprague dr. of Nehemiah Sprague. m. 2nd, Mrs. Lucinda Alexander. Her maiden name was How.

IV. Jonas b. at Adams (On a farm up the Muskingum river 10 miles above Marietta or at Campus Martius) May 23, 1797. He m. Bulah dr. of William Stacy Jan. 24, 1822. She was b. in Washington Co. O., Oct. 8, 1804 and d. May 28, 1884. He joined the Baptist Church before 1832. She was a member of the same (Lowell) Church. Their church record is given in another chapter. He was one of the Directors of the Washington Co. School Association in 1838 and 1845. They had no ch. He d. Feb. 7, 1887.

134. V. William Bond b. Oct. 12, 1799. in Adams township, Washington Co. O. m. Henrietta dr. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Morris) McDonald of Alexander D. C. and grand dr. of Zachariah and Ann (Boswell) Morris.

VI. Susan b. in Adams township Nov. 12, 1801. m. Solomon Hardin of Galion, Crawford Co. O., Mar. 19, 1845. He was b. Jan. 20, 1792. d. Feb. 7, 1872. She d. Dec. 29, or 30. probably 1880. No. ch.

135. VII. Elijah b. in Adams township Nov. 12, 1803. m. 1st, Mariah Pratt, m. 2nd, the widow of Abner Devoll. Her maiden name was Eliza Humiston.

136. VIII. Simeon b. in Adams township July 7, 1806. m. 1st, Mary Gilman. m. 2nd, Joana Carleton.

136½. IX. Sophronia b. in Adams township April 15, 1808. m. Solomon Park of Union, O.

137. X. Clarinda b. in Adams tpt. Mar. 22, 1810. m. Abner Devol of Union, Washington Co., O.

XI. James Henry b. Jan. 13, 1812. d. Oct. 7, 1826.

138. XII. Adelphia Coburn b. April 17, 1814. m. Patience Simons.

45. Thaddeus[5] (Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 4, 1746. m. —— 1768, Sarah dr. of Thomas Morse. Dwelt at Dublin, held office in town as follows Selectman in 1780-1783-1784-1793-1798-1802. He was Representative in 1795-1796-1798-1800. d. Sep. 27, 1821. She d. Oct. 7, 1828.

139. I. Betaey[6] b. Feb. 4, 1769. m. Thaddeus Morse.

140. II. Thaddeus b. in Dublin, N. H. Nov. 15, 1770. m. Lydia Perry.

141. III. Julia b. Nov. 3, 1772. m. Oct. 23, 1794, Cyrus Chamberlain.

142. IV. Sarah b. Dec. 9, 1775. m. C. P. Hayward son of Joseph Hayward.

143. V. John b. Mar. 28, 1777. m. Mary Haven.

VI. Ebenezer b. April 28, 1780 d. May 3, 1785.

VII. Achsah b. Jan. 23, 1783. d. June 8, 1785.

VIII. Rufus b. July 23, 1796. d. Feb. 10, 1787.

IX. Ebenezer b. Jan. 19, 1788. d. Jan. 16, 1803.

X. Achsah b. Feb. 19, 1790. m. Feb. 10, 1810, Soloman Wood of Hancock who d. Dec. —, 1842, aged 56 y.

XI. Polly b. April 4, 1792. m. John son of Joshua Greenwood, Mar. 1811. He was b. Jan. 26, 1785, removed at Richland, N. Y., where he d.

46. Joseph[5] (Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. —— 1748. m. Anna Prentiss of Sherborne, Nov. 9, 1769. He was killed by the falling of a tree Nov. 11, 1806. She d. ——, 1822.

144. I. Samuel[6] b. Mar. 29, 1771. m. Mary Willard.

II. Hepzibah b. Dec. 2, 1773. m. Nov. 9, 1794, Philip Cummings of Petersbors.

III. Ch. d. in infancy.

145. IV. Nathaniel b. Feb. 8, 1776. m. Sally Stone.

V. Polly b. Dec. 1777. m. Ephriam Adams of Sullivan Oct. 25, 1795.

VI. Nancy b. Oct. 27, 1779. m. Elijah Willard June 16, 1807. Dwelt at Wheelock, Vt.

146. VII. Joseph b. Dec. 3, 1781. m. Arthusa French of S.

VIII. Hannah b. Oct. 15, 1783. d. unm. in Dublin.

IX. Sally b. July 9, 1787. m. 1st, Cyrus Wakefield June 6, 1803. m 2nd, Josiah Woodward of Roxbury Oc. 7, 1811. Had 5 ch.

148. X. Polly b. Dec. 3, 1789. m. Oliver Brown of Sullivan.

47. Benjamin[5] (Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 28, 1760. m. June 27, 1783. Phebe Norcross dr. of Asa Norcross. He d. May 16, 1840. She was b. June 30, 1764 and d. July 1, 1841.

I. Abigail[6] b. April 4, 1783. m. 1810. Isaac Rider of Sullivan, removed to Leroy, N. Y. where she d. leaving 1 ch.

149. II. Asa b. Jan. 3, 1785. m. Batsy Rider of S.

150. III. Achsah b. Mar. 3, 1787. m. Samuel Leland of Hollis-ton, Mass., removed to Ashland, Mass., had 8 ch. 4 drs. and 4 sons, two of whom were Luther and Abner.

151. IV. Jeremiah b. Feb. 11, 1789. m. Sally Fisk.

152. V. Phebe b. Aug. 20, 1791. m.

153. VI. Benjamin b. July 9, 1792. m. Mary Porter.

VII. Selby b. Jan. 27, 1794. m. April 1, 1813, Joseph Muzzy of Dublin. She d. Aug. 2, 1828. Removed to Richland and Levay, N. Y. She had 4 sons and 1 dr. One son Fred R. dwelt in Tonlon, Ill. in 1901.

154. VIII. Cyrus b. Oct. 18, 1795. m. Abigail Alleson.

155. IX. David b. Aug. 5, 1797. m. Nancy Boutwell.

X. Lucy b. June 3, 1799. m. April 29, 1819, Hemen Evans who d. May 9, 1819. m. 2nd, Dec. 31, 1821, Asa Greenwood son of Josiah Greenwood who was b. July 3, 1797 and d. July 16, 1877. She d. Feb. 20, 1852. They had 4 sons and 2 drs.

XI. Julia b. July 9, 1801. m. at Levay, N. Y. 1820, Eleazer Board-man. Had 5 ch.

XII. A dr. who d. in infancy.

XIII. Maria b. March 6, 1804. m. 1st, Artemas Piper Sep. 21, 1824, who was b. Mar. 18, 1803 and d. Jan. 24, 1828. m. 2nd, Sam-uel Allison Jan. 28, 1851. Dwelt at Marlboro. They both d. in 1885. Their son Rufus W. Piper b. Dublin, N. H. Nov. 8, 1826 settled in Charleston, N. H. May 29, 1859. Farmer, was repeat-edly chosen to various offices by his townsmen, which he dis-charged with ability and credit. Member of board of Select-man in 1876 and representative to the state legislature of 1900. He was in politics an active and consistent republican and in religion a member of the Bellons Falls Universalist church. m. Caroline dr. of David and Lotty Fisher Townsend of Dublin, Mar. 8, 1849. She d. in 1897. 2 sons.

I. Fred A .of Concord, N. H., long prominent in musical circles of the state.

II. Dr. Frank of Boston a successful and rising young physi-cian of that city.

XIV. Sally Elmina b. July 11, 1811. d. Mar. 24, 1843. m. April 1841, Calvin Newton, of Marlboro. Had one ch.

48. Bala[5] (Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 1, 1764. m. May 12, 1785, Sally dr. of Asa and Elizabeth Narcross. She was b. June 10, 1768. d. March 12, 1846. He d. in Sullivan, N. H. Jan. 6, 1841.

156. I. Betsy[6] b. Mar. 1, 1786. m. John Hoar of Dublin.
157. II. Rufus b. May 16, 1788. m. 1st, Prudence Woods. m. 2nd, Eloise Pope Shelby.
158. III. James b. April 27, 1793. m. Marietta Osgood.
159. IV. Jesse b. Mar. 30, 1795. m. Lois White.
V. Jerusha b. Aug. 7, 1797. m. Oct. 18, 1824, Curtis Spalding of Sullivan, removed to Keen, N. H. had 3 sons and 1 dr.
160. VI. Elijah b. April 14, 1799. m. Amelia Hubbard.
161. VII. Sybil b. Aug. 25, 1803. m. May 5, 1826, Ephraim Foster.
VIII. Sally b. ————?

49. H.—Daniel[5] (Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Watertown, Mass. Aug. 15, 1757. A tanner, lived at Wat., Cambridgeport, and Westbrook, Me. m. Esther dr. of Samuel and Esther Mason. He d. Oct. 9, 1817 at Westbrook, now called Deering, Me., Bradley's Corner District and burried at Stroadwater. She d. at Westbrook Dec. 17, 1824. Mr. Chapman gives Azor, Vanlow, and Noble as given below, Children all b. at Watertown, Mass., but Noble.

162. I. Nehemiah b. Aug. 31, 1780. m. Lydia Cutler.
163. II. Daniel b. June 1, 1782. m. Mary Mondy.
164. III. Samuel b. June 8, 1783. m. Sophia Means.
165. IV. Lewis b. Feb. 27, 1785. m. Lydia Mantine.
V. Azor m. Dec. 14, 1786.
166. VI. Joel b. March 3, 1788. m. Aseneth Chattuck.
VII. Vanlow b. Mar. 3, 1790. d. Nov. 27, 1790.
VIII. Noble b. Chelsea, Mass. Feb. 9, 1793. d. Aug. 2, 1793.
IX. Nancy b. April 19, 1794. d. unm. Dec. 31, 1814.

50. C F.—Hugh[5] (Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown Dec. 23, 1758. m. 1st, his cousin Elizabeth dr. of Richard and Elizabeth (Wellington) Clark, June 20, 1782. She was b. Aug. 4, 1762. They removed to Marlboro, N. H. in 1794. She d. there Feb. 26, 1819. He m. 2nd, Lydia dr. of Lawron and Lydia (Goodnough) Moore Jan. 19, 1820 and d. in Marlboro Aug. 25, 1838, aged 80 years. His widow d. in Swanzey Nov. —, 1876. Mr. Mason was a man of good business talents and was much respected by his fellow townsmen, who embraced every opportunity to place him in offices of trust and responsibility.

I. Martha Clark[6] b. at Wat. Dec. 14, 1782. d. May 7, 1817.

167. II. Richard Clark b. at Wat. Feb. 23, 1784. m. 1st, Margaret Nedham. m. 2nd, Emeline Nedham. m. 3rd, Lydia Clarke.
III. Joseph b. at Wat. April 16, 1786. d. Jan. 26, 1803.
IV. Elizabeth b. at Wat. Nov. 2, 1787. d. Nov. 20, 1798.
V. Amos, b. at Wat. June 3, 1789. d. at sea Oct. 18, 1810.
168. VI. Seth b. at Wat. Nov. 24, 1790. m. Hannah Bryant.
169. VII. Clark b. at Marlborough, N. H., April 16, 1794. m. 1st, Eunice Adams. m. 2nd, Almira Gowne.
170. VIII. Charles b. at M. N. H. June 17, 1796. m. 1st, ——— ———? m. 2nd, Betsy ———? Removed to Baltimore, Me. Was in leather business. Had Charles, Eliza, Mary by 2nd, m. William E.
171. IX. Aaron b. at M. N. H. Aug. 22, 1797. m. 1st, Sybil Parker.
172. X. Edward b. at M. Mar. 4, 1802.
XI. Eliza b. at M. Oct. 10, 1805. m. April 5, 1829, Rifus R. Cook of Boston d. Sep. 14, 1834.
173. XII. Joseph b. at M. May 17, 1808. m. Nancy Doggett.
XIII. Martha Clark b. at M. Sept. 7, 1821. d. Aug. 31, 1826.

52. Moses[5] (Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 24, 1764. A soldier in the 10th Mass. Reg. of Continental Army. m. Oct. 9, 1786, Lucy Kingabury. Said by Dr. Bond to have settled at New Marlboro. Ch. all b. at Wat.

I. Isaac[6] b. Sep. 5, 1787. m. July 14, 1811. Sarah dr. of James Briggs. She was b. Mar. 23, 1788 and d. Feb. 11, 1881. Removed to Deering (Bradleys Corner), Me. He was selectman in 1832-3-4-5-6-7-8-9 and 42, and Major in the state militia. d. at Westbrook, Me. June 5, 1847. aged 60. Was chosen Aug. 26, 1851 to superintend the singing when the First Universalist society of Westbrook, Me. dedicated their first house of worship in what is now known as Brighton Corner. No ch. They were buried in Pine Grove cemetery.
II. Hannah b. Feb. 22, 1789. m. ———? Reed and removed to Chester, N. H.
III. Moses b. Jan. 1, 1791. Said to have died young.
IV. Aron b. Jan. 1, 1791. Said to have died young.

54. H.—Elijah[5] (Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass. Jan. 25, 1754. Housewright, settled at New Pomfret, Vt. Removed 1801 to Preble, N. Y. Justice of the Pease, deacon and elder in Presbyterian Church at Pomfret. Removed to Wethersfield, N.Y. He m. at Woodstock, Ct. m. 1st, Sally Child who d. leaving eight ch. He m. 2nd, before the Fall of 1802, Elizabeth

Cravath. He d. at Wethersfield, N. Y. She d. at Preble, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1827.

174. I. Josiah[6] b. resided at Preble and Barre, N. Y. and about 1835. removed to Michigan.

II. Sally b. ———. m. Amos Pull of Preble and Buffalo, N. Y.

III. Sophronia b. ——— m. Eli Morey and rem. to West.

IV. Fanny b. ——— m. Loring Carter and rem. to West.

175. V. Joseph b. ——— m. Nancy.

VI. Lydia b. ———, m. Philips and rem. to West.

VII. Lucy.

VIII. Polly.

176. IX. Elias b. May 19, 1803. m. Susan K. Carpenter.

177. X. Elijah b. Oct. 16, 1810. m. 1st, Almira E. Rowley of Ganesville, Genesee Co., N. Y. m. 2nd, Cornelia A. Lyman of West Andover. m. 3rd, Mrs. Julia Warner.

XI. Almira b. ———. m. Nelson Burdick.

55. H B.—Leonard[5] (Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass. Sep. 6, 1756. Tanner and currier, settled at Woodstock, Conn. He m. May 24, 1781, Lucy dr. of Cap. William and Lucy (Brown) Bond. She was b. Dec. 26, 1759. He d. at W. Jan. —, 1811. His widow m. in 1824, Bartholomew Brown of Brimfield and d. June 4, 1843.

178. I. William Bond[6] b. May 24, 1782. m. Lydia Buckley.

II. Lucretia b. June 7, 1785. m. Jan. 31, 1805, Philip Dean.

III. Spencer b. Mar. 22, 1789. d. April 3, 1789.

179. IV. Leonard b. Dec. 18, 1790. m. Sally Breese Morse.

180. V. Silas b. Jan 27, 1796. m. Elizabeth May.

VI. Lydia Brown b. June 1798. d. Oct. —, 1798.

VII. Lucy b. Jan. —, 1803. d. Mar. —, 1803.

56. H.—Jonathan[5] (Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass. Feb. 2, 1758. Served in the Revolution, marching to Canada under Cap. Arnold and at the taking of Burgoyne at Providence. New London, Groton, in April, 1799, entered the Naval service. Rev. Pensioner, Justice of Peace, member for several years of the N. H. Legislature, settled at Woodstock, Ct. removed June 1783, to Lyme, N. H. He m. Feb. 7, 1782, Deborah Lyon of Woodstock. He d. at Lyme, N. H., Dec. 14, 1833.

1. Sarah[6] b. at W. Dec. 12, 1782. d. Mar. 9, 1784.

II. Polly b. at Lyme, Nov. 26, 1785. m. Nov. 27, 1804, Nathaniel Mann of Orford, Me.

III. Sarah b. May 19, 1792. m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1826, Moses Edgell who d. Aug. 30, 1843. and m. 2nd, April 20, 1845, Abel Edgell.

IV. Hannah b. March 27, 1794. m. June 29, 1826, Jared Mann

who d. April 14, 1831. m. 2nd, Oct. 15, 1859, Alexander Carliss of Orford, Me. Bond says there was a son Jonathen b. in 1788. Graduated at Dart. Col. 1814, a Councilor at law in Canadague, N. Y.

57. Lydia[5] (Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 11, 1763. m. Jan. 1, 1778, Ebenezer Skinner of Woodstock, Conn., and d. Nov. 27, 1837. He d. June 4, 1837.

I. Belecta[6] b. Sep. 1, 1788.
II. Lydia b. Aug. 20, 1790. d. unm. Oct. 15, 1839.
III. George b. Nov. 7, 1792. Justice of the Peace at Wesford, N. Y. m. May 1, 1822. Gracia Strong of Southhampton, Mass. who d. ———, 1847.
IV. Ebenezer b. April 27, 1796. m. April 4, 1826, Sophia Mason who was b. Sep. 3, 1799.
V. Elias Mason b. Oct. 28, 1798. m. Feb. 6, 1834, Ann Mary Marvin of Ypsilanti, Mich. where he settled.
VI. Paraclete b. Aug. 20, 1801. m. July 14, 1828. Hannah Weaver.
VII. Sophia b. Aug. 23, 1803. d. Oct. 19, 1829. unm.
VIII. Sabra b. Aug. 3, 1805. m. June 14, 1826, Asa Lyon.
IX. Waldo b. Oct. 13, 1808. m. 1st, Nancy S. Paine of Woodstock, May 4, 1841. She d. Jan. —, 1843. He m. 2nd, April —, 1844, Mary Huntington and resided in W. Otsego Co., N. Y.

58. H.—Marshall[5] (Silas,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Woodstock, Oct. 15, 1765. Farmer and settled at Pomfret, Vt. Removed to South Woodstock, Vt. m. June 30, 1788. Polly, younger dr. of Simeon and Sarah (Dana) Sessions. She was b. at Pomfret, Conn. Jan. 30, 1770 and d. at P. Dec. 29, 1814. He m. 2nd, June 17, 1817, Christeen Bartholomew of W. He d. at So. Woodstock, Vt., July 11, 1836.

I. Sarah Dana[6] b. April 23, 1789. d. unm. aged 93 y.
II. Polly b. Mar. 29, 1791. d. unm. Dec. 29, 1811.
III. Louisa b June 11, 1793. m. Oct. --, 1814, Samuel Harr and d. Sep. 22, 1815.
IV. Augusta b. Mar. 22, 1795. d. Jan. 22, 1821.
181. V. Marshall b. June 4, 1797. m. Joann Jalmer.
VI. George b. June 7, 1800. d. Jan. 3, 1812.
182. VII. Benjamin Franklin b. Mar. 31, 1804.
VIII. Frances Sessions b. Feb. 25, 1806. d. April 11, 1812.
183. IX. Harriet Amelia b. Aug. 18, 1808. m. Feb. 8, 1838, Thos. S. Christee, Jr., of So. Woodstock, Vt.
X. George Frances b. Dec. 13, 1814. d. Feb. 12, 1815.

59. H.—Elias[5] (Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Woodstock, Dec. 2, 1767. He m. June 8, 1797, Matilda Clark. He d. Feb. 13, 1736. She d. April 14, 1827.

184. I. Elliot[6] b. Feb. 25, 1798.

II. Sophia b. Sep. 3, 1799. m. April 4, 1826, her cousin Ebenezer Skinner, who was b. April 27, 1746.

III. Dolly b. Sep. 9, 1801. m. Mar. —, 1825, Caleb Healy.

IV. Lucretia b. Feb. 10, 1805. m. May 1832, Noah Griggs.

V. Charles b. May 31, 1807. d. Aug. 19, 1810.

185. VI. Clark b. Nov. 20, 1809. m. Emeline Petrie.

VII. Mary b. Aug. 8, 1812.

186. VIII. Charles Dwight b. Sep. 24, 1815. m. 1st, Louisa Nichols. 2nd, Sarah Walker.

IX. Sarah Clark b. July 26, 1821. m. May 27, 1847. Ira Carpenter.

60. Charles[5] (Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at W. Mar. 15, 1772. Captain of militia, Justice of Peace, farmer. Removed from Woodstock, N. Y. He m. May 16, 1793, Fanny dr. of Cap. Wm. and Mary Manning. She was b. May 12, 1771, and she d. Feb. 24, 1795. He m. 2nd, Dec. 24, 1796, Hannah, sister of his first wife, who was b. at Woodstock, July 24, 1769. He d. at Wastford Jan 6, 1845. Hannah d. Sep. 21, 1852. He also dwelt at Westford, N. Y. The first church was organized in his house.

186½. I. John[6] b. at W. Mar. 25, 1794. A deacon.

61. H F C.—Ebenezer[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Feb. 18, 1761. Tanner, early removed to Spencer. Soldier in Rev. war. m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1785, Judith dr. of Cap. Josiah White of Spencer. She d. Nov. —, 1793. He m. 2nd, Sep. 2, 1794, Sally Beers who survived him. He d. at Spencer Aug. 29, 1846. Ch. all b. at Spencer.

I. Ebenezer[6] b. June 22, 1786. Farmer. m. June 30, 1808, Lucy, dr. of James Watson of Spencer. She d. S. P. the next year and he d. Jan. 1, 1811. S. P.

II. Abigail b. Nov. 26, 1787. m. Feb. 25, 1808, Dr. Augustus Paine of Granby. She d. Oct. 1, 1823. Had one son who d. in Portsmouth, N. H.

187. III. Judith b. Feb. 9, 1790. m. Benjamin Richardson.

IV. Josiah b. May 31, 1792. d. Oct. 1792.

188. V. Sally b. Jan. 3, 1795 m. Adams Drury of Spencer.

VI. Susannah b. Mar. 6, 1796. d. unm. May 25, 1891.

189. VII. Lydia b. Dec. 9, 1797. m. Abraham Capen of Spencer.

190. VIII. Josiah b. Sep. 26, 1799. m. Cathrine Wolf.

191. IX. Betsy b. Oct. 5, 1802. m. James B. Ware of Oakham.

X. Mary b. April 1, 1805 d. unm. July 11, 1891.

62. H F.—William[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at W. Nov. 30, 1762. Tanner and currier, early removed to Spencer, from thence to Palmer in 1793. He m. July 7, 1791, Nancy, dr. of Thomas and Abigail (Muzzy) White of Spencer. She was b. May 25, 1769 and d. at Palmer Feb. 15, 1820. He m. 2nd, Polly, dr. of Rev. Moses Baldwin and widow of Alpheus Converse, at Palmer. She was b. Mar. 16, 1782 and d. at Amherst, Mass. Feb. 20, 1872. He d. at P. Mar. 15, 1843.

192. I. William[6] b. at Spencer, Nov. 15, 1791. m. Elizabeth C. Whitman.

193. II. Thomas White b. at S. April 25, 1793.

194. III. Nancy b. at Palmer Mar. 5, 1795. m. Oct. 2, 1817, Jesse Smith of P. and d. at P. June 22, 1829.

195. IV. Ebenezer b. at P. Jan. 1, 1797. m. Esther Robinson.

196. V. Amos Lamb b. at P. Nov. 15, 1798. m. Lydia Whitman.

VI. Susannah b at P. Aug. 6, 1800. d. at P. Jan. 30, 1818.

VII. Elizabeth b. at P. June 18, 1802. d. at P. Oct. 1, 1812.

VIII. Dwight b. at P. Sep. 10, 1804. d. Dec. 8, 1820.

IX A son b. at P. Nov. 8, 1806. d. at P. Nov. 10, 1806.

197. X. Charles b. at P. Aug. 6, 1808. m. Charlotte Shaw.

198. XI. Joseph b. at P. Aug. 28, 1810. m. Abby E. Frank

XII. Isaac b. at P. Sep. 26, 1821. d. at P. Mar. 29, 1823.

63. H F.—Enoch[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at W. July 22, 1764. Farmer, removed to Spencer, Nelson, and afterward to Hornoldsville, N. Y. He m. at S. July 15, 1790, Elizabeth, dr. of Deacon John and Deborah (Prouty) Bisco of S. b. at S. Oct. 9, 1767. He d. at H. April 1, 1845. She d. Mar. 15, 1828 at Nelson, N. Y. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church in Nelson for a long time.

I. Enoch[6] born at S. June 18, 1791. Was drowned in the Black River June 15, 1810.

199. II. Elias b. at S. Nov. 18, 1793. m. Abigail Pomeroy.

III. Susan b. at S. Jan. 18, 1797. m. 1841, Mathias Snooks. She d. Aug. 19, 1858.

200. IV. John b. at S. March 31, 1799. m. Sareptha Pratt.

201. V. Abijah Biscoe b. at S. June 29, 1801. m. 1st, Harriet Green. m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Dodd) Cone.

202. VI. Elliott b. at Nelson, N. Y. Dec. 1, 1803.

203. VII. Otis b. at N. Mar. 22, 1806. M. 1st, Lucy Howard. m. 2nd, Mary A. Card.

204. VIII. Ebenezer b. at N. April 24, 1809. m. Celinda Pratt.

64. H F.—Joseph[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Spencer Dec. 15, 1774. Tanner, removed to Granby and back to Spencer, where he bought the homestead. He was elected treasurer 1816, and for five years afterward. He m. at S. May 11, 1802, Elizabeth dr. of Thomas and Abigail (Muzzy) White, sister of William's first wife. He d. at S. Nov. 3, 1834. She was b. July 1, 1774. D. Nov. 20, 1853. ch. b. at Granby.

205. I. Marcia[6] b. Dec. 15, 1803. m. April 12, 1825, Thomas Pierce of S.

206. II. Susannah b. Nov. 1, 1805. m. Oct. 24, 1831, Dexter Wilson of S.

III. Eliza b. Oct. 26, 1807. m. Jan. 20, 1846, Franklin L. Ables of Cummington.

IV. Joseph b. Aug. 24, 1810. d. Sep. 18, 1810.

207. V. Joseph b. Jan. 4, 1812. m. Lourinda Morse.

65. H F.—Isaac[5] (Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at S. Feb. 5, 1782. Farmer, removed to Nelson, N. Y. m. May 11, 1802, Asenath Prouty of S. who d. May 18, 1848. He m. 2nd, Thirza ———? He d. July 13, 1879.

208. I. Ebenezer[6] b. Aug. 5, 1805. m. 1st, Rebecca Taylor. 2nd, Almira Nichols. 3rd, Doratha King.

II. Elizabeth b. Dec. 2, 1806. m. Danforth Wood Feb. 24, 1825. She d. Nov. 9, 1886. Had 1 son and 1 dr. Mrs. A. P. Tillinghast, Morros, N. Y.

209. III. Joseph C. b. Jan. 2, 1809. m. Alepha Jones.

IV. Loren Watson b. Dec. 22, 1813. m. Sarah Card June 17, 1845. He d. in West Amboy, N. Y. Mar. 28, 1887. She was b. July 7, 1820. d. in the Fall of 1886. No ch.

V. Mary Angeline b. June 29, 1815. m. and had two dr.

66. H F.—Thomas[5] (Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Cambridge, Mass. Jan. 28, 1758. He was a housewright lived at Acton. Removed to Cambridge in 1790, and resided corner of Front and State Sts., where he was selectman for five years and assessor. He m. Jan. 18, 1783, Lydia Dane of Gloucester. He d. at C. of Paralysis Mar. 18, 1841. She d. at C. May 27, 1791, aged 32 yrs. They were Universalists.

I. Lydia[6] b. Aug. 23, 1784. d. unm. Apr. 19, 1811.

210. II. Thomas b. Mar. 12, 1787 m. Sophia Webster.

III. Mary Dane b. Dec. 12, 1790. d. unm. at C. Apr. 2, 1872.

67. H F.—Josiah[5] (Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Cambridge Sep. 11, 1761. Housewright lived in 1792 and for several years afterward on Governor's Island, Boston. Removed to Cambridge 1800, where he kept for some time a public house (or hotel). Selectman and assessor; in his later life he carried on a lumber wharf at C. He m. at C. July 18, 1784, Lois, dr. of Hubbard Russell. He d. at C. May 19, 1839. She d. at C. April 17, 1847, aged 88 years.

I. Anna Livermore[6] b. Sep. 16, 1784. m. July 13, 1805, Nathan Fiske of C. and d. Sep. 12, 1861.

211. II. Luke b. Nov. 30, 1785. m. Mary Nichols.

III. Sally Russell b. Apr. 20, 1789. d. unm. Jan. 1814.

212. IV. Josiah b. Sep. 6, 1791. m. Hannah Bond Clark.

213. V James Winthrop b. April 28, 1794. m. Melinda Tennell of Monroe, La.

214. VI. Walter Russell b. Feb. 22, 1796. m. Elizabeth Harringtin of Lexington, Mass.

VII. Frederic William b. July 4, 1798. d. Nov. 1800.

VIII. Caroline b. Mar. 13, 1801. m. July 20, 1828, Hiram Brooks. She d. at Cambridge, Mass., April 9, 1858. Had 2 ch. who dwelt at C. in 1899, and Josiah Mason Brooks who d. Nov. 24, 1899.

IX. Louisa b. March 31, 1804. d. unm. April 3, 1850.

68. H F.—John[5] (Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at C. Aug. 3, 1769. Early settled at Townsend, removed in 1795 to Gloucester. Housewright, hotel-keeper, major. m. Dec. 1792, Teyphena Shipley of Pepperell. She was b. Aug. 23, 1768, and d. Feb. —, 1834. He m. 2nd, July 3, 1836, Judith Tucker of Gloucester. He d. June 6, 1852.

215. I. Alphonso[6] b. in Gloucester, Oct. 2, 1793. m. 1st, Lucy Stratton. m. 2nd, Eliza M. Shipley of Pepperell, Mass.

216. II. Sidney b. Oct. 22, 1799. m. 1st, Maria Benito Dorado of Porto Rico. m. 2nd, Catherine Gantz Robb, of Baltimore, Md.

217. III. John b. April 2, 1802. m. Mary E. Babson of Gloucester.

IV. Albert b. Nov. 22, 1812. d. Oct. 30, 1813.

69. H F.—Samuel[5] (Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at C. Sep. 4, 1777. m. May 15, 1803, Mary Spear Harlow of C. He d. Aug. 12, 1843. She d. at C. 1858. ch. b. at Cambridgeport.

I. Eliza Harlow[6] b. Nov. 1, 1804. m. July 3, 1823, Richard Blanchard. He was b. Sep. 1801 and d. in 1876. She d. about 1877. Dwelt at Dedham. ch.

I. Ann Eliza b. July 28, 1824. d. Feb. 24, 1826.

II. John Murry b. March 26, 1829.

II. Mary Spear b. April 14, 1805. m. 1819, Charles Livermore of Bridgeton. Dwelt at Boston and Harvard. He d. about 1890. ch.

I. Samuel Mason b. 1830.

II. Charles Walter b. ——— d. 1889. m. Mary A. Drown. Their son Walter who was b. in 1854, was m. and had 1 ch.

III. Samuel b. Jan. 11, 1808. d. unm. 1833, at New Orleans of Yellow fever.

IV. William b. July 4, 1810 d. Sep. 10, 1814.

V. Abigail b. April 26, 1812. d. unm. Mar. 1, 1868.

218. VI. William Albert b May 4, 1816. m. Clare M. Hodges.

219. VII. Lucy Ann b. Feb. 19, 1818. m. Rev. Albert Edger Dennison of Wallingford, Ct.

VIII. Nancy Harlow b. Aug. 22, 1820. m. Apr. 8, 1849, Rev. C. H. Topliff of Branford, Ct. They had 2 ch. Dwelt at Cambridgeport, Mass.

I. Annette Luella b. 1385 m. Geo. D. Mason. 2 sons and 1 dr.

II. Charles b. and d. in 1892.

220. IX. George Frederic b. Sep. 29, 1824. m. Mary Ann Dudley.

70. H F.—William[6] (Samuel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at West Boylston, June 10, 1778. m. Dec. 28, 1818, Relief Henry of Princeton. He d. in 1854. She d. June 22, 1854.

I. Sally Henry b. Aug. 1, 1819. d. aged 2 years.

II. Esther Thomas b. Aug. 11, 1821. m. ——— Chapman. Had 1 son and 2 drs

III. Samuel Fords b. July 4, 1823. unm. in 1896. Dwelt at Holden, Mass.

IV. Sarah Ann b. June 26, 1827. d. unm. aged 52 yrs.

221. V. Mary Almira b. Feb. 23, 1830. m. Frances E. Goodale.

222 VI William Henry b. Mar. 3, 1833. m. Mary Susan Howe.

71. H.—John[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 3, 1760. m. Lucy, dr. of John and Susannah Lock. He was drowned in Carso bay Sep. 30, 1824. She d. aged 96 yrs.

I. John[7] Drowned in Wilmington River.

II. Ruben Drowned in Saco River.

III. Nathaniel d. unm. in West Indies.

IV. Rebecca b. Oct. 25, 1796. m. 1st, Joshua Poland in 1817. m. 2nd, Robert C. Miller in 1825.

V. Jeremiah d. unm.

VI. Susan m. James Mitchell.

VII. Lucy d. unm. in 1863.

223. IX. Ebenezer living in Philadelphia, Pa. in 1863. No trace.

224. X. Samuel living in Bridgton, Me. in 1863.

XI. Mercy m. Franklin Merrill.

72. Ebenezer[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 7, 1763. Was a blacksmith, Rev. Soldier and Pensioner. m. 1st, Susannah Churchill in 1782. She d. Sep. 1836. He m. 2nd, in 1838 Hannah Bass. He d. at Verma, Me. June 16, 1849.

I. Susannah[7] b. Oct. 4, 1783. m. Sylvanus Atkins.

II. Ebenezer b. ———, 1785. m. in 1807, Mercy Fisk and d. in 1820. No. ch.

III. Philip Chandler b. Sep. 23, 1786. d. young.

225. IV. Naphthali b. Oct. 17, 1787. m. Polly Jipson.

V. Mattin b. Mar. 28, 1792. m. Mary Brown. He d. 1821.

VI Rachel b. April 10, 1795. m. in 1817, Solomen Dary.

VII. John b. May 24, 1797. d. young.

VIII. Rebecca b. April 25, 1799. m. Peter Coburn. d. in 1823.

IX. Asaph b. Mar. 19, 1800. d. 1822.

X. Isaac b. Jan. 26, 1803. d. 1823.

Five other ch. d. unm. in infancy.

73. Willard[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 17, or 12, 1774. Farmer at Turner, Me. m. Jan. 20, 1799, Lucy Coburn who d. Dec. 10, 1815, aged 37. He m. Sep. 10, 1816, Mary Whiting. He d. at T. Mar. 1, 1834. His widow m. ———? Sampson of Hartford, and d. there July 2, 1847, aged 67.

Ch. by 1 m.

226. I. Willard[7] b. Sep. 17, 1799. m. Eliza Wood.

II. Ann b. Dec. 6, 1800. m. Peletiah Owen. She d. in Harford, Me. March 4, 1843. Had four ch. 2 of whom are viz. Cap. L. C. Owen of Vinyard Haven, Mass., and Leander C. Owen of Roxbury, Mass.

227. III. Ira b. July 9, 1802. m. Anna Baker.

IV. Hannah b. Feb. 10, 1804. m. Isaiah Ricker and d. in Minneapolis, Minn. Had 4 ch. 1 dr. Mrs. Hannah Mason Prescott of San Rafael, Cal., 25 D. St.

228. V. Lucy b. Nov. 30, 1805. m. Major Deering Farras of Hartford.

VI. Silas b. July 9, 1807. d. in Chelsea, Mass. Sep. 22, 1818.

229. VII. Leuis b. Nov. 13, 1808. m. Harriet Newell Berry.

230 VIII. Silas b. Feb. 14, 1810. m. Elizabeth Adams.

IX. Lucinda b. Aug. 17, 1812. m. Danville Ricker who was a Nephew of Isaac Ricker. d. in Turner, Me.

231. X. Samuel b. May 1,1814. m. Jennet Waren.

Ch. by 2 m.

232. XI. Luther Whiting b. at Turner, Me. Apr. 2, 1818. m. Hannah Ellis Allen.

XII. Martha Day b. July 29, 1819. d. July 29, 1847. unm.

XIII. Sally Whiting b. May 1, 1822. d. unm. in Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1849.

233. XIV. Esec Whiting b. Nov. 26, 1824. m. Mary E. Shalcross dr. of Stephen Shalcross of Manchester, England.

74. Jonas[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 7, 1778. Served in the war of 1812. Sheriff, Justice of Peace and Member of Legislation 1838-9. Lived at Thomastown, Me. and removed to Hermon, Me., and later removed to Somerville, N. J. in 1845. m. 1st, Feb. 28, 1799, Abiah, dr. of Stephen Bryalt. She was b. at Turner, Me., Dec. 2, 1777 and d. at T. Me., Feb. 9, 1821. He m. 2nd, May 20, 1824, Rebecca Mathews who was b. Nov. 19, 1798 and d. Jan. 12, 1845, aged 46. He m. 3rd, Mar. 11, 1846, at Somerville, N. J., Catherine Campbell. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church and a great worker.

Ch. by 1st m.

I. Sultana Bryant[7] b. Aug. 19, 1799. m. George W. Jones Oct. 28, 1826 and d. Aug. 1, 1861. He d. Sep. 6, 1878.

234. II. Jonas b. March 10, 1802. m.

III. Zipporah b. Oct. 1803. d. Nov. 1803.

IV. Elishaba b. Oct. 1803. d. Nov. 1803.

V. Miles b. Mar. 12, 1805. d. unm. July 25, 1832.

235. VI. Zelotes b. Apr. 30, 1807. m. Eleanor Butler of Lancaster.

236. VII. Pethnel b. June 10, 1809. m. 1st, Mary J. Price. m. 2nd, Susan H. Ramsay.

237. VIII. Abiah Bryant b. at Thomastown, Me. April 27, 1811. m. Samuel Worcester.

238. IX. Lorahannah b. at T. June 19, 1813. m. 1st, Isaac Worster. m. 2nd, George W. Jones.

X. Elizabeth Bueton b. Feb. 19, 1817. m. 1st, Jeremiah Moulton, Sep. 7, 1842. He was b. Mar. 17, 1776 and d. May 31, 1856. She m. 2nd, John S. Smith. She d. Mar. 19, 1904.

239. XI. Henry Swasey b. June 17, 1819. m. Mrs. Daborah C. Davis Tanner, wid. of Robert Tanner.

Ch. by 2nd m.

XII. Halsey Healy b. Feb. 6, 1825. d. April 7, 1825.

XIII. Halsey Healy b. Mar. 27, 1826. d. Dec. 29, 1827.

239½. XIV. Rebecca Mathews b. Feb. 16, 1828. m. Isaac Bird.

240. XV. Joseph Huse b. Nov. 23, 1829. m. Emily Ramsey.

XVI. Isabella Niles b. Sep. 16, 1832. m. ———? Soper and d. 1890.

XVII. Eveline Wood b. June 14, 1835. d. unm. Feb. 8, 1903.

XVIII. Frances Monroe b. Mar. 5, 1838. d. Aug. 1845.

241. XIX. Royal Monroe b. July 27, 1840. m. Annie Susan Bradbury.

75. Nathaniel[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 21, 1785. m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1804, Elizabeth ———? b. June 13, 1773. d. Mar. 29, 1819. m. 2nd, Lydia J. Lane, Jan. 23, 1821. She was b. Oct. 27, 1791. He d. at Minton, Me.

Ch. by 1st m.

I. Elizabeth[7] b. Feb. 28, 1807. m. Dec. 5, 1830, Elijah Webber.

II. Samuel b. May 25, 1809. d. Aug. 18, 1828. unm.

III. Nancy b. June 20, 1812.

ch. by 2nd m.

242. IV. Charles A. b. Sep. 12, 1823. In 1848 lived at Saco, Me.

V. Sophronia H. b. Nov. 1, 1825. In 1848 lived at Saco, Me.

76. Joseph[6] (John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 8, 1767. m. Feb. 12, 1799, Susanna Baker. She was b. Feb. 9, 1775 and d. May 11, 1862. He d. Jan. 13, 1852. ch. b. at North Yarmouth.

243. I.David[7] b. Feb. 17, 1800. m. Mary Jane, dr. of Robert Fulton.

244. II. Samuel b. Sep. 14, 1801. m. Elizabeth, dr. of Thos. Davis.

III. Susanna b. Jan. 20, 1803. m. Mar. 27, 1845, Geo. E. Holt.

245. IV. Jonathan b. Apr. 7, 1805. m. 1st, Lydia, dr. of James Reed. m. 2nd, Sarah, dr. of same.

V. Mary b. Feb. 14, 1807. d. Mar. 5, 1841. unm.

246. VI. Joseph b. Mar. 27, 1809. m. Abigail Bascom.

247. VII. John b. Nov. 2, 1811. m. Rachel D. Gay.

IX. Sarah b. Feb. 5, 1814. m. John Soule.

248. X. Asa Mitchell b. Oct. 29, 1816. m. Mary, dr. of James Reed.

77. Alfred[6] (Samuel,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Yarmouth, Me., July 8, 1775. m. Apr. 19, 1804, Mary, dr. of Seth and Lucy Gardner, b. Nov. 4, 1782. He occupied pew no. 39 in the old meeting house in North Yarmouth. He was a Sea Captain and d. March 5, 1814. His widow m. 2nd, Allen Drinkwater. ch. all b. at N. Yarmouth.

249. I. Samuel[7] b. Dec. 11, 1805. m. Eleanor Preston Sawyer.

II. Alfred b. July 1, 1807. d. May 7, 1808.

III. William b. Dec. 3, 1808. m. d. July —, 1861. His only son, Hermon Q. d. in N. Y. Feb. 25, 1891.

IV. Sarah b. Aug. 3, 1811. d. Jan. 22, 1812.

V. Gardner b. Dec. 18, 1812. d. Aug. 22, 1839. unm.

78. H.—Elijah[6] (Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1791. Husbandman in 1846, resided in Surry. He m. May 15, 1825, Mary Allen who was b. June 4, 1791, and d. June 28, 1843. He m. 2nd, Jan. 1, 1845, Fanny Aldridge Mason, the widow of his brother Samuel. She was b. 1800. He d. Dec. 25, 1881, aged 89 yrs. 2m. 14d. ch. b. in Surry.

250. I. Elijah Bond[7] b. Sep. 25, 1826. m. Relief Sovina Horton.

251. II. Christopher Allen b. Nov. 15, 1829. m. 1st, Mary L. Nash. m. 2nd, Harriet E. Baker.

252. III. Columbus Allen b. Nov. 15, 1829. m. 1st, Abby M. Nash. m. 2nd, Christina L. Baker.

IV. Wiliam Peter b. April 14, 1832. unm. farmer at Surry.

V. Allen Pasco b. July 19, 1835. m. ————?

79. H.—Samuel[6] (Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Walpole, N. H., Aug. 6, 1800. m. Nov. 8, 1823, Fanny, dr. of ———? Aldrick of Westmoreland, N. H. She was b. Aug. 29, 1800. He d. at W. June 1, 1837, and afterward his widow m. his brother Elijah Mason of Serry, Jan. 1, 1845.

I. George Bond[7] b. at Walpole March 2, 1824. d. unm. in Surry, N. H.

II. John b. at W. July 22, 1825. d. unm. in Boston, Mass.

III. Samuel S. b. at W. Oct. 22, 1833. m. twice.

IV. Fanny b. at Westmoreland Dec. 16, 1835. d. unm. in Boston.

253. V. Henry Joseph b. at Walpole June 2, 1838. m. 1st, Fanny J. Baker.

80. H F.—Samuel[6] (Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Covendish, Vt. Sep. 9, 1798. In early life worked at the trades of Clothier and Blacksmith, while preparing for the Ministry. Settled in 1837 as Pastor of Congregational church at Rockingham, Vt. Then preached at Tempater, Washington, and Kingston, N. H. Removed to Newberyport, Mass. in 1846. He m. Mar. 28, 1821, at Covendish, Abigail Sawyer Whitcomb. He d. at Newburyport April 12, 1847. She was b. Dec. 6, 1798 and d. Sep. 7, 1852. ch. all b. at Covendish Vt.

I. William Samuel b. Aug. 28, 1820. d. at C. May 22, 1824.

254. II. Abigail Maria b. Dec. 1, 1822. m. Dr. Ezra Leonard Griffin.

255. III. Samuel William b. Oct. 1, 1824. m. Ann W. Smith.

256. IV. Eliza Almira b. Aug. 3, 1826. m. Hubert Hurd.

257. V. Laurenza Uretta b. Nov. 1, 1828. m. 1st, Daniel W. Garland. m. 2nd, Joseph L. Garland.

258. VI. Rebecca Whitcomb b. Jan. 1830. m. James Bass.

VII. Cornelius Quimby b. Nov. 13, 1833. d. at Washington, N. H. May 30, 1843.

81. F.—Betsy[6] (Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Covendish, Vt., Oct. 11, 1800. m. at C. Aug. 15, 1826, William Holton and d. May 21, 1841, McDonough Co., Ill.

1. William Mason Holton[7] b. July 15, 1827. m. Caroline Emily Cuiler, March 14, 1853.

II. Henry Alfred b. March 15, 1829. m. Rebecca Scott Feb. 4, 1851.

III. Charles Elijah b. Sep. 9, 1830.

IV. a ch. b. and d. 1833.

V. Ruben Allen b. Jan 22, 1834. m. Hannah Albee.

VI. Eliza Jane b. July 4,1837. m. Nov. 22, 1865, James Toland.

VII. Mary Ellen b. Nov. 3, 1840.

82. F.—Abigail[6] (Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Covendish, Vt. Apr. 22, 1803. m. at C. Dec. 1, 1825, John A. Whitcomb. Lived at Lancaster, Mass. and C. Vt., where she d. Dec. 8, 1831.

I. Elizabeth Rebecca Whitcomb b. July 18, 1828. m. Wm. Davis in 1848. Had 5 ch.

II. Abigail Almina b. at C. June 10, 1831. m. Francis Foote in 1851. Had 4 ch. He d. in 1893.

83. F.—Mary[6] (Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Covendish, Vt. Aug. 26, 1806. m. Jan. 5, 1826, Luther Dudley. d. Sep. 27, 1859 at Mt. Holly, Vt.

I. Henry Oscar Dudley[7] b. at C. June 5, 1826.

II. Oliver Wentworth b. at Mt. Holly Dec. 30, 1827. d. at Lunenburg, Mass.

III. Luther Harvey b. at Mt. Holly, Oct. 15, 1831.

IV. Edmund Sumner b. at C. Oct. 17, 1833.

V. Mary Elizabeth b. at Mt. H., May 9, 1836.

VI. Harriet Maria b. at Mt. H., Dec. 30, 1838. m. ———? Tuttle.

VII. Abigail Elmina b. at Mt. H., Oct. 24, 1841. m. ———? Livingston

VIII. Sarah Ann b. at Mt. H., Nov. 25, 1845.

84. H.—Elijah[6] (Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Covendish, Vt., Sep. 11, 1808. Licensed to Preach in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1828. Ordained Deacon at Sandwich, Vt. and Elder at Northfield, N. H. He resided in 1847 at Salisbury, Mass. He was a member of the M. E. conference for 73 years. He m. at Deering, N. H., Sep. 19, 1832, Almira, dr. of Stephen and Phebe (Whitaker) Bartlett, who survived him. He d. at Rockport, Mass., Feb. 16, 1863, and was buried in the burying ground at Watertown, Mass. (See stone there and printed book of Watertown records.)

260. I. Almond Willbur[7] b. at Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 29, 1837. Signs himself W. B. Mason office 227 Washington St., Boston, 31 London St., East Boston. Wife but no ch.

85. H.—William[6] (Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Covendish, Vt., Dec. 14, 1811. Farmer at C. m. at Rockingham, Vt., May 3, 1841, Louisa Maria Spaulding, dr. of Joseph and Fanny Spaulding. She was b. Jan. 7, 1817. He d. April 12, 1890. Ch. all b. at C.

I. Fanny Maria[7] b. Mar. 11, 1842, at Mt. Auburn, Mass.

II. Martha Elizabeth b. June 30, 1843. m. Oct. 9, 1865, Joshua C. Stone. Dwelt at Mt. Auburn, Mass. He was b. May 8, 1835. Ch. 4 sons, 2 drs.

III. William Henry b. Feb. 16, 1845. d. Oct. 16, 1851.

IV. Marcella Emery b. Jan. 17, 1847.

V. Joseph Lyman b. Sep. 25, or 6, 1849. m. Sarah Davidson, Dec. 17, 1879. d. two years later without ch.

VI. Alfred Franklin b. Aug. 7, 1852. unm. at the Homestead at Covendish, Vt.

VII. Albie Frances b. Aug. 7, 1852.

86. H F.—Lyman[6] (Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Covendish, April 2, 1815. In his youth went to school in the winter and worked on the farm in the summer. Graduated at Dartmouth in 1839. Tutor of Mathematics and Latin 1839-40, in Western Reserve College, Hudson, O. Tutor at Dartmouth 2 years 1842-1844. Was for a time in the office of G. W. Cummings of Zanesville, O. Admitted to the bar at Woodstock, Vt. in 1842. (Another statement is that he read law in the office of Mr. French and was admitted to the bar in Springfield, O., May, 1841.) Settled in Boston. Began his practice in the old Tuder Building where he remained until 1881, then removed to Congress St., where he was until 1894. Elected to State Legislature in 1874. Member of the National Historic Society, Old South Church. m. May 25, 1853, at Cincinnati, O., Mary Lucretia, dr. of Prof. Ruben Dimond Mussy, M. D., L. L. D. She was b. at Hanover, N. H., Nov. 22, 1821 and d. in Boston, March 19, 1889. Mr. Mussy d. June 23, 1780. Mr. Mason d. Feb. 9, 1894.

I. Kate Mussey[7] b. at Methuen, Mass., Aug. 28, 1856. Dwelt at Auberndale, Mass.

II. Mary Lyman b. at Boston, May 3, 1861., is a graduate of Smith College and is a teacher in Columbus, O.

III. Elizabeth Spaulding b. Jan. 30, 1863. Graduated at Smith Col. and is a Chemist.

87. H F.—Almond[6] (Isaac,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Ludlow, Vt., Jan. 29, 1805. Tanner and currier. Settled at Barton, Vt. m. at Charlestown, Vt., June 17, 1832, Jane Minerva Gage, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She was b. June 4, 1806 and d. Jan. 3, 1876. He d. Sep. 12, 1889. Some of the dates in this family may not be correct as the dates given by the family and those found in the history do not agree.

I. Sarah[7] E. b. Nov. 3, 1836. unm. in 1895, a Preceptress in the University at Wapheton, N. D.

261. II. Wilber F. b. June 23, 1839. m. Ellen M. Wilcoe.

262. III. Lucy b. Oct. 21, 1841. m. Leander J. Leland.

IV. Lyman G. b. Dec. 10, 1846. d. in V. S. A. Oct. 23, 1864.

V. Elsie M. b. Dec. 20, 1850. m. ———? Wood. Lives at 1010 W. 28 St. Minneapolis, Minn.

88. H.—John[6] (Daniel,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre, Dec. 18, 1789. Physician, settled in N. Y. city, where he resided in 1841. m. Apr. 23, 1815. m. in Pa., Maria Bush. Had eleven ch., eight being alive in 1847, viz. Marion, Eliza, Henretta, John, in 1863 a physician at 116 Court St., Boston, Mass., George Washington, Louisa Matilda, Augustine.

89. H F.—Daniel[6] (Daniel,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre, Dec. 16, 1791. Farmer at B. m. Dec. 18, 1838. Arminda Weston of Barre and d. July 2, 1867, aged 73 yrs., 6 m., 16 d.

263. I. Daniel Weston[7] b. Mar. 4, 1844. D. W. Mason, for forty years connected with the Old Corner Book Store, died suddenly last night at his home at 33 Oak street, Hyde Park. Mr. Mason was born in Barre, and studied at Wilbraham Seminary. During the years that he had been there he had witnessed many changes in this well-known book shop. Mr. Mason was in charge of the medical and scientific department, and for some time was the business manager of the Boston Surgical and Medical Journal, which was published by this book store. Mr. Mason retired from active business two years ago. He had been for many years a member of the Hyde Park Congregational Church. His survivors are his wife, who was Mary E. Leighton of Belfast, Me., and a son, Harold W. Mason, a lawyer of North Attleboro. d. April 22, 1917.

91. H. F.—Thaddeus[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre Jan. 4, 1791. Blacksmith. Settled at Northboro, where he d. June 12, 1867. He m. Sep. 28, 1817, Sally, dr. of Lieutenant Abraham Munroe of Northboro and widow of ———? Ball. She

d. Feb. 2, 1839. He m. 2nd, March 15, 1840, Lydia F. Pruce. 1 ch. by first m. and 1 by second m.

263½. I. Thaddeus Munroe[7] b. May 17, 1822. m. Ann Fiske Buckminister.

II. Son b. and d. in infancy.

92. Hannah[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Barre, Mass., Aug. 22, 1792. m. Daniel Bacon, Oct. 15, 1817. He d. in Barre Feb. 1878. She d. in B. Feb. 1871. He was a farmer.

I. Olive[7] b. Aug. 9, 1818. d. aged 2 yrs.

II. Mariah b. June 6, 1821. m. Thomas B. Rice. She d. March 9, 1855.

III. Charles b. Jan. 21, 1822. m. Lucy Robinson and d. Mar. 1894.

IV. Olive b. Jan. 23, 1826. m. May 6, 1851, Addison H. Holland. Their dr. Mary m. Geo. E. Bates, who had I. Catharine b. Feb. 20, 1881 and II. Adison Holland b. Jan. 7, 1888.

V. David B. b. Dec. 2, 1829. m. Martha Holden.

VI. Mary J. b. March 7, 1835. m. Alfred Holden.

93. Sally[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Barre, Feb. 11, 1784. m. Dec. 6, 1814, Dea. Aaron Smith who was b. in B. Nov. 4, 1791 and d. in Allen, Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1862. She also d. at A. July 29, 1873. He was a Presbyterian and a Republican.

I. Caroline[7] b. Peterahan, Mass. Oct. 6, 1815. m. Abel Weston of Fabius, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1835.

II. Andrew Parker b. in Homer Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1818. m. Sarah Ann Chaffy of Angelica, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1844. He d. in North Shade, Mich., Dec. 30, 1868. He was a farmer, Presbyterian and Depublican. Had four ch.

III. William Mason b. in Homer, New Courtland, April 14, 1821. m. Orilla Welles of Arcade, N. Y., May 8, 1855. He d. in Lebanon, Clinton Co., Mich., June 7, 1872. Had 6 ch.

IV. Ann Eliza b. in Cortland, N. Y. m. Oscar Walker of Allen, N. Y., who was a farmer and d. Sep. 3, 1871.

94. Maria[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre, Apr. 3, 1795. m. Cap. Asa Loring, Dec. 10, 1817, in Portland, Mass. He was b. in Princeton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1791 and d. in Cortland, May 14, 1877, aged 84. He was a farmer, Surveyor, Republican, and Presbyterian. She d. in C., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1865, aged 70 years.

I. Thaddeus Mason[7] Loring b. Mar. 2, 1820 in C. m. Polly Maria

Harmon of Freetown, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1847. m. by S. P. Simmins. Was a farmer. She d. in C. Sep. 15, 1891. No. ch.

II. Hannah Angeline b. in C., Nov. 23, 1822. m. Alpheus G. Woodward, a farmer, March 10, 1842. m. by Rev. Mr. Fancher. Had 11 ch. Norris, Greenwood and Savia dwelt in Homer, N. Y. Edward, Fred, and Bay in Truxton, N. Y., Francis in Sumner, Mason and George in Jacksonville, Florida, Minnie b. in Calhoun, lives in N. Y. Asa Wood in Cortland, Mass.

III. Maria Louesia b. in C., Sep. 22, 1824. m. Myron Judson Melvin, a farmer, Republican and a Baptist. They were m. by Rev. H. R. Dunham of C. She d. Sep. 22, 1857. No ch.

95. Elizabeth[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Barre, Mass., April 16, 1797. m. Denny Perkins Hooker. She d. in Greenfield, Mass. He d. in Watertown, Mass., June 11, 1857.

I. John[7] b.—d. in Springfield, Mass. Had 4 ch.

II. Eliza b.—m. Felton and d. in Cleveland, O.

I. Mary Felton m. Mr. Chamberlain of Cleveland, O.

II. Clarence.

III. Ann Maria m. ———? Thayer and d. in Greenfield, Mass.

96. Abigail[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at B. Dec. 20, 1798. m. Cyrus Rogers, shoemaker and a Congregationalist. She d. in Rutland, Nov. 9, 1838. One ch., who m. James Esty and d. in Rutland, Mass.

97. John[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel, [3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in B., May 10, 1802. He was a blacksmith, early settled at Shutesbury, a tavern keeper. Removed in 1828 to B., the next year to Rutland and afterward to Stone and Weston, where he was Commissioned Col. of 3rd Reg. of Infantry. In 1841 removed to Watertown, where he d. in 1872. He m. at W., Mar. 30, 1826, Charlotte Rice, dr. of Josiah and Betsy (Hooker) Rice of Rutland.

I. Charlotte[7] b. at Shutesbury, Feb. 14, 1827. d. before 1885.

II. Eliza b. at Barre, Jan. 24, 1824. d. before 1885.

III. John b. at Stone, July 5, 1831. Drowned Jan. 3, 1839.

98. William[6] (Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in B. April 10, 1815. m. at B. July 6, 1836, Harriet N. Stowell of So. Brookfield. He d. in B. July 17, 1852.

I. Charles Edward[7] b. June 16, 1837. m. had one dr. went to Europe, never returned. Was very mechanical, doing the finest work on watches at large salary.

II. Maria Roberts b. Sep. 26, 1840. d. in Boston.

99. David[6] (Lot,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre, Jan. 4, 1795. He was a carpenter and joiner, settled at North Fairfax, Vt. Removed in 1836 to Brasher, N. Y., where he resided in 1847. He m. at North F. about 1827, Phebe Beeman, by whom he had several ch.

100. Newell[6] (Lot,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre, Mass., Sep. 10, 1799. Carpenter and trader, settled at North Fairfax, Vt. Rem. to Stockton, N. Y. Justice of P. He m. about 1827, Tryphena Hinney of N. F. They had 8 ch. who d. in early childhood. He d. at S., N. Y., Sep. 18, 1833. She d. June, 1844.

101. Alonzo[6] (Lot,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 20, 1801. Shoemaker, lived in Stockholm, N. Y., and at Berlin, Justice of P. He m. at Millon, Vt., Jan 25, 1824, Phila Roberts, who d. at Berlin, Jan. 6, 1846. He m. 2nd, at Berlin, May 14, 1846, Lois Hayward.

I. Davis P.[7] b. at Depeyster, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1824.
II. John Leonard b. at Depeyster, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1826.
III. Adaline b. at North Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 27, 1827.
IV. Newel b. at North Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 18, 1829.

102. Edward[6] (Lot,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Fairfax, Vt., July 23, 1813.. Was a carder. Settled at Williamstown, Vt. He m. about 1838, Martha Story. He d. at W. Sep. 13, 1840. They had 2 ch., Edward and Sarah.

103. Lawrence[6] (Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 19, 1783. m. Sarah York, dr. of Nathaniel French.

I. William[7]
II. Andrew
III. Charles.
167. IV. Sarah b. ——— m. C. A. Lounsburry. Dwell at North Fargo, Da. d. ———?

105. Harriet[6] (Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. March 12, 1789. Baptized Mar. 29, 1789. m. Mar. 2, 1813, Ruben Morse, of Dedham. She was his second wife.

I. Jason[7] b. May 30, 1814. m. Hannah Martin, resided in Taunton, Mass. Had ch.

I. Isabella[8] b. Aug. 26, 1841. m. and lives in T.

II. George b. June 23, 1844 and lived in T. in 1902.

II. Rebecca G. b. ————? m. Moses Webb of Dedham and lived in Norwood for many years. She lived with a son in D. in 1895.

I. Albert G.[8] m. and lived in Norwood, Mass.

II. Charles Eastman m. Nellie Carroll of D .He is a bookkeeper in a Boston store. They have a dr. b. in 1884.

106. Elephalet[6] (Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in W. Dedham, Mass., now Westwood, Aug. 17, 1791. Wheelwright, Proprietor of a line of stage coaches running between Boston and Dedham. Major of a Batallion of militia. Incorporator of Dedham Savings Bank, a public spirited and prominent citizen. d. July 27, 1837, as a result of a fall from his carriage. He m. Sep. 29, 1821, Mary Fales Sisson, dr. of Susanna (Fales) and Edward (Gideon, George, George, Richard). She d. June 17, 1885, aged 81, having m. 2nd, Marton Bates of Dedham, whom she survived. Ch. all b. at Dedham.

269. I. Charles Sisson[7] b. Jan. 1, 1823. m. Abbie Payson.

270. II. William Henry b. Aug. 20, 1825. m. Mary Gardner.

III. George Edward b. Oct. 14, 1827. d. Dec. 6, 1834.

271. IV. Francis Elephalet b. June 11, 1830. m. Mary Bigelow.

V. Susan Wheaton b. Nov. 11, 1832. m. June 2, 1892, James B. Drown of Warren, R. I. She d. July 12, 1906.

VI. George Edward b. Oct. 23, 1836. d. Medford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1866. unm.

110. Aaron[6] (Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. April 5, 1787. m. Ruby, dr. of Peregrine Bartlett May 8, 1817. He was a Farmer and lived on the North side of the river opp. Bethel Hill, the homestead of his father. His widow d. May 16, 1873. He d. Sep. 27, 1855.

I. Peregrine Bartlett[7] b. Mar. 9, 1819. d. unm. Apr. 14, 1876.

272. II. Mighill b. Feb. 4, 1820. m. Mary, dr. of Elias Bartlett.

III. Sarah Merrill b. Nov. 20, 1821. m. Henry Page of Pasenfield.

IV. Charles G. b. May 4, 1824 was m. and lived in Arizona and d. in California.

V. Moses Ayers b. Apr. 15, 1826. unm. and lived in Bethel, Me. in 1901.

VI. Solon b. May 25, 1828. d. unm. in 1886.
VII. Thirza b. May 21, 1830 m. Dr. Eben Stone of Deering.
VIII. Mary b. Nov. 13, 1832. m. Dr. Philip McNabb.
IX. Susannah b. Dec. 25, 1834. d. Mar. 9, 1835.
X. Freborn Bartlett b. May 8, 1836. m. Louisa Winters of Iowa.
XI. Angeline b. Aug. 12, 1838. m. Edward Clark of Bethel, Me..
XII. Ruby b. Mar. 12, 1841. m. 1st, Lawson Smith. 2nd, John B. Reed.
XIII. Aaron b. Jan. 17, 1844. m. Mersades Rables of Cal.

111. Charles[6] (Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1798. m. Eunice Hale of Watertown, who was b. Dec. 8, 1799. He d. April 6, 1824. She m. 2nd, Mr. Mason's brother Ayers. Charles and Eunice had one son who was b. and d. the same day Sep. 3, 1824.

112. Ayers[6] brother of Charles[6] b. Dec. 30, 1800. m. Mrs. Eunice (Hale) Mason, who d. July 19, 1865. He d. June 14, 1890, aged 90 years.
273. I. Charles b. Jan. 17, 1827. m. Melissa Russell.
274. II. Maria Antonette b. Aug. 8, 1828. m. Clark S. Edwards.
275. III. Olive Hale b Apr. 22, 1830. m. Ist, Alma T. Conner. m. 2nd, Olive Lee.
276. IV. William Wallace b. Mar. 10, 1834. m. Hepsibah Kimball.
277. V. Mary Ellen b. Sep. 1, 1838. m. Seth Walker.

113. Lawson[6] (Walter,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. July 29, 1802. m. 1827, Anna Bean.
278. William[7] b. Mar. 2, 1828. m. Elizabeth Rutland of Kennebuck, Me.
II. Thirza b. July 15, 1829. unm. in 1901.
III. A son b. Oct. 25, 1831. d. aged six weeks.
IV. Emma Eliza b. Nov. 7, 1832. m. Albert Coffin of Londonderry, N. H. d. Nov. 1883. No ch.
V. Cyrene A. b. Apr. 11, 1835. m. Josiah B. Gutterson of Methune, Mass. Had two ch., Anna Florence and Clair W.
VI. Eunice Elizabeth b. May 25, 1837. m. Walter Brown of Bethel, Me. d. 1894. Left 9 ch., Allison, Martha, Henretta, Millford, True, Bertha, Channing, Winnefred, Bion, and Levi R.
279. VII. Wallace b. Aug. 23, 1839. m. 1st, Caroline Mercon of Gorham, Me. m. 2nd, Eveline Young.
VIII. A son b. Dec. 30, 1843.

114. Walter[6] (Walter,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 31, 1804. m. Charlotte, dr. of Jacob Kimball.

I. Lucinda[7] b. Oct. 14, 1837. m. James Watson. She m. 2nd, after her sisters d. in 1892, Aamos Scribner. They lived in Worcester, Mass.

II. Susannah Kimball b. Oct. 14, 1840. m. Amos Scribner. She d. April 1892.

115. John[6] (Walter,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 15, 1800. m. 1st, Sophronia Cross in 1834, who d. Oct. 25, 1842. He m. 2nd, Naomi G. Wheeler, who d. Feb. 15, 1845. He m. 3rd, Mrs. Lydia Eastman.

I. Albina P.[7] b. July 25, 1835. m. Hannah A. Philbrook.

II. Mary P. b. Nov. 22, 1836. m. Grinfield Lowell.

III. Rachel E. b. May 6, 1838. unm.

IV. Sarah S. b. Feb. 22, 1840 m. Mark Leach.

Ch. by 2nd m.

V. John B. b. Feb. 1, 1845.

Ch. by 3rd m.

VI. Emma b.

VII. Fanny b. ———? m. Fred Reed.

VIII. Arthur b. ———? m. Lottie Andrews.

IX. Lillian T. b. unm. in Lawrence, Mass.

116. Jarvar[6] (Walter,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 20, 1817. m. Susannah Twitchell. Graduated at Bodoin. Settled in the vicinity of Hampton, Me.

117. John[6] (John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Dublin Apr. 28, 1789. m. Hannah Stiles of Gilead.

I. Sylvester[7] m. Ruth Knight.

II. Harriet m. Abner Bennett.

III. Nathan.

IV. Rose Ann m. Otis Potler.

V. Rosilla m. James Potler.

VI. Ansine m. J. Edward Pike.

VII. Hannah m. J. Yewis.

VIII. Salome m. ——— Lane.

IX. Robert.

X. Alma m. Austin Edgaly.

118. Sylvanus[6] (John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Bethel, Sep. 29, 1795. m. Lydia Scribner of Harrison, Jan. 1, 1818.

280. I. Woodsum[7] b. Dec. 20, 1818. m. Anna M. Brackett of Harrison.

II. Nancy b. July 12, 1822. d. Sep. 29, 1823.

281. III. Sylvester b. July 26, 1824 m. Isabel Allen Bean.

282. IV. Nathan W. b. Feb. 8, 1827. m. Mary Miles.

283. V. Artemas H. b. Dec. 7, 1730. m. Mary J. Philbrook.

284. VI. Leland b. Mar. 14, 1836. m. July Bennett.

285 VII. Joseph b. Oct. 1, 1837. m. Robina Grover.

VIII. George m. Dora Bennett.

119. Ira[6] (John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Gilead, Jan. 17, 1800. m. Rebecca W. Scribner of Harrison who was b. Aug. 7, 1801.

I. Ira[7] b. Sep. 19, 1820. d. Jan. 1823.

II. Frances b. Aug. 26, 1822.

III. Mary J. b. July 6, 1825.

IV. Rebecca W. b. May 19, 1827.

V. Agnes F. b. Mar. 7, 1829.

VI. William H. b. May 30, 1831.

VII. Prescott P. b. Aug. 8, 1833.

VIII. Moses L. b. July 19, 1835.

IX. Julia A. b. Sep. 6, 1837.

X. John P. b. Aug. 19, 1839. d. July 11, 1900.

XI. Freeman H. b. Sep. 7, 1841. d. Dec. —, 1848.

XII. Elizabeth P. b. Feb. 5, 1842.

120. Lorenzo[6] (John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Gilead, Me., Feb. 8, 1804. m. Mary Corner of Keen, N. H.

I. Lucretia m. Dexter Blodget. They had two ch. Ada and Archie.

II. Ira m. Anna Howard. They had 10 ch. 5 of whom d.

III. Hartwell m. Priscilla Coffin. They had 4 ch.

IV. Bescoe m. Abba Bean. They had 4 ch.

V. Medwin d. aged 15 years.

VI. Morton m. Jennie Farrington removed to Cal. Had 1 ch.

VII. Finella m. Chester T. Bean. Had 1 ch. who d. when it was 5 weeks old.

121. Artemas[6] (John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Gilead, Me., Aug. 12, 1809. m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1834, Betsy Bartlett, widow of Hezekiah Grover. She was b. in Cumberland, Me., Dec. 24, 1808. and d. Dec. 2, 1845. He m. 2nd, May 12, 1846, Sarah Brackett of Harrison, who d. May 11, 1895. He d. the last of Aug. 1893.

286. I. Hezekiah Grover[7] b. Mar. 28, 1835. m. Susannah B. Watson of Norway, Mass.

II. Minerva Ann Abbott b. May 25, 1838. d. Dec. 19, 1866.

III. Elizabeth Frances b. Aug. 4, 1840. d. Oct. 1, 1858.

IV. Betsy b. 1842 d. Dec. 2, 1845.

Ch. by 2nd m.

287. V. Ella Ardela b. July 10, 1849. m. Charles C. Merrill.

VI. Oscar Grover b. Nov. 18, 1852. unm. in 1901.

288. VII. Emma Cora b. Feb. 22, 1855. m. J. Hastings Bean.

122. Orinda[6] (John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Gilead, Me. Apr. 22, 1812. m. Dec. 12, 1839, Joseph A. Twitchell of Bethel, Me., who was b. May 19, 1817. She d. at B. Sep. 19, 1894. He d. there May 2, 1890.

I. Albert S.[7] b. Sep. 16, 1840. Was in the Rebellion. Belonged to the 7th Marine Light Battery.

II. Virgie V. b. June 27, 1842. d. Jan. 4, 1892.

III. William L. b. Aug. 17, 1842. d. July 7, 1869. Was in the Rebellion in the 7th Me. Light Battery and d. from disease contracted in the service.

IV. Joseph b. July 13, 1846. d. in infancy.

V. Charles E. b. July 24, 1848. d. Aug. 6, 1867.

VI. Ada A. b. Dec. 12, 1856.

123. Moses[6] (John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Gilead, Me. Feb. 22, 1815. m. Martha Walker.

I. Melen.[7]

II. Cora J.

124. Joseph[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1786. m. Harriet Omsby Sep. 29, 1817. She was b. Mar. 9, 1795 and d. Jan. 25, 1864. He d. Oct. 14, 1874.

289. I. George Ormsby[7] b. Sep. 25, 1818. d. May 20, 1903.

290. II. William Henry b. Oct. 7, 1820. m. Harriet E. Dow.

291. III. Charles Holland b. Aug. 9, 1822. m. Rachel T. Huckby.

IV Harriet Irene b. Aug. 29, 1824. m. May 16, 1850, Dauphin W. Buckminister, who was b. in Roxbury, N. H., Sep. 20, 1822 and d. in Keen, N. H., Jan. 27, 1880. No ch.

V. Edward Martin b. March 22, 1826. d. Apr. 11, 1826.

VI. Frances Emeline b. Aug. 16, 1827. unm. Lives in Keen, N. H.

292. VII. Joseph Everet b. Aug. 18, 1829. m. Mattie B. Plummer of New Albany, Ind.

VIII. Ellen Corinna b. July 31, 1831. d. April 2, 1904.

293. IX. Andrew Robinson b. Nov. 30, 1833. m. Lucy Lawrence.

294. X. Leonard Bisco b. June 29, 1836. m. Ella Adelaide Davenport.

125. Lucy[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 7, 1790. m. John Chamberlain, Feb. 11, 1812, who d. Sep. 1846. She d. Aug. 16, 1845.

I. Catherine M.[7] b. Dec. 10, 1812. m. Geo. Emerton Oct. 16, 1842. d. Jan. 25, 1870. Had Elizabeth and Georgretta.

II. William B. b. July 1814.

III. John R. b. Oct. 1, 1816.

IV. Josiah M. b. Aug. 5, 1818. d. Sep. 12, 1835.

V. Lucy b. July 25, 1819. d. Feb. 28, 1840.

VI. Charles b. Sep. 23, 1820.

VII. Daniel b. Sep. 1, 1823.

VIII. Harriet E. b. May 7, 1826. m. ———? Dunbar.

IX. George E. b. May 20, 1833.

126. Martin[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 16, 1797, at Walpole, N. H. m. 1st, Sep. 25, 1828, Mary Stewart Barker of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., who d. Jan. 22, 1843. m. 2nd, Dec. 5, 1844, Mrs. Betsy (Windsor) Hobart, widow of Sylvester Hobart of Rochester. He d. Feb. 3, 1870. Mary Barker Mason was b. Dec. 22, 1806 and d. at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y. Aug. 16, 1843. Mrs. Betsy Mason was b. in N. Y. in 1811 and d. in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1880. Martin was a Physician and Preached at Gains. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Albion, N. Y. and at Augusta, Mich. He was also a Republican.

295. I. Alexander Hamilton[7] b .at Easton, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1829. m. Temperance Cross.

II. Sarah b. May 5, 1835, at Gaines. m. Jan, 3, 1857, at Augusta, Jared Childs Thompson, who was b. at Stafford, Genesee Co., N. H., Feb. 23, 1830. Their ch. are I. Frank Jared[8] Thompson b. at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 23, 1854. m. Elmandine Bissonette Oct. 12, 1882, who was b. in Montreal, Canada, Feb. 4, 1865. They have one girl, Jaredine[9], b. in Fargo, North Da. Oct. 9, 1885. Sarah's second ch., Fred Martin[8] b. in Marshall, Mich., Aug. 19, 1858.

296. III. Eugene Barker b. in Gaines Sep. 18, 1838. m. Oct. 2, 1866, to Sarah A. Dean.

127. Irene[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 16, 1799. m. Leonard Everett, Dec. 12, 1826. Lived and d. in Canton, Mass. She was his second wife and d. Feb. 5, 1834. He d. Mar. 21, 1852. After her d. Mr. Everett m. her sister Emeline Mason.

I. Joseph Mason[7] Everett b. Jan. 6, 1828. d. April 1, 1886.
II. Henry Webster Everett b. Mar. 29, 1829. d.Dec. 12, 1832.
III. Henry Otis Everett b. Feb. 3, 1834. d. Sep. 2, 1852.

128. Holland[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Walpole, N. H., July 31, 1801. Lived the greater part of his life there. m. May 15, 1827, Susan Veasy of Dorchester, Mass., who was b. July 9, 1803 and d. Apr. 8, 1885. He d. Jan. 11, 1878.

I. Charles Holland[7] b. Mar. 4, 1828. d. Jan. 20, 1829.
II. Thaddeus Harris b. Oct. 10, 1830. d. April 30, 1833.
III. George Henry b. Nov. 30, 1833. d. Jan. 9, 1833.
297. IV. Rufus Henry b. Jan. 9, 1834. m. Eliza M. Cummings.
V. Urania Crosby[7] b. July 7, 1836. m. John Emerson, Oct. 23, 1855. He was b. Oct. 12, 1823. They live in Walpole, N. H. Their ch. are
  I. George Mason[8] Emerson b. Jan. 19, 1857.
  II. Frank Bailey b. Sep. 29, 1858. m. Lives in Hecla, So. Dakota. Have three ch.
  III. Hattie Urania b. Aug. 3, 1863. m. Oct. 23, 1886, Edward A. Watkins.
  IV. John Crosby b. April 13, 1881.
VI. Emily Jane[7] b. Dec. 25, 1838. d. July 21, 1864.
VII. Caroline Otis[7] b. Oct. 20, 1841. m. George Henry Scovell, Dec. 24, 1872. He was b. Dec. 23, 1838..
  I. Lillie Mason Scovell[8] b. Aug. 4, 1875. Dwelt in Wakefield, Mass. in 1899.
VIII. Harriet Omsby b. July 23, 1844. unm. in 1891.

129. Josiah Flint[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 22, 1803. m. Mariah, dr. of Alvin Tyler Feb. 12, 1839 in Farmersville, N. Y. She was b. in Monroe Co., N. Y. and d. July 28, 1856 at Portville, N. Y. He worked on his father's farm until he was 21 years old, taught school in the winter of 1823 and 1824. March 20, 1825 went by stage coach to Rochester, N. Y. Was 7 days on the way. There he was in the lumber business. Removed to Olean, N. Y. in the fall of 1829 and then lived in Portville, a town set off from Olean. He joined the M. E. church. Was in the itinerent ministry of that church Genesee Conference N. Y. until 1856. Was also deacon and elder. Removed to Burt Co., Neb. Was Probate Judge of that county three terms or six years. Was also Superintendent of Common

schools and justice of the peace. Dwelt with his dr. on a farm near North Bend, Neb. He d. Feb. 18, 1900.

I. Harriet E.[7] b. July 8, 1847. m. Hiram Bengar Aug. 8, 1866.

II. Henry O. b. June 26, 1842. d. in Burt Co., Neb., Jan 9, 1887.

III. Helen M. b. May 2, 1852. m. G. W Smith Aug. 9, 1874. They live in North Bend, Neb.

130. Emeline[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 13, 1808. m. Sep. 10,1834, Leonard Everett. She was his third wife. His second was her sister Irene. She d. Jan. 11, 1857. He d. March 21, 1852.

I. Wiliam Webster[7] Everett b. May 19, 1835. d. June 30, 1880.

II. Sarah Emeline b. May 20, 1840. d. May 23, 1840.

III. Caroline Irene b. July 11, 1843. m. B. F. Thompson. Lives at 139 Catharine St., Springfield, Mass.

IV. George Endicott[7] b. July 9, 1846. m. Emma D. Leatherbee of Boston, June 16, 1872. She was b. Sep. 8, 1850. Dwells at Kansas City, Mo.

I. George Mason[8] Everett b. May 16, 1874 m. Hildegarde Krutson July 2, 1899. One son Richard Hale[9] b. July 20, 1893.

II. Caroline Leatherbee[8] m. Nov. 17, 1878. m. Edgar H. Palmquest Jan. 30, 1901. One ch. Eleanor[9] Everette b. Nov. 23, 1902.

III. Leonard b. Sep. 3, 1887.

131. William Bond[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 18, 1810. m. Mary Jane Emerson of Walpole, N. H., June 2, 1841. She was b. Feb. 5, 1822. d. April 30, 1846. He m. 2nd, Sarah A. Emerson, sister of his 1st wife, Oct. 8, 1849. She was b. Feb. 21, 1827. They lived at So. Lancaster, Mass. Kept hotel in Keen, N. H. He d. Jan. 10, 1899.

I. George Henry[7] b. in Brookland, Vt., Oct. 1842. d. young.

II. Ursula Josephine b. in B. March 31, 1844. d. March 16, 1846.

III. Charles Crosby b. in B. Feb. 28, 1846. d. Aug. 9, 1846.

B. T. 2nd m.

IV. William Crosby b. at Walpole, N. H., Oct. 30, 1852. m. Nellie S. Bolton of Keen, N. H., Dec. 27, 1881. He d. Oct. 3, 1883. No ch.

V. Harriet Irene b. at W. May 2, 1854.

298. VI. Charles Emerson b. at W. Dec. 16, 1856. m. Annie Lawton.

298 1-3. VII. George Bond b. at W. May 1, 1862.

298 2-3. VIII. Walter Carpenter b. at W. Oct. 16, 1864.

132. Rufus Putnam[6] (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at W. N. H., Oct. 25, 1813. Clerked in his brother-in-law Everett's store at Canton, Mass. Was a Conductor on the Boston and Albany Railroad. m. Caroline, dr. of Isaac Otis of Philadelphia, Pa., who was the first U. S. marshal of Easton Dist. Pa., afterward founded a Bank at N. Y. city, was its president four years. Afterward founded the Atlantic Bank in same city, and remained its president until his d. Mrs. Mason was b. at Walhill, Orange Co., N. Y., March 7, 1817. They were m. by Rev. Dr. John McDowel of Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Mason followed the business of Railroad Building, acting as superintendent for other parties, with the exception of five years in state of N. Y. and one and a half years spent in the upper peninsula (where he was in the employ of the Portage Lake or Lake Superior ship canal Co.) He has been a constant resident of Chesanning, Mich., having purchased land there in 1841, and removed to that place in 1842. He kept one of the first stores and Post-office. Was Highway Commissioner twenty years, Justice of the Peace four years, Township Clerk ten years. Was the first president of the Village, Secretary of Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Sag. Co. He and his wife were formerly Presbyterians, but residing in Chesanning at a time when the M. E. denomination was the only one holding religious services there, they joined that church. His drs. Mary and Caroline m. Clergymen of that denomination. Mr. Mason was the leading member and it was through his influence that the society prospered. He was also a staunch Republican until a few years before his d., when he became a prohibitionist. He d. at Chesanning, Mich., June 10, 1888, At the end of a lengthy obituary the writer says "He has left a void in this community that none can fill, but there remains the glorious record of his life." "Man dies but deeds live on forever."

I. Mary Elizabeth[7] b. at Duranville, N. Y., June 17, 1844. m. Rev. Charles W. Austin at C. Sep. 20, 1865. In 1891 he was pastor of the M. E. Church at Danville, Mich. They had 8 ch.

II. Caroline Tryphena[7] b. at C. July 4, 1847. m. Rev. Oscar W. Willets of C. Oct. 10, 1876. They spent between seven and eight years as missionaries in China. Would have been there longer if their health had permitted. After spending some time there they returned to this country on account of her health. They went out the second time but returned again for his health. They were at Pekin over four years; at Tsunhua city two years and one year at Tientein. They loved their work for their Master and would gladly be engaged in it again. They lived in Detroit, Mich. in 1890 and removed to Kingston, Mich., Nov. 1891. They have 2 ch.

I. Clare[8] b. Nov. 13, 1877, in Sagamon City, Mich.

II. Estella Howard b. Sep. 18, 1883 in Tientein, China.

299. III. William Otis[7] b. at Chesanning July 28, 1850. m. at C. Mich., Delia Sheldon.
IV. Alice b. at Mitchellville, N. Y.
V. Fanny b. at Mitchellville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1857. m. Arville C. Goodale at C. Mar. 21, 1883. He is a Surveyor. They live at C. Mich.

133. Joseph[6] (William Bond,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 3, 1795 at Marietta, O. m. Sarah Sprague dr. of Nehemiah Sprague May 12, 1816. She was b. Nov. 1, 1798 in Adams and d. Apr. 14, 1831. He m. for his 2nd wife Mrs. Lucinda (How) Alexander at Amestown, Oct. 16, 1831. She was b. July 29, 1801 and d. Apr. 3, 1866. He d. Feb. 20, 1862, in the 67th year of his age. He was a Baptist Preacher, ordained in Union, Marion Co., O.
Ch. by 1st m.
I. Mary Pamelia[7] b. Sep. 3, 1817. at Adams m. John Terry. d. Oct. 12, 1852. No ch.
II. William Nehemiah b. May 10, 1819 in Adams. d. at Big Island, Va. Dec. 20, 1842.
300. III. Susannah Coburn b. Oct. 4, 1821. m. Peter Koogle.
IV. Joseph M. b. Feb. 19, 1821. m. Martha Jane Bolton. Had Beula,[8] William, Alice. All are d.
301. V. Sarah Sprague b. Sep. 12, 1824. m. Washington Miller.
301½. VI. Lucinda Abigail b. in Truo, Aug. 28, 1826. m. Theo. Young.
302. VII. Beula Caroline b. in Truo May 18, 1829. m. Theadore Cross.
303. VIII. Lewis b. Feb. 12, 1832. m. Mrs. Emely (Anderson) dr. of Wayne Sprague.
Ch. by 2nd m.
304. IX. Jonas b. Aug. 24, 1837. m. Harriet C. Hatfield.
X. Princess Olive b. Jan. 22, 1841. m. Dec. 23, 1858, Malleroy Wheeler who was b. May 16, 1838. No ch.

134. William Bond[6] (William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1799 in Adams Township, Washington Co., O. m. Henrietta McDonald, May 13, 1822. She was b. Feb. 15, 1804 in Alexandria, D. C., then a part of the State of Va. After his d. she m. Limon Stacy, who d. probably in 1874. She d. Jan. 15, 1896. Mr. Mason d. Aug. 6, 1853. He was a farmer and cabinet-maker. He was devoutly religious, peace-loving, retiring, quiet and lovable. Not only a church-member, but a faithful follower of Christ. They are buried on his father's farm, now a small cemetery, north of Lowell, O., on the west bank of the Muskingum river.
305. I. William Bion[7] b. in Adams Tpt. Washington Co., O.

Aug. 16, 1823. m. Lucetta Bishop Mason, dr. of William and Luna (Sprague) Mason.

306. II. Mary Elizabeth b. in Adams Tpt. June 30, 1831. m. Warner Green.

135. Elijah[6] (William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 12, 1803 in Adams Tpt., Washington Co., O. m. 1st, Mariah Pratt, Nov. 12, 1828. m. 2nd, Feb. 2, 1863, Mrs. Eliza Devol. She was previously second wife of Abner Devol. She was b. Feb. 8, 1823 and d. April 5, 1881. Elijah Mason d. Oct. 18, 1878. He was a tailor.

307. I. Ermine b. Aug. 15, 1864. m. Wm. McAtee.

136. Simeon[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in A. July 7, 1706. m. Mary Gilman in 1832. She d. in 1835. He m. 2nd, Joanna Carleton of Indiana Feb. 15, 1837. She was b. Oct. 21, 1812. He d. Sep. 24, 1891. Ch. by 1st m.

308. I. Mary Clarinda[7] b. Aug. 8, 1833. m. Wm. C. Irwin.

II. Infant son b. and d. in 1835.

Ch. by 2nd m.

309. III. Georgia Ann b. Dec. 22, 1837. m. Edwin Henry White.

IV. Infant dr. b. and d. Nov. 2, 1842.

V. Henry William b. Nov. 16, 1843. He enlisted in the 47th Missouri V. I., got overheated the time of Price's raid and d. of Typhoid fever in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Nov. 18, 1864.

VI. Susannah Ellen b. Nov. 13, 1846. d. of Lung fever May 5, 1865.

VII. Sibble Eliza b. Feb. 21, 1852. m. George W. Johnson.

136½. Sophronia[6] (William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Adams Tpt., Apr.15, 1808. m. Feb. 10, 1825, Solomon Park of Union, O.

I. William[7] b. Apr. 5, 1825. m. Mary, dr. of Levi McNeal, Sep. 27, 1849. She was b. Apr. 27, 1831. They had

I. Francis Eliza[8] b. Apr. 4, 1851. m. Ezra Mankin, Jan. 1, 1872. He was b. Oct. 18, 1841. Their ch.

I. Fannie Levina[9] b. May 13, 1873.

II. Otus b. Nov. 18, 1874. d. Nov. 25, 1874.

III. Maggie Jenet b. Oct. 3, 1873.

IV. Oliver T. b. May 21, 1879.

V. David Oliver b. May 21, 1879.

VI. Mary Martha b. Nov. 4, 1882.

VII. Rosa Lovell[9] b. July 7, 1884.

VIII. Grace Bellzona b. July 6, 1886.

IX. Orlo b. May 25, 1889.

II. Luther[8] b. Feb. 17, 1854. d. Mar. 6, 1854.
III. Wm. M. b. Aug. 29, 1855.
IV. Levi Edgar b. June 17, 1858. d. Jan. 12, 1859.
V. Vesta S. b. Apr. 27, 1860. d. Oct. 11, 1860.
VI. Jonas Adelphia b. July 17, 1865.
II. Beula.[7]
III. Jonas Henry.
IV. Clarinda.
V. John Jackson.
VI. Susan.
VII. Solomon.
VIII. Clarissa.
IX. Robert Jackson.

137. Clarinda[6] (William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Adams Tpt. Mar. 22, 1810. m. Abner, son of Isaac Devol of union, Washington Co., O., Sep. 2, 1830. He was b. Nov. 18, 1806 and d. Feb. 9, 1859. She d. July 11, 1848.

310. I. James Hervy[7] b. June 26, 1831. M. Henrietta M. Nott, Feb. 6, 1854. She was b. June 1, 1837.
I. Jennie[8] b. Jan. 2, 1855. m. William Hamer Aug. 2, 1873. He was b. Oct. 4, 1847. They had
I. John Hamer[9] b. Nov. 30, 1879.
II. Mamie b. Apr. 17, 1876.
II. Otto Frank[8] b. Apr. 14, 1857.
III. Cora Bell b. Aug. 22, 1860. d. Oct. 21, 1861.
IV. Benjamin Allen b. Nov. 6, 1862.
V. Eugene Powell b. Aug. 7, 1865.
VI. Freddie William b. May 15, 1874.
VII. Monta Ann b. Apr. 8, 1874.
II. A son[7] b. and d. May 8, 1833.
III. Samantha S. b. May 12, 1834. m. 1st, Lyman Humiston, Dec. 25, 1848 or 9, who was b. Feb. 9, 1823. d. Oct. 22, 1860. No ch. She m. 2nd, Isaac Newton, Aug. 28, 1864. He was b. Apr. 3, 1819. No ch. and dwelt at Mosco Mills, O.
IV. Pamelia Grace[7] b. Dec. 11, 1836. m. Robert Williams June 6, 1855. He was b. Oct. 40, 1830.
I. Clara I.[8] b. Aug. 21, 1857. d. June 24, 1863.
II. Joseph b. Oct. 12, 1859. d. April 21, 1863.
III. Charles b. April 8, 1864.
IV. Lula M. b. April 8, 1864.
V. Robert N. b. Dec. 28, 1866. d. Sep. 16, 1875.
V. Clarissa[7] A. b. Nov. 30, 1838. m. Rev. A. R. White April 18, 1861. He was b. Mar. 9, 1838.
I. Lorinda Grace[8] White b. Oct. 29, 1862. d. Sep. 27, 1863.
II. William Devol b. Mar. 30, 1865. Lives in Toledo, O.

VI. Henretta Sophia[7] b. Mar. 11, 1842. d. May 15.
VII. Lucetta Maria[7] b. Mar. 11, 1842. m. 1st, Frank Pomeroy, Dec. 22, 1862. He d. Nov. 12, 1863. m. 2nd, George E. Wandall Apr. 29, 1866. He was b. July 11, 1836. d. ———? She d. Nov. 24 or 25, 1889.

I. Amey V.[8] Pomeroy b. Nov. 1, 1863. m. George W. Stoker, April 15, 1885. They had Howard Francis[9] and Edgar Ray.
II. Sadie C. Wandall b. Feb. 1, 1867. m. Herman D. Lowe, 1884.
III. Francis L. b. Aug. 8, 1869.
IV. Isaac Newton b. June 21, 1871.
V. Grace B. b. Nov. 10, 1873.
VI. Clara D. b. Sep. 29, 1875.

310½. VIII. Luther Brownell[7] b. June 22, 1845. m. Jennie E. Hays Dec. 25, 1873. She was b. Jan. 12, 1850.

I. Roma Brownell[8] b. Dec. 12, 1874 d. Aug. 22, 1898 at Camp Alger, Va., while in the U. S. service.
II. Clara Amelia b. Sep. 3, 1878.
III. Grace Leora b. April 27, 1881.

138. Adelphia[6] (Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. April 17, 1814. m. May 20, 1836, Patience Simons, who was b. June 20, 1812 and d. June 19, 1887. He d. Aug. 1, 1871., was a farmer in Adams Tpt., Washington Co., O.

311. I. Ruben Simons b. Dec. 8, 1837. m. Luceba Stacy.
312. II. Oscar T. b. April 23, 1839. m. Sarah C. Earick.
III. William Wesley b. Jan. 13, 1842. d. May 30, 1862 at Corinth or Farmington, Miss., while in the U. S. Army.
313. IV. Vesta S. b. April 15, 1844. m. 1st, Lemuel Foster. 2nd, William Smith.
314. V. Elijah b. Dec. 7, 1846. m. Valinda Lucetta Mason.
315. VI. Electa b. May 5, 1849. m. Fred Owen.

139. Betsy[6] (Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 4, 1769. m. Oct. 12, 1790, Thaddeus Morse, who was b. June 23, 1763. d. Sep. 30, 1841. She d. Dec. 25, 1846.

140. Thaddeus[6] (Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Dublin, N. H., Nov 15, 1770. m. Oct. 29, 1797, Lydia, dr. of Ivory and Heziah (Broad) Perry of Dublin. She was b. Aug. 28, 1775. d. July 11, 1860 at D. He d. March 20, 1851.

316. I. Calvin[7] b. Nov. 16, 1798. m. Rebecca, dr. of Joel Kendall.
317. II. Dexter b. Dec. 1, 1802. m. 1st, Abigail, dr. of James Adams. m. 2nd, Harriet Farewell.

III. Elvira b. Nov. 16, 1804. m. Levi, son of Amos Emery, April 19, 1831. She d. Oct. 13, 1862. He d. in 1869.
IV. Louisa b. Oct. 21, 1807. m. Jesse R. Appleton, Apr. 13, 1841. He was b. Apr. 25, 1809. She d. Nov. 3, 1844. After her d. he m. Mar. 11, 1852, Abbie Sophiah, dr. of Calvin Mason. He was living in 1896.
318. V. Charles b. June 3, 1816. m. Caroline Atherton Briggs.
319. VI. Thaddeus Perry b. Aug. 4, 1817. m. Fidelia Piper.

141. Julia[6] (Thaddeus,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 3, 1772. m. Oct. 23, 1794, Cyrus Chamberlain, who was b. in 1770 and d. June 30, 1839, at Pembrook, Genesee Co., N. Y., to which place he removed in 1835. He held the office of postmaster from the time a Post Office was established in town until he removed. He was town clerk 28 years in succession and at another time for a year.

142. Sarah[6] (Thaddeus,[5] Ben.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 9, 1775. m. C. P. Hayward, son of Joseph Hayward of Hancock. Ch. Sally[7] Hayward m. Davis Davis. John,[7] Charles, Calvin, Edward, George, Emily who m. George Sheldon and three others who d. young.

143. John[6] (Thaddeus,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. March 22, 1777. m. Jan. 13. 1800, Mary, dr. of David and Abigail (Prentice) Haven of Natich, Mass., who was b. Aug. 16, 1781 and d. Oct. 7, 1868. They lived at Dublin until 1811, when they removed to Sullivan and in March, 1830 to Lancaster, N. H., where he d. Jan. 6, 1836, from the effects of an injury received from falling from a tree. His oldest son came to his d. by a similar accident. Mr. Mason was a selectman in Sullivan for several years.
320. I. Laura[7] b. Dec. 16, 1800. m. Elijah Baker.
II. Ebenezer b. April 11, 1803. d. Mar. 27, 1818.
III. Mary Haven b. Aug. 21, 1806. m. Mar. 18, 1841. Seth Adams of Lancaster, N .H., where they lived.
321. IV. John b. Oct. 21, 1810. m. Matilda Wilson.
322. V. Oren b. May 31, 1814. m. Elizabeth Shaw of Columbia, O.
323. VI. David Haven b. March 17, 1818. m. Sarah White.
VII. George b. March 3, 1822. d. Aug. 24, 1823.

144. Samuel[6] (Joseph,[5] Benj.[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Dublin, N. H., March 29, 1771. m. Oct. 15, 1795, Mary, dr. of Rev. Elijah Willard. He d. Oct. 20, 1822 of a fever of which most of the family were sick and two of the dr. d. soon after his decease. He was a captain of militia. Ch. are

324. I. Samuel[7] b. Nov. 4, 1796. m. Anna Kendall.

II. Martin b. Sep. 6, 1798. d. July 7, 1800.

325. III. Charles b. Sep. 10, 1800. m. 1st, Martha Carlton. m. 2nd, Louisa Farnum.

IV. Mary b. Dec. 13, 1802. m. Ira, son of Abner Smith, June 3, 1823.

V. Elijah Willard b. Dec. 29, 1804. d. June 15, 1816.

VI. Rachel b. April 10, 1807. d. Nov. 1822.

VII. Harriet b. Aug. 11, 1809. d. Nov. 1822.

VIII. Rebecca b. Nov. 12, 1812. m. April 4, 1833, Edward Grant of Kennebuck, Me. They had 7 ch.

IX. Martha b. June 24, 1814. m. April 3, 1833, Josiah H. Knight of Sudbury, Mass., who was b. June 1, 1808.

326. X. Merrill b. Sep. 9, 1816. m. Mary E. Russell.

XI. Uesula b. Jan. 5, 1820. m. March 16, 1837, Lyman Russell. Dwells Cheshan, N. H.

XII. Anna b. Apr. 5, 1822. m. Oct. 31, 1839, James L. Russell.

145. Nathaniel[6] (Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 8, 1776. m. July 16, 1800, Sally Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Dwelt at Sullivan. He ran a grist mill for four years, was a farmer and a member of the Baptist church. She was b. March 11, 1780, and d. Aug. 20, 1865. He d. Nov. 12, 1841.

327. I. Eliza Ann[7] b. Aug. 2, 1800 m. Horace Whitcomb.

328. II. Jesse b. Dec. 14, 1802. m. Mary Leavett

329. III. Sarah b. March 19, 1805. m. Stillman Stone.

IV. Lyman b. Dec. 30, 1806. d. Nov. 6, 1832. unm.

330. V. Elizabeth Valentine b. Nov. 17, 1808. m. Levi Mason.

VI. Nathaniel b. Oct. 15, 1810. d. Aug. 18, 1813.

331. VII. Adaline b. Aug. 22, 1812. m. Amos Wardwell.

332. VIII. Hepzibah Cummings b. Aug. 30, 1814. m. Daniel Adams.

333. IX. Nathaniel Prentis b. Oct. 22, 1816. m. Achsa Powers.

334. X. Angeline b. Feb. 3, 1819. m. Josiah B. Lamson.

XI. Alvina b. Feb. 3, 1819. d. March 4, 1819.

335. XII. Nancy Maria b. Feb. 2, 1821. m. Albert Richardson.

336. XIII. Lorenzo Walker b. Sep. 28. 1823. m. Ellanor Kennard.

146. Joseph[6] (Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 3, 1781. m. June 5, 1804, Arthusa French of Marlbore. Removed to Sullivan. She was b. Sep. 14, 1778 and d. Dec. 30, 1865. He d. March 8, 1860.

337. I. Alonzo[7] b. Oct. 21, 1805. m. Arvilla Stone.

338. II. Ashley b. July 30, 1807. m. Roxana Nims.

339. III. Sylvester b. Sep. 4, 1810. m. Laureza Felt.

IV. Ruth b. June 30, 1815. m. Dauphin W. Wilson of Sullivan.

147. Sally[6] (Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 9, 1787. m. 1st, Cyrus Wakefield, June 6, 1813. m. 2nd, Josiah Woodward of Roxburry, N. H., Oct. 7, 1811. Some of these dates are not as given in the chart which was given to me by Samuel Wardsworth.

148. Polly[6] (Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 3, 1789. m. Oliver Brown of Sullivan.

I. Mary Ann[7] b. ————? m. Asa Leland of S. who d. a few years ago. She d. Dec. 1844 or 5. They had

I. William Mizzie[8] m. Lois Ridge of Roxbery and had Henry,[9] Francis, and Mary Ann.

II. Alexander[7] b. ————? m. Orinda Smith who d. April 1, 1869. He d. Dec. 22, 1844. They had I. Arthur.[8] m. and lives in Keen, N. H. II. Prentice[8] lives in K. III. Herbet[8] d. unm. IV. John[8] unm. in K. V. Hattie[8] m. Weston McRoy of Marlboro. They have two ch., Stanley[9] and Grace[9]. VI. Lucy[8] J. m. Charles Rignall of Gilsum. They had Ella L.[9] b. May 18, 1884. VIII. Fred[8] d. unm.

III. Francis Ormanda[7] d. Nov. 29, 1864.

IV. Julia M. d. Feb. 13, 1886. unm.

V. Melvina Henretta d. June 12, 1877. unm.

VI. Salime d. several years ago.

VII. Alonzo Oliver m. Jane Spaulding of Sullivan. Lives in Marlow, N. H. Had two sons and drs. Lizzie, Kate and Bertram are teachers.

149. Asa[6] (Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1785. m. 1811, Betsy Rider of Sullivan. Removed to Leray, N. Y., where he d. March 18, 1829. She was b. Sep. 21, 1791 and d. in 1881.

I. Evaline[7] b. Oct. 11. d. March 11. m. Liberty Jewett.

II. Betay b. Sep. 26. m. Harvey Spencer b. Sep. 1817 d. March 1876. Dwelt at Antwerp, N. Y.

III. Sally b. April 23. m. Boulton. Dwelt at Canton, N. Y.

IV. Ashsah b. April 19. m. ———? Martin. Dwelt in Nebraska.
V. Asa.
VI. Cyrus b. Aug. 19, 1825. m. Sibyl.
VII. Abigail b. April, 29.

151. Jeremiah[6] (Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 11, 1789. m. Feb. 6, 1815, Sally Fisk of Holliston. Dwelt in S. Farmer d. Sep. 12, 1858. She was b. Sep. 2, 1794 and d. Nov. 1870. Ch. all b. at S.

342. I. Emily[7] b. Oct. 8, 1817. m. David Stiles of Nelson.
343. II. Levi Fisk b. Sep. 16, 1819. m. Elizabeth Hubbard.
III. Joanna b. May 4, 1825. d. June 15, 1829.
344. IV. Geo. Washington b. July 18, 1829. m. Martha Bixby.
345. V. Adda Esther b. Jan. 26, 1832. m. Charles K., son of Calvin Mason of Dublin.

152. Phebe[6] (Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 20, 1790. m. Nov. 17, 1815, David Graves of Leverett, Mass. Dwelt at Leverett and Montague. She d. May 29, 1869. He was b. July 14, 1788 and d. April 21, 1857.

I. Julia Maria[7] b. Sep. 13, 1816. m. her cousin Abner Leland, son of Samuel and Achsah (Mason) Leland, May 12, 1836. She d. April 28, 1844. He was b. July 8, 1809 and d. Oct. 10, 1880.
  I. Ellen Maria[8] b. Sep. 6, 1837. m. Samuel F. Woodbury, Sep. 27, 1853. She d. March 10, 1859. One ch. Cora Nellie[9] b. July 29, 1857.
  II. Daxter Mason[8] b. Feb. 18, 1841. d. March 26, 1841.
  III. Achsah Florilla, afterward took the name of Flora, b. July 21, 1842. m. Curtis Willey, May 5, 1878. One ch. Leland[9] b. March 21, 1883.

II. Cyrus Mason[7] b. Sep. 12, 1820. m. March 16, 1843, Jane Gunn. He d. Jan. 12, 1886.
  I. Myron Winslow[8] b. Aug. 27, 1845. m. Malvina E. Jipson, Dec. 6, 1871.
    I. Lewis Eugene[9] b. April 28, 1873. m. Flora E. Hall, June 11, 1902.
    II. Cyrus Munroe b. June 4, 1877.
    III. Edith Murry b. April 5, 1880.
    IV. Harley Howard b. Jan. 28, 1881. d. March 5, 1881.
    V. Anna Marion b. July 5, 1880.
  II. Melvin Lemuel[8] b. Sep. 17, 1847. m. Annie L. Leonard, Oct. 18, 1870. She d. Apr. 1, 1897.
    I. Leonard Melvin[9] b. June 10, 1872. m. Anne S. Rode June 18, 1902.

II. Mabel Gertrude b. June 18, 1875. m. Horace Wiley Field, June 18, 1896.

III. Myron Herbet, b. Aug. 20, 1880.

III. Cyrus Morcellus[8] b. Jan. 11, 1850. m. Mary E. Hillery, June 30, 1878. No ch.

IV. Lucy Jane b. Mar. 7, 1858. unm. in 1902.

V. Herbert Rosco b. Apr. 5, 1861. m. Mamie F. Archibald, Oct. 10, 1883. No ch.

III. Lucy Elmira[7] b. Feb. 7, 1827. m. Cephos Brigham May 12, 1846. He is a school teacher at Aberndale, Mass. No ch.

153. Benjamin[6] (Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) July 9, 1792. m. 1816, Mary Porter. Removed to Orville, N. Y.

I. Phebe.[7] II. Betsy m. Damon of Orwell, N. Y. Also Laura, Ashba, Granville, who was a Dr. and Benjamin Franklin.

154. Cyrus[6] (Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 18, 1795. m. Nov. 25, 1823, Abigail, dr. of Andrew Allison, a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason's dr. Sarah, who m. Capt. Andrew Gardner. She was b. April 4, 1804 and d. Jan. 4, 1888. He d. Mar. 11, 1870.

346. I. Betsy Evans[7] b. Aug. 22, 1825. m. Silas P. Frost.

II. David b. Jan. 23, 1826. unm. and in an insane asylum at Coventry, N. H. He was in the war of the rebellion, was insane for a number of years. d. May 4, 1905.

III. Charles b. Nov. 5, 1836. d. in Missouri, Dec. 24, 1856.

347. IV. Allison b. Aug. 13, 1839. m. 1st, Emeline Leonard. m. 2nd, Mary Francis Brown.

V. Henry Clay b. Feb. 22, 1842. d. Sep. 9, 1843.

348. VI. John Henry b. Aug. 25, 1846. m. Abbie Smith of Marlborough.

155. David[6] (Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1797. m. Aug. 27, 1820, Nancy Boutwell of Leverett, Mass. Dwelt at North Leverett, Conn., Wendall, and Montague. He d. Oct. 16, 1879. His wife d. Nov. 14, 1875, aged 80 years.

349. I. Elmer[7] b. June 12, 1822. m. Sarah F. Graves of Leverett.

II. Catherine Lucetta b. Aug. 23, 1824. m. June 29, 1845, Hinckley Rankin of Montague. Removed to Shelburn Falls, Mass. He d. in 1899, aged 77. She lives in Seymore, Conn.

349½. III. Stillman Franklin b. May 25, 1832. m. Lives in Cal.

IV. Aelby Maria b. Oct. 19, 1836. m. ———? Price.

156. Betsy[6] (Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan March 1, 1786. m. Nov. 22, 1807, John Hoar of Dublin, by whom she had two sons and one dr. He was b. April 7, 1784 and d. Feb. 13, 1813. She m. Jan, 31, 1823, Thomas C. Thompson of Keen, N. H. She d. Aug. 1, 1857. By 2nd m. had one son and two drs.

I. Ormon[7] b. Jan. 24, 1809. m. Harriet A. Atwood, Aug. 4, 1834.

II. Daphne b. Feb. 25, 1811. d. Jan. 1873

III. John b. Apr. 13, 1813. m. Mary Davis Aug. 24, 1836. He d. June 24, 1846. 2 ch. d. in infancy.

IV. Luther b. Feb. 23, 1824. d. Apr. 24, 1824.

V. Maria M.[7] b. Feb. 13, 1825. d. Oct. 29, 1864. m. R. H. Porter, May 27, 1852. They had

I. Ada Maria[8] b. Aug. 20, 1854.

II. Alice Gertrude b. July 23, 1856.

III. Walter Royal b. Oct. 26, 1859.

IV. Mary Thompson b. Sep. 15, 1864.

VI. Aurelia A.[7] b. Nov. 26, 1827. m. C. E. Willard, Aug. 6, 1863.

157. Rufus[6] (Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 16, 1788. m. 1st, June 15, 1815, Prudence Woods of Sullivan, who was b. May 1, 1793 and d. Sep. 7, 1852. He m. 2nd, Eloise Pope Shelby, April 16, 1852. She was b. April 16, 1808 and d. May 27, 1872. He removed to Sullivan, where he was for 4 years (1817-18-19-20) one of the Selectmen of the town. He also represented the town in the State Legislature 2 years (1840-41). He d. Dec. 4, 1873. Orlando says Dec. 4, 1874. Was Capt. in N. H. militia.

350. I. Charles[7] b. June 28, 1816. m. 1st, Amanda (Heston) Seward. m. 2nd, Ella P. Joslin.

II. Orlando b. May 21, 1818. d. Aug. 3, 1833.

III. Sally Louisa b. May 25, 1820. d. Aug. 5, 1823.

351. IV. Orville b. Aug. 13, 1822. m. Emeline M. Darling.

352. V. Orlando b. June 3, 1824. m. Jane S. Fifield. m. 2nd, Calista A. Streeter.

VI. Enoch Woods b. July 18, 1826. d. Jan. 25, 1830.

VII. A son b. and d. Mar. 3, 1828.

353. VIII. Rufus Osgood b. Jan. 22, 1830 m. 1st, Mariam Goodwin. m. 2nd, Charlotte Vander Veer.

354. IX. Helen Amanda Maria b. Dec. 4, 1831. m. Willard Ball.

355. X. Harriet Louisa Augusta b. Jan. 18, 1834. m. Irving Weston.

158. James[6] (Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. April 27, 1793. m. Jan. 1, 1817, Mirittee Osgood of Sullivan, who was b. March 22, 1793 and d. Oct. 12, 1877. They removed to Walworth, Wayne Co., N. H. He taught school several winters. Dwelt also at Ontario, N. Y. He d. Sep. 21-23, 1825. After his d. his widow m. Samuel R. Thompson and had 2 ch. Mr. Mason belonged to the Royal Arch Masons. Buried with Masonic service.

356. I. Ormanda Osgood[7] b. at Walworth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1817. m. Deborah A. Nivison.

357. II. Emily Elvira b. Sep. 24, 1822. m. Col. Nathan Palmer of Walworth.

357. III. James Orlo b. Dec. 30, 1823. m. Melinda Smith.

159. Jesse[6] (Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. March 30, 1795 in Dublin, Cheshire Co., N. H. m. Nov. 24, 1817, Lois White of Sullivan. She was b. Jan. 24, 1795 d. Oct. 1, 1880. They removed to Ontario, N. Y. and later to Coldwater, Mich. He d. Feb. 8, 1870.

I. Alcander b. Jan. 18, 1818. d. unm. Sep. 4, 1845.

II. Leander b. Apr. 17, 1821. d. May 10, 1824.

III. Esther b. Sep. 24, 1822. d. unm. Feb. 6, 1846.

IV. Sophronia b. July 25, 1825. m. Alfred Augusta Amidon. Dwelt at Coldwater, Mich. Had 3 ch.

V. Sarah b. Sep. 15, 1827. d. unm. Feb. 3, 1846.

VI. Leander b. Dec. 13, 1830. d. April 2, 1832.

VII Jane b. Nov. 15, 1833. m. Philander Alden. 2 ch. Dwelt at Iona, Mich.

160. Elijah[6] (Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 14, 1799. m. Feb. 1828, Aurelia, dr. of Col. Erastus Hubbard of Vernon, Vt. Removed to Vernon in 1833, where he d. 1843. She d. in V. 1847.

359. I. Albert Elijah[7] b. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 30, 1832.

II. Erastus H.

III. Jennie Aurelia.

IV. C. Hubbard b. conductor on C. H. N. W. R. R. m.

161. Syble[6] (Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan Aug. 25, 1803. m. May 5, 1826, Ephriam Foster, who d. Aug. 1889. Dwelt at Sullivan, N. H.

I. Sarah Norcross[7] b. May 18, 1827. m. G. C. Sanborn, 1846. He d. Apr., 1855. She d. July 31, 1869. They dwelt in Warner, N. H. Had 2 ch.

II. Mary Jane[7] b. Apr. 5, 1829. m. W. B. Downer Aug. 30, 1846., who d. March, 1879. She d. May 7, 1886. They resided in Keen, and had

I. Mary Ellen[8] b. Oct. 1852. d. 1861.
II. Anna Foster b. Nov. 1860. m. H. A. Davis, 1889. Resides in Dickerson, N. Da. Have one ch.
III. Ellen Elizabeth[7] b. June 27, 1833. m. John Goodell May 17, 1859. Dwelt in Killaboro, N. H. Ch. are
I. Mary Clifford[8] b. May 1, 1860.
II. Carrie Andrews b. Feb. 25, 1862. d. May 18, 1868.
IV. Ephraim Sumner b. 1835. d. March 12, 1838.
V. Mason b. Aug. 26, 1839. m. Robie Grey, 1868. Resided in Pittsfield, Ill. No ch.
VI. Sumner b. June 28, 1845. m. Eleanor Kimball, Mar. 3, 1870. He d. Nov. 23, 1888. Had ch. I. Carl Brooks.

162. Nehemiah[6] (Daniel,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1780. Tanner of Westbrook, Me. He m. Oct. 16, 1833, Lydia Cutler and d. at Westbrook, Aug. 15, 1827.

163. Daniel[6] (Daniel,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Westbrook, Me., June 1, 1782. Tanner of W. in 1847. He m. Jan. 19, 1804, Mary Monday. He d. at W. (now Deering, Me) Aug. 23, 1864. His wife d. May 20, 1866, aged 84 y., 8m. He d. in the old Stoer House which was bought by the Masons in 1832. I have a picture of his house. In 1816 he was taxed for a house valued at $70, barn $40. Barn house and slaughter house $200. Also 412 acres of land, one cow $14, two horses $80; chase $20 and stock in trade $1000. Mary was a member of the First Congregational church. The meeting house was near his house.
360. I. Daniel[7] b. Dec. 17, 1809. m. 1st, Phebe Cheney of Falmouth. m. 2nd, Mrs. Murphy. Phebe d. April 13, 1840, aged 28 yrs. He d. May 10, 1887. One ch. by last m. All buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Deering, Me.
I. Herbert D. d. Oct. 20, 1888, aged 17 yrs., 8 m., 2 days.

164. Samuel[6] (Daniel,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., June 8, 1783. Tanner of Westbrook, Me. m. Nov. 14, 1816, Sophia Means. She d. at W. Feb. 6, 1837, in the Means House at Stroadwater. She d. about 1843, aged 95 y. Rev. Caleb Bradley's Journal has the following: "Mrs. Means and one of Samuel Mason's ch. d. and was buried Nov. 19, 1831. Mr. He was counted one of the Aristocrats of Portland. In 1812, he fitted out a privateer that at first was very successful but later was captured by the enemy. He was taxed in 1816, one house $500; one barn $40; 12 bark houses and yard $100; 112 acres mowing and other land; house on wharf $125; one cow; two horses; one swine; one chase $80; stock in trade $1000. In the year 1819 he conveyed to his mother his interest in the Bradley corner lot, and

in 1829 he administered on the estate of his mother Esther Mason.

361. I. James[7] b. Sep. 27, 1817 m. Mary A. Bradbury of Buxton.

362. II. Samuel b. Oct. 3, 1819. m. Eunice N. Winship.

363. III. Charles b. Nov. 5, 1821. m. Harriet Tolman of Holman Place, Portland, Me.

364. IV. Mary Ann b. Nov. 15, 1823. m. Arthur Libby.

365. V. Sophietta b. Mar. 5, 1825. m. Daniel A. Hinds.

366. VI. Caroline b. Feb. 25, 1728. m. 1st, John W. Gilbert. m. 2nd, Wm. Perkins.

367. VII. George W. b. Mar. 6, 1829. m. Eliza Ann Pierce.

VIII. Pauline Adams b. Oct. 1831. d. young.

368. IX. Emily Cox b. Nov. 27, 1833. m. Benjamin F. Dudley.

X. Edwin b. Nov. 29, 1835. He enlisted and d. in the war of the Rebellion in Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 14, 1864, aged 24 years.

XI. Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1837. d. unm.

165. Lewis[6] (Daniel[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Feb. 27, 1785. m. Feb. 26, 1807, Lydia Matine. He d. ———? 1821.

166. Joel[6] (Daniel,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, March 3, 1788. m. Dec. 1811. Aseneth Shattuck who was b. and d. March 9, 1862. He d. July 24, 1822.

369. I. James Madison[7] b. May 26, 1812. m. Eliza Irene Isbell.

II. Elizabeth b. ———? 1816 d. June 26, 1841.

370. III. George Henry b. April 4, 1818. m. Julia Ann Palmer.

IV. Joseph b. July 1820. d. Oct. 26, 1826.

167. Richard[6] (Hugh,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1784. m. 1st, Margaret Nedham. m. 2nd, Elizabeth Nedham. m. 3rd, June 10, 1850, Lydia, dr. of Thomas and Sarah (Sanderson) Clark. She was b. Jan. 21, 1807. He d. Mar. 25, 1873. He removed to Baltimore, Md., where he was a broker.

Ch. by 1st m.

371. I. Richard[7] b. ————? m. Mary Ann Craggs.

II. Margaret b. ——— m. ————? Waldman. They had ch. George, William, Margaret, Elizabeth, Emma.

III. Elizabeth, b. ————? m. John Burris. No ch.

372. IV. James b. May 6, 1825. m. 1st, Mary Dent. m. 2nd, Mary Cook.

V. Martha b. ———? m. James Broady. Had ch. Caroline, Lydia, S. and several other ch.
VI. Emeline.
VII. Joseph C. m. twice. No ch.
VIII. Emeline m. 1st, Fred Foye. m. 2nd. Ch. by 1st m. Sibby and Frederic Stacy and Emeline. Ch. by 2nd m. one son.

168. Seth[6] (Hugh,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Watertown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1790. Marriage intentions published Sep. 14, 1817. m. Nov., 1817 Hannah Bryant of Scarboro, Me. He d. in Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1848 of Asiatic Cholera. He lived on Congress St. where Lincoln Park now is (Lincoln Park was made since the fire of 1866.) His wife d. Aug. 1, 1866, aged 76 years. They were active members of the Christian Church.

I. Margaret Ann[7] b. Dec. 9, 1818. m. in 1842 to Dr. Lemuel N. Rugg, brother of Hannah Mason's husband. He d. Sep., 1861, aged 47 years. She d. at Somerville, N. Y., aged 76 years.
373. II. Seth b. Dec. 4, 1820 m. 1st, Rebecca Perley. 2nd, Sarah Hilton.
III. Joseph H. b. Feb. 17 or 19, 1824.
374. IV. Joseph B. b. April 27, 1826. m. 1st, Caroline W. Grant.
V. Sumner B. b. Nov. 4, 1828. d. aged 7 years
375. VI. Hannah E. b. in Portland. m. Joseph P. Rugg.

169. Clark[6] (Hugh,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) at Marlborough, N. H., April 16, 1794. m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1817, Eunice, dr. of Hannah (Parkhurst) Adams. "Immediately after marriage they started for what was then the far west and arrived in Richland Orange Co., N. Y., in twenty-three days." She was b. Dec. 31, 1796. d. Jan. 8, 1826. In Feb. 1827 he removed to Marlborough, where he m. 2nd, Feb. 7, 1826, Almira Gowne, of Roxbury. He settled on his father's farm, where he remained until his d. Aug. 12, 1862. His 2nd wife was b. Nov. 30, 1804. d. Jan. 24, 1865.
Ch. by 1st m. are

376. I. William C.[7] b. in Richland, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1817. m. Susan W. Page.
377. II. Amos A. b. in Richland, N. Y., Sep. 25, 1819. m. Alzina Woodward.
III. Eliza b. in Richland, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1821. d. May 1, 1831.
IV. Elmira b. in Richland, N. Y., April 23, 1824. d. Oct. 22, 1824.
Ch. by 2nd m.
378. V. George F. b. in Marlborough, N. H. Feb. 5, 1829. m. Eunice A. Parker.
379. VI. Fanny b. in Marlborough, N. H., March 17, 1830. m. George W. B. Brooks.

VII. Edwin J. b. in Marlborough, N. H., Dec. 18, 1832. m. Hannah M. Bliss. He d. Dec. 21, 1866. She d. two years after. They are buried in M. No ch.
VIII. Eliza S. b. in M. March 29, 1834 d. March 8, 1835.
IX. Charles H. b. in M. July 23, 1835. d. Dec. 19, 1835.
380. X. Joseph E. b. in M. March 13, 1837. m. Martha Jane Kingsbury of Masonville, N. H.
381. XI. Sumner A. b. in M. May 23, 1838. m. Josephine Heath.
XII. Susannah M. b. in M. Feb. 23, 1840. d. unm. July 5, 1863.
382. XIII. Martha E. b. in M., March 8, 1841. m. Obediah Sprague.
XIV. Charles A. b. in M. Apr. 11, 1843. d. in Washington, D. C. while in the Army Sep. 7, 1863. Was in the 14th N. H. Reg. d. of diphtheria. Was unm.
XV. Mary A. b. in M. Feb. 15, 1845. d. unm. Jan. 1, 1867.

171. Aaron[6] (Hugh,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Marlborough, N. H., Aug. 22, 1797. Resided in Quincy, Mass. m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1823, to Sybil Parker who was b. Nov. 7, 1799, and d. Nov. 23, 1870. m. 2nd, ————? He d. Apr. 8, 1875.
1. Elizabeth Clark[7] b. Aug. 14, 1824 m. James Boyd of Philadelphia, May 25, 1855. She d. Mar. 20, 1894. No ch.
II. Edwin b. July 29, 1827. d. Oct. 5, 1832.
III. Susan Maria b. May 9, 1830. m. Philip D. Dickson of Groton, Mass., July 18, 1852. She d. Sep. 24, 1864. No. ch.
383. IV. Ellen Ann b. Oct. 26, 1832. m. Valencourt Stone.
V. Martha Marietta b. Mar. 17, 1836. m. Alonzo Willis of Groton. Mass., Nov. 3, 1856. She d. Feb. 3, 1861. No ch.

172. Edward[6] (Hugh,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Marlborough, N. H., Mar. 4, 1802. m. Removed to Baltimore, where he d. Feb. 23, 1890, aged 87 y., 11 m., 19 d. Ch. Edward, Julia, George, Stephen.

173. Joseph[6] (Hugh,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Marlborough, N. H., May 17, 1808. m. Nancy Doggett. He was killed in a coal mine, Aug. 25, 1836. 1 ch.
I. Joseph,[7] b. ———? d. unm. Sep. 23, aged 26 yrs. He graduated at Amherst, was attached to the medical corps at Fortress Monroe and while attending the soldiers, took the typhoid fever himself and d. honored and lamented.

175. Joseph[6] (Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. ————?
I. David[7] of Tully, N. H. m. Mary ————?
II. John. Dwelt at North River, N. Y., m. Delia ————?
384. Maria b. June 10, 1816. m. Lawrence Van Birkirk.
385. Elijah of Yully, N. Y., m. Phebe Wilcox.

176. Elias[6] (Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 19, 1803. m. Apr. 28, 1821, Susan Kaziah Carpenter. She was b. in Minnesota, Apr. 5, 1800. d. Aug. 23, 1883. He d. Dec. 18, 1862. When a young man he went to Pa. and settled in Crawford Co., resided there for a few years, when he went to Minnesota and settled in Montorville Tpt. with Wassoja as his address.
386. I. Harley Carpenter[7] b. in N. Y. July 28, 1822. m. Clarisa Wintermute.
387. II. Austin Alonzo b. Aug. 5, 1824. m. 1st, Eliza A. Garison. m. 2nd, Meranda E. Young.
388. III. Mary Elizabeth b. June 22, 1828.
389. IV. Charles F. b. Aug. 8, 1842. m. Emily Sheldon.

177. Elijah[6] (Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 16, 1810 in Preble, Courtland Co., N. Y. and lived there with his parents until about 19 years of age. In 1829 he went to Ganesville, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he m. Almira E. Rowley, Mar. 20, 1834. In Oct. of the same year they moved to Conneaut Tpt. Pa., where Mr. Mason lived for 30 years. His 1st wife was b. Aug. 22, 1814. d. Dec. 23, 1857. m. 2nd, Cornelia A. Lyman of West Andover, O., Feb. 28, 1869. She was b. Oct. 6, 1820. d. Mar. 30, 1876. In Apr. 1865 they moved to Decorah, Ia., and lived there for 15 years. He m. 3rd, Mrs. Julia Warner (sister of 2nd wife) of West Andover. He moved from D. to W. A. in 1880, where he lived until his d., Mar. 21, 1897. The funeral services were held at the home of his dr. Mrs. E. A. Crawford, Wednesday, Mar. 24, and the body taken to Conneaut Tpt. for burial. For 30 years Mr. Mason taught school in and near C. He was a patriotic and useful citizen, ready to do his duty on every occasion. When a young man he became a Christian and always lived an earnest consistent Christian life. So long as he was able to attend he was never absent from his place in the prayer meeting and Sunday service. He was a man of great strength for one of his years. Until the last winter he rarely missed his daily walk, always walking very erect and never using a cain. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him and was missed by the many friends to whom he had endeared himself during his long and useful life. Ch. by m.
I. Eunice A.[7] b. Feb. 23, 1835. m. Crawford.
II. Frances E. b. Nov. 8, 1837. m. ————? Selby.

III. Harvey R. b. Feb. 24, 1840. Killed in army.
IV. Henry P. b. May 15, 1842. Killed in army.
V. An infant b. ———? d. July 28, 1844.
VI. Adlaid A. b. May 5, 1846. m. ————? Merrell.
VII. Augusta A. b. June 27, 1848. unm. in 1902.
VIII. William b. Apr. 2, 1850. m. Amanda Payne.
IX. Sarah C. b. July 8, 1852. m. Wm. Pierce Thayer, March 22, 1897.

178. B.—William[6] (Leonard,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 24, 1782. m. Oct., —, 1809, Mrs. Lydia Buckley of Colchester and settled in Dartmouth, Mass. He was a member of the Mass. Med. Society.

391. I. Francis Worthington[7] b. Nov. 4, 1800. m. Elizabeth A. Reed of D. and Newport, R. I.
II. Harriet Caroline b. Aug. 3, 1817. m. James B. Allen of Easton, N. Y. Dwelt at D. and Eaton. She d. at E. in 1859. One dr. m. Capt. D. Albert Sissons and lived in Greenwich, N. Y.

179. B.—Leonard[6] (Leonard,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 18, 1790. m. his cousin Sally Breese at Fairlee, Vt. d. Feb. 26, 1825. She d. before 1806. Had 5 ch.

180. B.—Elias[6] (Leonard,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 27, 1796. m. Nov. 15, 1821, Elizabeth May of Woodstock. He d. Apr. 30, 1842.

I. Lucy Bond[7] b. Apr. 16, 1824. m. Sep. 25, 1844, John Augustine Mason, son of John Mason, formerly of Woodstock, and later of Troy, N. Y., and settled in Worcester, Mass. She d. Sep. 5, 1847, leaving, I. Charles Augustine, b. May 3, 1847. II. Abby Chandler, b. Nov. 6, 1828. He was a tanner and currier and a member of the state Legislature.

181. B F.—Marshall[6] (Marshall,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. June 4, 1797. m. Dec., 1822, Joan Jalmer and lived at Charleston, Mass. d. at Woodstock, Vt. She d. Jan. 12, 1891, aged 92. She was a very fine woman.

I. Julian[7] dwelt in Boston, Mass., on Howard Ave. Had one son.

182. Benjamin[6] (Marshall,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Pomfret, Vt., March 31, 1804. d. unm. at Woodstock, Jan. 15, 1871. Was a favorite artist in Vermont. When he was nine years old necrosis manifested itself in one of his lower limbs, which made it necessary for him to undergo a surgical operation. During convalescence the foundation was laid for his work. Pomfret was a rural town north of Woodstock. The district school was kept up. Religious orders were sustained and a library was enjoyed. Benjamin's father brought him books from the library. To amuse and to cultivate a taste for art, Tom War suggested drawing. The engravings of animals and portraits of authors became his copies. Doddridge, Franklin, Jefferson, and even the skeleton in the Almanac were sketched with pen and ink, a lead pencil not having been invented until two years later. He expressed a desire to paint and his father bought him paints and brushes. This was the beginning of his water color work. At school he drew and painted maps. At the age of 14 he painted from life his school teacher's portrait.

The lad Tom War picked up knowledge from Abram Tuttle, another portrait painter, of Pomfret, and communicated what he learned to his friend Mason. At 16, he painted his first oil painting, a portrait of his father, which was preserved until 1830 when the same canvas was used for another.

The next year he taught school in Rochester. He attended the Rochester Academy. In 1825, he painted in some families in Pomfret and later at Hartford, Peacham, Newport, Croydon and at other towns in N. H. as well as Vt. In 1828, he painted in Montpelier. In 1831 he went to Burlington. He received instruction from J. G. Cole of Newport, Mass., from whom he gained a better knowledge of methods. Following his advice he came to Meddlebury in May. After a few days he received his first order from Nelson Rogers; others followed and in fifteen or sixteen months he had painted more than twenty portraits; he painted in Vincennes, spent some time in the vicinity of Montpelier and Woodstock, and again went to Vergennes where he spent two years. From V. by the advice of friends in Boston he went to Rutland in 1836 and painted there that summer. Rev. M. Fay of Vergennes gave him a letter of introduction to his brother, Judge Fay of Cambridge, Mass., where he went in the fall and painted at the house of the Judge a portrait of the Judge and another of Miss Laman a southern lass. He was introduced to Harding, Alexander and Franklin Dexter a lawyer and painter and the artist Alleton. He remained in Troy three years painting Jonas C. Hart, Major Tibbets for the city, D. T. Seymon and wife and many others. After again visiting Woodstock and Montpelier and spending some time in study at New York, in the winter of 1840-1. He received an invitation to visit Rev. M. Tilden, then principal of the seminary at Middlebury.

His work at that time included a group of Mr. Tilden's three daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Tilden, Mr. Rufus Wainright's family, a dozen or more pictures, Oliver Norton, General Warren Hastings, Mrs. Battell and children and numerous others. Upon the invitation of Edward Warren he resided for a year or two in Buffalo. He also painted Joseph Warren and Mrs. John Wainwright and daughter. (In 1844 he was in Middleburry). In 1846 he painted Rev. Dr. Merrill, Mr. Seymour, Judge Swift, Mr. Ira Stewart and a little later Mr. Stone and Mrs. Sever. In 1856, he painted Julius A. Beckwith. In 1865 Eliza Stewart and perhaps at the same time, Paris Fletcher, Pres. Kitchell and lady. In Rutland, Montpelier, Woodstock, Vingennes, St. Albens, Burlington, Brattleboro, Bennington and many other places he met a cordial reception and flattering appreciation. His secret of success was in labor. He was diligent, firm in friendships, gentle, kind, and polite. A lover of nature. Religiously he favored the Episcopal Church. He aimed to educate and elevate the tastes and thoughts of the people among whom he lived and labored not only by his art but also by his life and conversation.

This sketch is taken from a lengthy article found in the New England Gen. and His. Register of July, 1872. I have tried in a more concise notice to give the facts found there.

183. F.—Harriet[6] (Marshall,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 18, 1808. m. Feb. 8, 1838, Thomas Christie, Jr., of South Woodstock, Vt. She d. Feb. 8, 1892. He d. Dec. —, 1878. Had two sons who d. with consumption. Henry was in class 66, Tufton College and had to quit because of ill health. He d. June 11, 1866. Frank, the youngest son d. June 1868, just two years and a day or two from the day his brother died.

185. Clark[6] (Elias,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Woodstock, Nov. 20, 1809. Dwelt in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he was a lawyer, Justice and county clerk .m. Feb. 3, 1847, Emiline Petrie, who was b. in Columbia, N. Y. He d. Jan. 30, 1882.

I. Charles[7] d. unm.

392. II. Wm. Russel b. Newark, Aug. 20, 1851. m. Anna Lida Dickie.

III. Hugh b. Jan. 22, 1858. d. May 8, 1859.

IV. Annie William b. Dec. 12, 1860. d. Oct. 30, 1883.

186. Charles[6] (Elias,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 24, 1815. m. 1st, Feb. 1837, Louisa Nichols, who d. Sep. 3, 1846. He m. 2nd, Sep. 2, 1847, Sarah Walker. He d. Dec. 28, 1856. By 1st m.

I. John who had a son Edward living in Fishdale.

II. Louisa, dr. by 2nd m. d. June 28, 1864.

186½. John[6] (Charles,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Woodstock, Conn., March 25, 1794. m. 1773, Betsy Williams of Troy, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 27, 1792. He was a Deacon. Dwelt at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

392½. I. Francis[7] b. Feb. 7, 1818. m. ———? Wright. She d. Nov. 1, 1890.

II. Mary Amanda b. Sep. 29, 1819. m. Leonard Fitch Preston.

III. Charles b. Aug. 15, 1821.

IV. David b. July 21, 1824.

V. E. W. b. July 30, 1826.

VI. Hannah b. Nov. 1, 1828.

VII. Elizabeth b. Mar. 27, 1831. m. R. A. Clark.

VIII. Harriet b. Mar. 25, 1833.

IX. Charlot b. Mar. 25, 1833.

X. John J. b. July 1, 1836.

XI. Juliana b. Aug. 19, 1839.

187. Judith[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb 9, 1790. m. Jan. 3, 1807, Benjamin Richardson. He d. Nov. 12, 1838. She d. in Gerou, Ill., Jan. 14, 1878.

I. Benjamin[7] b. Oct. 6, 1807. d. Jan. 11, 1880.

II. Judith b. Oct. 8, 1807. d. Mar. 4, 1848.

III. Julia b. Sep. 13, 1811. d. Dec. 20, 1836.

IV. Abigail b. Nov. 20, 1813. d. Aug. 1, 1844.

V. Esther Eliza b. June 19, 1816. d. 1897.

VI. Ebenezer b. Dec. 30, 1818. d. Jan. 27, 1819.

VII. Wm. b. Sep. 3, 1820.

VIII. Elizabeth Ann b. Sep. 10, 1823. Living in 1898 in Worcester, Mass.

IX. George Washington b. Aug. 22, 1825. d. June 29, 1887.

X. Lionel Washington b. Jan. 17, 1828.

XI. Jarius b. Sep. 15, 1830. d. Feb. 12, 1865.

XII. Sarah Priscilla b. June 25, 1833. d. Sep. 22, 1873.

188. Sally[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 3, 1796. m. Adams Drury of Spencer, Oct. 14, 1830. He d. July 28, 1862. She d. June 25, 1885.

I. Franklin[7] b. Jan. 20, 1832. Living in 1898.

II. Ch. b. Jan 15, 1834. d. Oct. 12, 1894.

189. Lydia[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 9, 1797. m. March 3, 1825, Abraham Capen of Spencer. He d. May 5, 1848. She d. Apr. 10, 1855.

I. Abram[7] b. Nov. 20, 1825. Living in Spencer in 1898.
II. Mary Eliza b. June 23, 1827.
III. Ebenezer b. Nov. 6, 1830.
IV. James b. May 9, 1832.
V. Susan Maria b. Feb. 7, 1837. d. May 3, 1886.

190. Josiah[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 26, 1799. m. Catherine Wolf Sep. —, 1797. He d. Jan. 25, 1844. She d. May 1, 1845 in Gloverville, N. Y.

I. Ebenezer[7] b. Jan. 27, 1828. d. June 28, 1850.
II. John b. March 13, 1830.
III. James b. 1831.
IV. Mary b. 1834. d. Sep. —, 1845.
V. Cathrine b. Aug. —, 1836. d. Mar. 23, 1859.
VI. Louisa b. Dec. —, 1838.
VII. Harriet Ann b. July 3, 1840. d. May 26, 1891.
VIII. Judith b. Sep. 3, 1843. d. Nov. —, 1872.

191. Betsy[6] (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 5, 1802. m. James B. Ware of Oakham, June 4, 1827. He d. Oct. 2, 1853. She d. July 11, 1854.

I. William b. Mar. 28. d. May 26, 1894. They also had Mary, who d. Jan. 15, 1877 and James who d. Mar. 4, 1857, aged 27 years and Henry d. Aug. 16, 1864. Alvina d. Aug. 19, 1876, aged 19 y., also Susan and Maria.

192. William[6] (William,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Spencer, Nov. 15, 1791. m. Elizabeth C. Whitman, Aug. 3, 1821, who was b. Aug. 3, 1801 and d. at Sterling, Ill., Oct. 19, 1887. He d. at Amboy, Ill., Feb. 1, 1874.

393. I. William D.[7] b. July 25, 1823. m. 1st, Silance L. Walker. m. 2nd, Sarah E. Mason. m. 3rd, Mary E. Hammen
394. II. Julia A. b. Oct. 17, 1825. m. C. D. Seaes.
395. III. Maria E. b. Jan. 31, 1827. m. Rev. M. K. Cross.
396. IV. Mary E. b. July 5, 1830. m. H. F. Wing.
397. V. Addie F. b. May 26, 1842. m. C. H. Ives.

193. Thomas[6] (Wm.,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Spencer, Mass., April 25, 1793 d. at Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1823. m. Aseneth Smith of Palmer, Mass., Nov. 30, 1820.

I. Eliza[7] b. Sep. 23, 1821. d. 1822.
II. Linus L. b. Jan. 7, 1823. d. Dec. 4, 1823.

194. Nancy[6] (Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. March 5, 1785. d. at Palmer, Mass., June 22, 1829. m. Jesse Smith of P. Oct. 2, 1816.

I. William[7] b. June 3, 1819 of Genessee, Ill.

II. Harriet b. May 3, 1821.

III. Amos b. May 5, 1824.

195. Ebenezer[6] (Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Palmer, Jan. 1, 1797. d. at P. Dec. 11, 1838. m. Electa Pane Robinson, June 11, 1827. She was b. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1802. d. at P. Oct. 9, 1875.

I. Celia B.[7] b. Aug. 11, 1829. d. at P. Jan. 17, 1843.

II. Emily b. May 18, 1831. d. at P. Oct. 4, 1849.

III. Sewell b. May 12, 1834. d. at Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1837.

398. IV. Wm. b. Jan. 30, 1837 m. 1st, Mary E. Morton. m. 2nd, Mary E. Wells.

196. Amos[6] (Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at P. Nov. 15, 1798. d. Jan. 8, 1864, at Belchester, Mass. m. Lydia Whitman of B. Nov. 9, 1837. She was b. June 28, 1809 at B. and d. Oct. 5, 1882 in Minneapolis, Minn.

I. Joseph W.[7] b. at P. Dec. 6, 1838. d. unm. at Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 31, 1887.

399. II. Abbie T. b. at P. April 5, 1840. m. Charles H. Hunting June 26, 1860, who d. at M. Oct. 4, 1882.

400. III. Albert W. b. Oct. 31, 1842. m. Kate Wilson.

IV. Nancy W. b. at B. Sep. 24, 1844. Living unm. in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1897.

401. V. Adaline E. b. at B. June 12, 1847. m. Ambrose L. Hunting.

VI. Mary M. b. at B. Feb. 1, 1850. unm. in 1897 in Minneapolis, Minn.

197. Charles[6] (Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Palmer, Mass., Aug. 6, 1808. d. at P. Nov. 23, 1846. m. Charlotte Shaw of P. Jan. 27, 1836. She was b. May 9, 1819. d. at Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875.

I. Lucyetta[7] b. at P. May 24, 1837. m. at P. Oct. 23, 1867, Watson D. Wilcox.

II. Sarah E. b. at P. Dec. 19, 1839. m. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1880, William D. Mason of P. She d. at P. Nov. 22, 1889.

III. Charlotte E. b. Mar. 2, 1844. d. May 7, 1848 at P.

198. Joseph[6] (Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Palmer, Mass., Aug. 28, 1810. and d. there Jan. 15, 1837. m. Abby E. French of Leicester, Mass., June 17, 1836. She was b. Nov. 28, 1812 and after Mr. Mason's death she m. Josiah L., son of David and Abigail Woodward of Millbury, Mass. She d. 1872. No. ch.

199. Elias[6] (Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Spencer, Mass., Nov. 18, 1793. m. Abigail Pomeroy, Dec. 17, 1816. She was b. Aug. 24, 1792. and d. Nov. 5, 1855. He m. 2nd, Polly Calkins, Oct. 27, 1859. He d. Dec. 17, 1867. She d. several years later. Dwelt at North Cameron, N. J. and near Bath. Was Postmaster and held other public offices. Was a member of the Baptist and M. E. church.

I. Elizabeth[7] b. June 11, 1820. d. unm. Nov. 2, 1866.

402. II. Enoch L. b. June 26, 1822. m. 1st, Mayett Richards. m. 2nd, Mary Azor.

403. III. Mary O. b. Mar. 24, 1824. m. 1st, Joseph Harwood. m. 2nd, Abram Balcomb.

IV. Susannah b. July 14, 1825. d. Aug. 19, 1826.

V. Elliot H. b. May 22, 1828. d. Jan. 15, 1830.

405. VI. Charles Wesley b. Mar. 2, 1831. m. 1st, Eleanor Hicks. m. 2nd, Annie Hicks.

200. John[6] (Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Spencer, Mar. 31, 1799. m. Sareptha Pratt, Mar. 4, 1824. She was b. Feb. 7, 1799, and d. May 9, 1860. He d. Mar. 21, 1845. Dwelt at Freeman, Steuben Co., N. Y.

I. Susannah E.[7] b. Aug. 14, 1848.

406. II. John Bisco b. Mar. 9, 1831. m. Cathrine M. Bohall.

407. III. Otis Sylvester b. Sep. 2, 1833. m. Francena Smith.

201. Abijah[6] (Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Spencer, Mass., June 29, 1801. d. at Toledo, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1864. m. 1st, Harriet, dr. of Philip and Lucy Green, Jan. 30, 1841. She was b. Jan. 29, 1812. d. in Lynn Co., Iowa, Mar. 16, 1854. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Dodd) Cone, June 27, 1854. She was b. in O. Aug. 29, 1821. He d. Jan 11, 1864. Farmer, Justice of Peace and Deacon of Congregational Church. Gave three sons to the war of the rebellion.

408. I. Philip Harrison[7] b. Feb. 15, 1841. m. Rebecca N. Williamson.

408½. II. Dwight Bisco b. Sep. 6, 1844. m. Jessie Sisson.

409. III. Isaac Delos b. June 28, 1846. m. Vina Leonard.

410. IV. Martha Jane b. May 18, 1849. m. Elmer E. Gates.
411. V. Myron Spencer b. May 15, 1853. m. 1st, Alvira M. Irish. m. 2nd, Laura Eliza Mason.
VI. Harriet b. Mar. 27, 1855. d. Mar. 30, 1855.
412. VII. Abijah Bisco b. June 8, 1856. m. Cassie Rockman.
413. VIII. Rufus Dodd b. Aug. 8, 1859. m. Helen Stone.

202. Elliot[6] (Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Nelson, Dec. 9, 1803. m. Jemima Smith, dr. of David and Deborah (Alden) Smith, Apr. 22, 1830. She was b. June 30, 1809, and d. Nov. 1856. He d. Aug. 19, 1886. He learned the trade of Tanner, worked on the Erie Canal. Dwelt at Forestville, Hornellsville, Fremont and Hartsville, N. Y. Farmer. Removed to Mich. in 1868. Returned to N. Y. in 1886 to dwell with dr., Mrs. O. E. Burden. In the war of 1837 with Canada and Great Britain.
I. Elias Smith b. Mar. 5, 1831. d. Mar. 14, 1855.
414. II. Lucy Jane b. Aug. 28, 1833. m. Charles W. Williamson.
415. III. Nancy Maria b. Apr. 9, 1837. m. Charles Williamson.
IV. Otis Alden b. July 9, 1839. d. Jan. 8, 1863.
V. Susan b. Oct. 27, 1842 d. Apr. 20, 1845.
VI. A son b. Jan. 1, 1846. d. same day.
416. VII. Sylvester Shemenay b. Feb. 3, 1847. m. Alfertta Hicks.
417. VIII. Helen Eliza b. July 14, 1850.

203. Otis[6] (Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Nelson, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1806. m. Lucy Howard some time in Apr. 1833. She was b. July 26, 1818. d. Nov. 14, 1835. He m. 1st, Mary A. Card, Mar. 11, 1838, who was b. May 19, 1810. He d. in Lagrange Co., Ind., Sep. 22, 1838. Buried at Steubenville, O. His widow m. R. S. Cook. She d. Oct. 29, 1843.

204. Ebenezer[6] (Enoch,[5] Eben,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Nelson, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1809. m. Calinda Pratt, Oct. 1, 1835. She was b. at Pittsfield, N. Y., June 5, 1808 and d. Oct. 27, 1895, at Freeman, N. Y. He d. Oct. 16, 1872. Farmer, settled at Freeman, 1835. They were earnest Christian people.
418. I. Phylancy[7] b. May 18, 1837. m. Russell C. White Jan. 1, 1856.
II. Amos D. b. Jan 1, 1843, enlisted in Co. F, 141st Reg. N. Y. O. V. Aug. 22, 1862. d. of disease in the general field hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1863.
III. Chester K. b. Dec. 24, 1848. unm. 1898.

205. Maria[6] (Joseph,[5] Eben,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 15, 1803. m. Thomas Pierce, April 12, 1825. d. Sep. 22, 1851. He d. June 2, 1878. Ch., I George,[7] II Ellen, III Addison, IV Julia Ann, V John, VI Mary Eliza, VII Joseph.

206. Susannah,[6] Mariah's sister, was b. Nov. 1, 1805. m. Dexter Wilson Oct. 20, 1831, who d. May 6, 1877. She d. Nov. 18, 1879. They had several ch.

207. Joseph[6] (Joseph,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 4, 1812. m. 1st, Laurinda dr. of Oliver Morse Oct. 10, 1833, who was b. Nov. 9, 1814, and d. Oct. 11, 1840. he m. 2nd, Rebecca Holton Mar. 7, 1847. She was b. Dec. 26, 1891.
2 ch. by 1st m. 3 by 2nd m.

I. Henry Oliver[7] b. and d. in infancy.
II. Henry Lyman b. and d. in infancy.
419. III. Edward Augustas b. July 3, 1850. m. Elnora Pearson.
420. IV. Anna Elizabeth b. Aug. 10, 1856. m. James W. Cashen.
V. Carrie Arnold b. Mar. 30, 1862. d. May 22, 1864.

208. Ebenezer[6] (Isaac,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1805. m. in Smithfield, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1827 or 29, Rebecca Taylor, who was b. at S. Nov. 6, 1806, and d. at Wayne, Pa., Sep. 24. 1857. He m. 2nd, Almira Nichols July 20, 1860. She was b. Feb. 21, 1833. d. July 19, 1861. m, 3rd, Dorotha King, Feb, 2, 1865, who was b. Aug. 5, 1806, and d. Jan. 14, 1890. He moved onto his farm in 1837 and lived there until his d. Jan. 29, 1894.

421. I. Joseph Cooly[7] b. at Nelson, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1830. m. Fannie Booth.
II. Olive Asrneth b. at Nelson, N. Y., Jan 10, 1832. m. Bethael Rogers April, 1852, lives in Spartanburg, Crawford Co., Pa.
III. Mary Angeline b. Nov. 27, 1834. m. Ogilvie Booth Aug. 1856. He d. in Michigan. He d. in 1874.
422. IV. Charles Whitney b. in Concord, Pa., Oct. 26, 1836. m. Harriet Jonson.
423. Nancy Maria b. Aug. 14, 1838. m. Henry Burlingame.
VI. Cyntha Maria b. June 23, 1840. m. Martin White Sep. 1860. A farmer in Iowa. He d. July, 1891, and she d. about 1896.
424. VII. Isaac Prouty b. April 11, 1842. m. Pricilla Starkweather.
VIII. Melissa Amelia b. Aug. 20, 1843. Some say her name was Melissa Ophemia. m. Robert Carpenter 1866. He d. 1867. She d. 1868. Had dr. Cora.
425. IX. Lucius Hale b. Mar. 4, 1845. m. Julana Stone.
426. X. Loren Watson b. Feb. 5, 1847. m. Addie Hawkins.
XI. Lillie b. May 18, 1861. m. Harry C. Acker.

209. Joseph[6] (Isaac,[5] Eben,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 2, 1809. m. Alepha N. Jones of Nelson, N. Y., April 24, 1831. He d. Sep. 8, 1879, of Apoplexy. She was b. 1814 and d. Dec. 23, 1879. Carried on the boot and shoe business. Was a noble Christian gentleman. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

I. Oscar J.[7] b. at Nelson Feb. 15, 1832. Was accidentally shot Jan. 3, 1848.

II. Helen A. b. at N. Dec. 15, 1839. m. Nov. 26, 1863, Edwin Perkins, who was b. Mar. 1, 1838. One child b. at N. dwelt at Delphi, N. Y. She belongs to the Baptist Church. He taught school but later was a farmer.

210. Thomas[6] (Thomas,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 12, 1787. m. Sophia Webster of Troy, N. Y., Dec. 1827. He d. at Troy, N. Y., May 8, 1843. She d. April 4, 1844. He wrote poetry. Had no ch.

211. Luke[6] (Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1785. m. Mary Nicholis of Cohassett, April 28, 1811. d. Nov. 17, 1874, aged 80 years.

428. I. Wm. Frederick[7] b. Oct 31, 1812. m. 1st, Hannah L. Bry. m. 2nd, Margaret Toby.

II. Sarah Shelly b. Sep. 2, 1814. d. unm. Feb. 8, 1870.

III. Charles Luke b. Dec. 15, 1816. d. Jan. 29, 1833.

IV. Mary Caroline b. Dec. 27, 1818. d. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. or Dec., 1897.

V. Susan Malinda b. Dec. 16, 1820. d. Aug. 20, 1822.

212. Josiah[6] (Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 6, 1791. m. Hannah Bond Clark, dr. of Thomas and Sarah (Sonderson) Clark, Oct. 21, 1824. She d. Nov. 12, 1858. He d. Dec. 18, 1840. He was a Selectman and a Representative to the General Court of Mass. Farmer in Louisiana.

I. Marea Louisa[7] b. Aug. 13, 1825. d. unm. Feb. 29, 1848.

II. Julia Ann b. Oct. 16, 1827. d. unm. Mar. 10, 1844.

III. Henry Clay b. Dec. 23, 1829. d. unm. Mar. 21, 1841.

IV. Hannah Ellen b. May 25, 1832. d. unm. July 27, 1851.

213. James[6] (Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. April 28, 1794. m. Malinda Tennell of Monroe, La. Graduated from Harvard College in 1816. Was a physician, merchant and planter, removed to Monroe, La. d. Oct. 18, 1837.

I. Elizabeth St. Clair[7] b. Oct. 28, 1827. d. 1852. m. Judge Sharp of Monroe, La. Had one ch.

II. Mary Caroline b. May 7, 1829. d. 1854. m. James McEmery.

III. Melinda Theresa b. Dec. 4, 1830. m. 1st, Oliver Kellam. 2nd, Buckner.

429. IV. Josiah Tennell b. Nov. 2, 1832. m. Emily De Long Delery of Monroe, La.

V. Louis Jane b. May 9, 1836. m. Watson.

VI. James Winthrope b. April 5, 1838. d. 1859.

214. Walter[6] (Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1796. m. Elizabeth Harrington of Lexington, Mass., May 22, 1819. She d. Oct. 31, 1859. He d. Aug. 9, 1859. Grocer, Selectman, and Alderman.

I. Mary Jane[7] b. Jan 3, 1820. d. May 30, 1878. m. Oscar Stratton of Cambridge, Feb. 9, 1843. One ch. d. in infancy.

II. Elizabeth Harrington b. Jan. 27, 1822. d. May 6, 1891. m. Dec. 12, 1859, John Sargent of Cambridge, Mass. No ch.

III. Lois Elmira b. Dec. 23, 1823. m. Elijah H. Luke of C. Sep. 24, 1846.

IV. Melinda Tennell b. Sep. 25, 1825. d. Aug. 24, 1845.

430. V. James Walter b. Nov. 22, 1827. m. Harriet J. Dexter of C.

VI. Frances Virginia b. Sep. 12, 1829. m. John D. Sargent Dec. 6, 1864. No ch.

431. VII. Charles Russell b. Mar. 22, 1832. m. Caroline A. Marshall.

432. VIII. Eugene J. b. Feb. 9, 1834. m. Susan F. Sargent.

IX. Ellen Maria b. May 20, 1837. d. unm. May 5, 1858.

215. Alphonso[6] (John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Gloucester. H. m. 2nd, Eliza M. Shipley of Peperell, Mass., May who was b. at Newport, R. I., Sep. 30, 1797, and d. Oct. 30, 1829, at Gloucester. He m. 2nd, Eliza M. Shipley of Peperell, Mass., May 31, 1832. She d. at Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 3, 1872, aged 67. He perished in the burning steamer Lexington on Long Island Sound Jan. 13, 1840.

I. Harriet[7] b. in Cambridge, June 23, 1817. d. Oct. 16, 1822.

II. Albert b. May 15 or 20, 1820. d. Oct. 25, 1821.

433. III. Lydia Ann b. in C. Feb. 19, 1822. m. John J. Babson of Gloucester.

IV. Harriet Tryphena b. Sep. 2, 1823. m. Wm. Fuller Davis, March 23, 1853. She d. Jan. 3, 1874. He d. May, 1884. Their dr. Cataline was b. Jan. 16, 1854.
V. John Sidney b. in C. Mar. 25, 1826. d. unm. Mar. 29, 1861 at San Francisco, Cal. Buried at Lone Mountain Cemetery.
VI. Francis Alphonso b. in Cambridgeport, Mass. Apr. 18, 1828. m. Henretta L. Shryrock of Washington, D. C.
VII. Thaddeus b. and d. in Gloucester July or Aug. 1833.
VIII. Henry T. b. at Chelsea, May 22, 1835. d. at C. Feb. 18, 1856. Buried at Gloucester.
IX. Thomas Dowse b. at G. July 18, 1837. d. unm. in N. Y. City, Mar. 24, 1895. Buried at G.
X. Cataline Eliza b. in G. Jan. 18, 1840. d. Feb. 25, 1841.

216. Sidney[6] (John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Gloucester, Mass., Oct 22, 1799. m. 1st, May 26, 1823, Maria Benito Dornado of Peurto Rica, who d. in Gloucester, Sep. 14, 1835. He m. 2nd, Catherine Gantz Robb of Baltimore, Md. He d. in N. Y., May 8, 1871 and his widow m. Wm. Theodore Robin of Paris, France, where she, again a widow, resided in 1898. Mr. Mason had no ch. by 2nd m. He was counsel on P. R. and established the house of Mason and Thompson with branch houses in this country (New York, Philadelphia, etc.) and was for many years a prominent citizen of New York.

Ch. by 1st m.

435. I. Catalina Juliana b. in St. John, Porto Rico, June 19, 1824. m. Theodorus Balley Mayers.
II. Alphonso Sidney b. at St. John P. R., Oct. 2, 1829. d. in N. Y., Dec. 25, 1839.

217. John[6] (John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. April 2, 1802. m. Mary Elizabeth Babson, dr. of Joshua and Mary Babson of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 23, 1828. He was importer of sugar and molasses. Lived for 12 years in Ponce, Porto Rico. They came to Philadelphia, Pa. and lived at 1722 Spruce St. He d. Aug. 1874. Was attached to the embassy at the Court of St. James, Eng.

436. I. John[7] b. at Ponce, P. R., Mar. 6, 1834. m. Mary Hazelhurst of Philadelphia, Pa.
II. Maragueta b. at Ponce, July 17, 1836. m. Jos. S. Chandler of Philadelphia, Pa.
III. Sidney b. at Ponce, Mar. 11, 1840.
437. IV. Alphonso b. at Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1844. m. Mary T. Coldwell, of Philadelphia.
V. Albert b. Sep. 14, 1846.

218. William[6] (Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 4, 1816. m. Clare M. Hodge of Tawnton, Mass., May 23, 1847. She was b. Mar. 28, 1825. and d. Dec. 27, 1893. He d. July 29, 1878.

I. Clara M.[7] b. Mar. 28, 1848. d. Aug. 18, 1850.
II. Ellen Eliza b. July 21, 1850. m. W. A. Hodges. No ch.
III. Charles Albert b. Oct. 27, 1851. unm. 1900.
IV. Francis Edgar b. May 1, 1853. m. Elizabeth Sands.
V. William Albert b. Dec. 25, 1855. m. Nellie L. Shaw.
VI. Clarence Herbert b. April 7, 1857. d. April 20, 1865.
VII. Clara Eleanor b. July 23, 1859. unm. in 1895.
VIII. Frances Evelyn b. July 23, 1859. unm. in 1895.

219. Lucy[6] (Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Cambridgeport, Feb. 19, 1818. m. June 6, 1844 to Rev. Albert Denison of Wallingford, Ct. He was b. Sep. 10, 1812 and d. Oct. 5, 1891. He was a Baptist and a descendant of John Rodgers. Dwelt at Plainville, Conn.

I. William Albert[7] b. May 9, 1845. m. Margaret Amelia Hurd, who d. 1895. They dwelt at New Haven, Conn. Was a piano tuner.
  I. Charles Albert b. 1868. m. Mary Wartrom 1897. Lives in New Haven.
  II. Walter b. 1869. d. 1869.
  III. Edwin b. d. in infancy.
  IV. Hattie Emeline b. 1878. d. 1896.
  V. William Hurd b. 1883.
II. John Lester b. July 28, 1848. d. Oct. —, 1857.
III. Mary Elizabeth b. June 13, 1851. d. Sep. 13, 1851.
IV. Harriet Mason b. Mar. 1, 1854. A teacher at New Haven, Conn.

220. George[6] (Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 29, 1824. m. Mary Ann Dudley of Somerville, July 30, 1851. Dwelt at Cambridgeport, Mass. He d. June 23, 1894 and is buried at Mt. Auburn (Boston) Cemetery.

I. Frederic George[7] b. Aug. 26, 1852. d. Jan. 6, 1853.
440. II. George Dudley b. Nov. 11, 1854. m. Anmetta Luella Topliff, dr. of Nancy (Mason) and Calvin H. Topliff.
III. Samuel b. July 23, 1856. m. Had 1 son.
IV. Florence B. b. Jan. 12, 1858. d. June 10, 1860.
V. Fredrika Brimmer b. June 17, 1859.

221. Mary[6] (William,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 23, 1830. m. Frances E. Goodale of West Boylston, Mass., July 13, 1851. He d. 1854.

I. Mary E.[7] b. Oct. 13, 1852. m. July 15, 1874, Joseph L. Howe of Holden, Mass.

I. Ernest W. b. Aug. 19, 1876.

II. Ethel C. b. Dec. 12, 1886.

II. William Mason b. Aug. 10, 1854. m. Aug. 28, 1879, Ella C. Pierce of West Boylston.

I. Frances Eveline b. Sep. 10, 1884.

II. Mason E. b. Feb. 27, 1889.

III. Sarah Relief b. April 25, 1860. m. Sewell Richardson of Princeton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1886.

I. Vida Lillian b. Nov. 24, 1888. d. aged 17 y.

II. Ethel C. b. Dec. 9, 1887. d. at birth.

III. Earle Goodale b. May 7, 1890. d. aged 11 mo.

IV. Joseph O. b. Jan. 16, 1895.

IV. Alice A. b. May 29. 1865. m. Mar. 6, 1887 Arthur C. Perry of Worcester.

I. Dwight Lincoln b. Feb. 11, 1889.

222. William[6] (William,[5] Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at West Boylston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1833. m. Mary Susan Howe in Brookfield, Vt., Dec. 27, 1857. She was b. June 11, 1837, at Sterling, Mass. Dwelt at Barre, Mass.

I. Susan A.[7] b. in West B. Nov. 11, 1858. m. Bertram A. Bancroff who was b. in Worcester, Mass.

II. D. Waldo b. in West B. Oct. 27, 1860. m. Carrie E. Jackson of Barre, Vt.

III. Julia C. b. in W. B. April 1, 1863. m. Wm. E. Bancroff, who was b. in Auburn, Mass.

IV. William H. b. in W. B. Aug. 8, 1865. m. Bertha M. Howe. b. in Braintree, Vt.

V. Mary E. b. in W. B. June 16, 1868. d. aged 11 mo.

VI Lucy E. b. in W. B. Aug. 16, 1870.

VII. Samuel F. b. in Barre, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873. d. 11 mo.

VIII. George G. b. in Barre, Mass., Mar. 28, 1876. d. 11 mo.

225. Naphthali[7] (Ebenezer[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1787. m. Polly Jipson. d. 1818.

441. I. Albert[8] b. Feb. 14, 1812. m. Rebecca Reynolds of North Bridgewater.

II. Susan b. Oct. 25, 1810. m. Ezra W. Fisk, Jan. 26, 1829. He d. April 9, 1384.

442. III. Thomas J. b. Nov. 8, 1814. m. 1st, Susan Edes. m. 2nd, Olive Drew.

226. Willard[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 17, 1799. m. Eliza Wood. He d. Mar. 3, 1855, in New Bedford, Mass.

I. Charles Wood[8] b. d. at sea 1842.
II Eliza Ann m. John W Hayden.
III. William Enery m. Frances C. Triph.

227. Ira[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. July 9, 1802. m. Anna Baker 1825. He d. in Gardner Aug. 10, 1848. She was b. 1802. d. 1886.

444. I. Albina P. b. 1826. m. Sarah Thompson.
445. II. William B. b. Aug. 6, 1828. m. Phebe Millet Ames.
446. III. Hannah R. b. 1830. m. Joseph A. Green
447 IV. Marietta J. b. 1832. m. Patten Philbrick.
448. V. Ira L. b. 1835. m. Lucy H. Green.
449. VI. Lucy Ellen b. 1837. m. George P. Green.
VII. Anna W. b. 1839. m. Joseph A. Green.
VIII. Fernando F. b. 1842. m. Melvina Fisk in 1866. No ch.
IX. William b. 1847. d. 1848.

228. Lucy[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1805. m. June 15, 1827, Maj. Deering Farras of Hartford, who was b. Oct. 12, 1802. He d. Dec. 20, 1891. She d. Sep. 18, 1881.

I. Lewis A.[8] b. Mar. 17, 1829.
II. Leander D. b. Sep. 3, 1830.
III. Martha E. b. July 25, 1841. m. J. M. Phinney. He d. Jan. 1873.

229. Lewis[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1808. m. April 15, 1836, Harriet Newell Berry. She was b. Apr. 2, 1817 and d. in Buckfield, Me., July 1, 1887. He d. Mar. 19, 1880.

450. I. Albina b. Aug. 3, 1838. m. Stephen Emery Irish.
451. II. Albert b. June 8, 1841. m. Nellie Lewis of Boston.
III. Arlington b. Dec. 21, 1842. unm.
452. IV. Charles b. June 9, 1846. m. Martha F. Hollis.
453. V. Lewis Carrol b. July 29, 1849. m. Carrol E. Watson.
454. VI. Abbie Maria b. Dec. 8, 1851. m. Henry A. Bicknell.
VII. Sarah b. Dec. 7, 1855. m. Albert H. Richardson Jan. 24, 1877.

230. Silas[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 14, 1810. m. May 15, 1838, Elizabeth Adams. She d. Oct. 17, 1848.

231. Samuel[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. May 1, 1814. m. Jenett Warren 1837, who was b. May 26, 1815. She d. Aug. 12, 1891. He d. June 2, 1859. Was a last maker, a Republican, Universalist.

455. I. Clinton Velorour b. June 30, 1838. m. Florentine Savels.

II. Samuel Marcellus b. 1840. Left home in 1861 to sail from New York to Liverpool, Eng. No trace of him could ever be found from that time.

356. III. Harlan Roscoe b. Mar. 17, 1844. m. Annie Seavey. No ch.

457. IV. Rosalia Jennet b. Jan. 9, 1848. m. Robert Williams.

458. V. Flora Eugenia b. April 2, 1850. d. Jan. 12, 1889. m. Albert Fletcher

232. Luther[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Turner, Me., Apr. 2, 1818. m. Hannah Allen in Baltimore, Md. Oct. 1844. She was b. in Dover, Mass., Oct. 1820. After the death of his father, he lived with a half-brother and pursued his studies, including Latin and Greek, while working. Dr. Ephraim Cutler, M. D., L. L. D., of New York writes of him: "Early in youth Prof. Mason taught music. His desire was to go to foreign lands as a missionary. Circumstances interfering, he confined himself to music. He taught music in Delaware and Maryland before 1850. Later in Louisville, Ky., as music director in the public schools. About 1858, he went to Cincinnati, O., and attained great success in the management of large numbers of children. It has been said that there is no man living who can handle children as he did at will. His work at Cincinnati has borne splendid fruit. Some regard the formation of its splendid conservatory as due to Mr. Mason's efforts and results with children's music in the public schools. In 1864, he was called to teach in Boston. Here he had the training of teachers and made a good record. When he was leaving for Japan, he had a farewell reception, which was presided over by the Hon. F. O. Prince, the Mayor. Mr. C. C. Perkins as chairman of the Music School committee and others presented him with beautiful gifts showing the high estimation they had for his work. On his return from Japan he was given an equally cordial reception at the New England Conservatory of Music, His Honor, Mayor Palmer, of Boston, presiding. Rev. Joseph Cook, the greatest public lecturer in America, tells many surprising results which followed

Mr. Mason's labors. Dr. Lowell Mason, the father of modern church music in America, after watching his namesake teach on one occasion, slapped him on the shoulder and said, 'I could not do that. There is only one man in the world who can and that is you.' Another has said one of his assistants. 'He has undeniably the gift of pedagogy in its highest and purest form. So he understands how to instruct others in the art of teaching.' While in Japan, the Empress publicly thanked him for his work. some of which was classed in public schools, teachers' classes, Pianoforte lessons and director of an orchestra of European and Japanese instruments, tuning in the homes of the nobility, lessons in singing to Kalakua, King of the Sandwich Islands, while the latter was then on a visit, and tri-weekly meetings with the commission of His Majesty, the Mikado's household musicians and poets to whom he played music mostly of German. German folk-songs are now sung in Japanese all over the Empire. He procured by imperial edict the substitution of the European diatonic scale for the five-toned scale. On leaving Japan the Mikado presented him with a magnificent pattern of gold cloth. Such distinctions as were accorded to him included the Doctor's degree of the Tokio University in Japan. He traveled in Europe four times in order to discover a possible way to make improvements and extensions. His patience was simply wonderful. He spent four months in Berlin on his fourth visit in order to study the methods of Prof. Albert Beck. He spent week after week attending classes in Leipzig. Here as usual he met with success. In May 1891, he was invited to give an address at the monthly meeting of the Leipzig Music Teachers Association, a highly intellectual, but very conservative body. Mr. Harry Brett was interpreter. The result was gratifying. The leading men and critics paid him the highest compliments. Prof. Dr. Hermann Kretschmar, music director and organist to the university, and conductor of St. Paul's University, the Riedal and other celebrated musical societies invited him again to address them, which he did with the same happy result. This committee declared Mr. Mason to be a true pedagogue in the highest sense of the word. The outcome of the labors of this special committee, which terminated its work in Nov. 1871, was the publishing of a German edition of the work. The idea of an American music course being so warmly taken up in Germany, the land of music and pedagogy, shows how thorough the work was and was most gratifying to friends, with many of whom he could only converse through an interpreter. Mr. Mason's character as a man has helped him. Always stern looking when in repose, his whole face fairly shone, his eyes light up with kindly warmth when he sees an opportunity for doing good. These facts are taken from an article by Harry Brett, Leipzig, Germany."

I. Henry[8] b. 1846. d. 1849.
459. II. Mary E. b. 1848. d. 1849.
459. III. Virginia Almira b. at Frederick, Md., Nov. 9, 1851. m. Horace A. Irish.
IV. Catherine Allen b. Oct. 17, 1854 or 1856. m. Albert Richardson. He was b. Aug. 17, 1843.

233. Esek[7] (Willard,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 26, 1824 or 5. m. Sep. 14, 1852, Mary E. Snodgrass, dr. of Stephen Shalcross, of Manchester, Eng. Mary's mother was a direct descendant of the McGregors of Scotland. She was b. July 9, 1833. He d. Apr. 26, 1872.
I. Mary Bell[8] b. July 11, 1853. d. Dec. 13, 1879.
460. II. Edwin Morgan b. July 1, 1855. m. ————? Lilliefass.
461. III. Jennie b. Nov. 24, 1857. m. Dabney Taylor.
IV. Georgia b. Aug. 14, 1861. d. Aug. 30, 1877.
462. V. Annie McDowel b. Aug. 14, 1863. m. A. B. Shalcross.
VI Willard b. Mar. 24, 1865. m. Jr. ————? Hempstead.

234. Jonas[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 10, 1802. d. Sep. 10, 1866.
464. I. Robert.[8]
465. II. James.

235. T.—Zelotes[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Unity, Me., Apr. 30, 1807. m. at Bangor Apr. 1, 1832, Eleanor Butler of Lancaster, b. July 21, 1812. He d. at Holland, Me., July 9, 1886. She d. 1903.
466. I. Mercy Ann[8] Worster b. at Glenburn, Me., Sep. 1, 1833. m. ————? Derby.
467. II. Pethnel b. at G. Aug. 25, 1835. m. Ida Twomley.
468. III. Lewis Treet b. at Maxfield, Me., May 8, 1841. m. Lydia Ann Emery.
IV. Mary Jane Pierce b. at Howland Dec. 1, 1843.
V. Abraham Hammet b. at Howland Dec. 16, 1850. d. May —, 1901.
VI. Emma Augusta b. at Howland Feb. 3, 1853.
VII. Joseph Henry b. at Howland Feb. 17, 1855. d. at Glenburn, Me., Aug. —, 1855.

236. Pethnel[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 10, 1809. m. Mary J. Pierce Mar. 6, 1832. She was b. Aug. 12, 1807 and d. Nov. 25, 1844. He m. 2nd, Susan Hazeltine Ramsey, July 2, 1845. She was b. Jan. 31, 1821 and d. Sep. 15, 1901. He was a Republican and goldsmith and a Deacon in the Baptist Church at Somerville, N. J. and d. Feb. 3, 1872.

469. I. Susan Clara b. Apr. 12, 1848. m. Lewis M. Cudington.

470. II. Henry Pethnel b. Oct. 22, 1850. m. Emma Lee.

471 III. Perley Hugh b May 2, 1853. m. Adeline M. Elmendorf.

472. IV. William Brinsmaid Ramsay b. May 10, 1858. m. Rachel Manning.

237. Abiah Bryant[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Thomastown, Me., Apr. 27, 1811. m. Samuel Worster Feb. 2, 1832. He was b. at Levant, Me., Aug. 14, 1805 and d. May 12, 1892. She d. Nov. 4, 1864. They had a large family, one son Henry F. Worster of Patterson, N. J., learned the goldsmith trade of Pethnel Mason. Three of the sons were in the war of the Rebellion. The war record of George W. is given in another chapter.

238. F.—Lorahamah[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Thomastown, Me., June 19, 1813. m. 1st, Isaac Worster Oct. 18, 1834. He was b. at Levant, Me., Apr. 4, 1810 and d. July 27, 1858. She m. 2nd, George W. Jones, Nov. 3, 1862. She d. Sep. 21 or 22, 1864. He d. Sep. 6, 1878.

239. Henry[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 17, 1819. m. Mrs. Deborah Davis Tanner, wid. of Robert Tanner, Nov. 15, 1845. She d. in the winter of 1876. He d. at Peekshill, N. J., Nov. —, 1878.

I. Henry Wallace[7] b. Dec. 27, 1846. d. June 20, 1848.

II. Robina Deborah b. May 27, 1851. d. Aug. 25, 1852.

III. Joshua T. b. June —, 1856. m.

473. IV. Henry S. b. Aug. 10, 1859. m. Annie Daly.

239½. Rebecca[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 16, 1828. m. Feb. 16, 1850, Isaac Bird, who was b. Aug. 13, 1822. She d. Dec. 2, 1888.

240. Joshua Huse[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 23, 1829. m. Emily Julia Ramsay, Nov. 4, 1856. She was b. Aug. 29, 1825. He d. July 30, 1890. She lives at Binghampton, N. Y.

I. Ellen Frances[8] b. Aug. 19, 1857. One of the fraternity of a young ladies seminary at Rye, N. Y.

474. II. Edward Ramsay b. Mar. 20, 1859. m. Mary E. Bailey.

III. Hattie Clark b. Sep. 30, 1860.

IV. Emily Susan b. Apr. 7, 1866.

241. Royal Monroe[7] (Jonas,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Hermon, Me., July 27, 1840. m. Nov. 28, 1864, Annie Susan Bradbury of Auburn, Me. Was b. Oct. 12, 1842. He d. Feb. 27, 1905, of pneumonia. For several years during his boyhood he lived with his brother Pethnel in Somerville, N. J. When about 13 years of age he commenced learning the shoemakers trade, and with the exception of three years in the U. S. Army, was engaged in that business until his d. In 1872 he was given a position as foreman and superintendent of a shop in Auburn, and until 1882, served in that capacity. In 1882 he became a member of the firm Foss Packard & Co., of Auburn, Me. Retired from it in May 1893 on account of ill health. In Dec. 1893 he organized the firm of Mason, Cobb & Co., and was elected president and general manager, which position he still holds, 1895. After his m. he resided in Auburn, Me., until 1893, when he moved his factory to Kennebunk, Me. Served as a member of Council of the city of A. for 4 years, was a member of the School Board. In 1895 he was a member of the Board of Water Commissioners, was elected for 4 years. He has been an Odd Fellow for more than 25 years. Has passed the chair in his lodge and encampment, and in 1890 was Grand Patriarch of the Grand Encampment of Me. He served as Grand Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge and for 2 years was on the staff of Lieutenant Gen. Underwood, Commander in Chief of the Patriarchs Militant.

I. Ernest Franklin[8] b. Aug. 21, 1865.

II. Eugene b. Apr. 1867. d. at Auburn, May 21, 1867.

III. Annie Eveline b. Feb. 20, 1873.

243. F.—David (Joseph, John, Jonas, John, John, H.) b. at North Yarmouth, Feb. 17, 1800. A Captain, mariner, and shipbuilder at North Yarmouth. He m. at N. Yar. July 3, 1825, Mary Jane, dr. of Robert Fulton. She was b. Oct. 22, 1804 and d. Sep. 25, 1840. He d. in Cuba, June 2, 1833.

475. I. Henry[8] b. Feb. 5, 1827. m. Sarah C. Davis of Cambridge, Mass.

II. David b. April 14, 1829. d. Apr. 16, 1829.

244. Samuel[7] (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Sep. 14, 1801. Joiner at N. removed to Portland. m. at N. Oct. 21, 1837, Elizabeth, dr. of Thos. Davis. She was b. Jan. 14, 1802 and d. April 3, 1864. He d. Apr. 18, 1875.

476. I Harriet Henderson[8] b. Sep. 18, 1828. m. Hudson M. Ames.

II. Timothy Davis b. June 11, 1831. m.

477. III. David b. June 30, 1834. m.

478. IV. Samuel b. Sep. 6, 1835.

479. V. Mary Elizabeth b. June 29, 1838. m. Andrew C. Lewis of Portland, Me., May 15, 1860.

VI. John Davis b. Aug. 12, 1842. d. Feb. 15, 1844.

245. Jonathan[7] (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Apr. 7, 1805. Mariner and carpenter. He m. at Pownel, Me., July 26, 1840, Lydia Reed, dr. of James Reed of Harmony. She was b. June 30, 1817 and d. Nov. 21, 1842. He m. July 26, 1843 at H. Sarah Reed, sister of his first wife. She was b. July 26, 1820.

I. Mary[8] b. Jan. 3, 1841. unm. in 1863.

II. Joseph Warren b. Nov. 16, 1842. In the U. S. Navy in 1863.

III. John b. June 3, 1844. Mariner.

IV. Henry Hutchinson b. Oct. 11, 1847. d. at N. Jan. 5, 1861.

V. Lucy b. May 20, 1850. d. at N. July 18, 1862.

VI. Lydia b. May 28, 1856.

246. Joseph[7] (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at N. March 27, 1809. Farmer at Pepperell, Mass. m. at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 27, 1834, Abigail, dr. of Timothy and Rebecca (Gould) Bascom. She was b. at Orleans, Mass., Mar. 15, 1800. He d. Nov. 26, 1874.

I. Joseph Bascom[8] b. at Pepperell, Apr. 7, 1836. m. Maria A. Wright of Boston, Aug. 6, 1862.

II. Timothy b. at P. Nov. 11, 1839. d. July 1, 1840.

247. John[7] (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Yarmouth, Me., Nov. 2, 1811. Mariner at N. He m. at N. Dec. 6, 1836, Rachel, D. dr. of David Gray of N. He d. June 8, 1844. She was b. April 23, 1809 and d. Nov. 6, 1879.

I. Mary Gray b. Oct. 31, 1837. unm. and dwelt at North Yarmouth, Me. in 1900.

II. George b. May 20, 1841. m. Hattie Olds of San Rafael, Cal., July 17, 1877. No ch.

III. Abbie b. June 13, 1843. m. Lewis ————? May 20, 1871. One dr. Bertha L. b. Apr. 13, 1879.

248. Asa[7] (Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at N. Oct. 29, 1816. Farmer, inherited his father's homestead at N., where he lived in 1863. He m. at N. Mar. 22, 1849, Mary T. Reed, dr. of James Reed of Harmony.

I. Susanna[8] b. Oct. 1, 1850.
II. Joseph b. June 16, 1853 at N. Yar.
III. James b. June 30, 1856.
IV. Sarah b. Apr. 23, 1859.
V. Abigail b. Jan. 17, 1861.

249. Samuel[7] (Alfred,[6] Samuel,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 1, 1805. m. intention published at Portland, Oct. 13, 1829. m. Nov. 12, 1829, Eleanor Preston Sawyer, dr. of Lemuel Sawyer of Portland, Me. He was lost at sea, Mar. 2, 1846, being washed overboard from the brig Alfred, of which he was master. She was b. at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 31, 1806, and d. at Hollywood, N. C., Nov. 13, 1874.

I. Samuel Morrison[8] b. Aug. 11, 1830. d. at Havana, Cuba, Dec. 20, 1857, unm.
II. Ellen b. Aug. 22, 1832. In 1892 she dwelt at Hollywood, N. C.
III. Alfred b. July 30, 1834. Lost at sea Mar. 30, 1851.
IV. Mary Elizabeth b .at North Yarmouth, Me., July 15, 1836. d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1867.
V. Jonas Wendall b. July 10, 1839. d. unm. in Washington, Jan. 6, 1864.
VI. Sophronia Augustia b. June 11, 1843. m. Jan. 9, 1866, Appleton Oaksmith, who was b. in Portland, Me., Mar. 22, 1828 and d. in Brookland, N. C. in 1892.

250. Elijah Bond[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 25, 1826. m. June 20, 1865, Relief Sovina Horton who was b. Sep. 19, 1842. Farmer, lived at Surry, N. H., four and one-half miles from Keen.

480. I. Hattie Ida[8] b. Apr. 20, 1866. m. George D. Gillis. 1 ch. Christine L. b. Dec. 24, 1895.
II. Mary Isabell b. Aug. 3, 1873.
III. Cora Emogene b. Feb. 25, 1875.
IV. Elva Eudora b. Mar. 4, 1877.
V. Frank Elijah Bond b. Feb. 5, 1878.

251. Christopher[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 15, 1829. m. 1st, Mary L. Nash, Sep. 8, 1859. She was b. Apr. 13, 1841 and d. Nov. 13, 1863. He m. 2nd, Harriet E. Baker, May 10, 1865, who was b. Oct. 27, 1846. Dwells at Hinsdale, N. H. about 20 miles from Keen. Owned a number of farms and houses and timber lots. Farms and works at lumber business.

I. Hattie J.[8] b. Feb. 8, 1862. m. Edward V. Alderich, Dec. 26, 1884.

481. II. Mary H. b. Oct. 19, 1866. m. Albert L. Hall.

III. Elizabeth K. b. June 1, 1870.

IV. Frank E. b. Jan. 20, 1873. High school teacher.

252. Columbus[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 15, 1829 m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1855, Abby M. Nash, who was b. 1832. d. Feb. 17, 1859. m. 2nd, Dec. 12, 1861, Christine L. Baker, who was b. Dec. 8, 1834. Dwells at Keen, N. H. Sexton and superintendent of cemeteries in Keen. Employed in lumber business and in brick making.

I. Charles H.[8] b. Feb. 12, 1859. m. Edith A. Henion Dec. 1, 1881. No ch.

II. Sarah A. b. Oct. 23, 1862. d. Feb. 29, 1864.

482. III. Emma C. b. Mar. 8, 1864. m. Abner T. Sprague.

IV. George E. b. Mar. 21, 1870.

253. Henry[7] (Samuel,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. 1843. d. Apr. 9, 1873, aged 30 years. m. Fanny J. Baker, who was b. July 26, 1850. She m. 2nd, ———? McDonall. Dwells in New Jersey City.

I. Florence M.[8] b. May 22, 1870, N. J. City.

II. Corinne L. b. Nov. 22, 1872.

254. Abigail[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 1, 1822. m. Dr. E. L. Griffin Dec. 13, 1848. He was b. Sep. 21, 1821 and d. Jan. 25, 1892. She d. May 17, 1901.

255. Samuel[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Covendish, Vt. or Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1824. m. Ann Willamine Smith, July 28, 1853. She was b. at Hanover, N. H., Apr. 13, 1828. They lived in Chelsea, Mass. He d. July 2, 1893. He was a school teacher in Boston about 24 years. Was on board of supervisors several years in the schools. Was a very popular man. She lived in 1895 at 105 Washington Ave., Chelsea, Mass.

I. Flora Ann[8] b. at C. Apr. 5, 1855. m. Feb. 22, 1888, J. Edwin Kimball, M. D. Was at Nashua, N. H., June 4, 1850.

I. Samuel Mason b. July 8, 1890.

II. Esther Paison b. at C. Mar. 4, 1858. m. Jan. 22, 1881, George Baptist Hatch, who was b. at Winchester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1857. She d. Apr. 4, 1882.

I. Mellen C. M. b. at C. Mar. 14, 1882.

III. Mary C. b. Nov. 10, 1861. m. Franklin A. Shaw, who was b. at East Boston, Feb. 5, 1861.

I. A dr. b. about 1883.

256. Eliza[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 3, 1826. m. Herbet Hurd Dec. 13, 1848. She d. at Fon de Lac, Wis., Jan. 3, 1889. He was b. Mar. 6, 1825.

257. Laurenza[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1828. m. 1st, Daniel W. Garland of Lexington, N. H., Jan. 1, 1849. He was b. June 22, 1835 and d. Jan. 9, 1856. She m. 2nd, Joseph S. Garland, May 1857. He was b. Oct. 4, 1823.

258. Rebecca[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 28, 1830. m. April 13, 1870, James Bass who was b. Apr. 12, 1814 and d. Apr. 19, 1894. They are living at Fon de Lac., Wis.

260. Almon[7] (Elijah,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 29, 1837. Signs himself W. B. Mason, is in the real estate business. Office at 227 Boston Mass., and lives at 31 London St., East Boston.

261. Wilbur[7] (Almond,[6] Isaac,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 23, 1838. m. Ellen M. Wilcoe, Mar. 11, 1878. She was b. Dec. 20, 1839. They reside on a farm near Barton, Vt. They are Methodists.

I. Lyman E.[8] b. Sep. 29, 1881. unm. in 1898.

262. Lucy[7] (Almon,[6] Isaac,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 21, 1841. (Harris) 1839. (The family). m. Jan. 9, 1871, Leander J. Leland. He was b. Sep. 5, 1841. He is a farmer.

I. John E.[8] b. June 18, 1872.

263. H C F.—Daniel[7] (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Barre, Mass., Mar. 4, 1844. m. Oct. 13, 1874, at Chelsea, Mass., Ella Seighton, who bas b. at Belfast, Me., Feb. 26, 1849. He d. Apr. 22, 1917 at his home 33 Oak St., Hyde Park. He was business manager of a Medical and Surgical Journal at the "Old Corner Book Store" 283 Washington St., Boston. He was in charge of the medical and scientific department for a long time. Was connected with the store 40 years. He studied at Wilbraham Seminary. Was a member of the Hyde Park Congregational Church.

I. Harold Weston[8] b. Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 14, 1879 is a lawyer of North Attleboro.

263½. Thaddeus[7] (Thaddeus,[6] Thaddeus,[5] John,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. May 17, 1822. m. July 31, 1855, at Augusta, Me., Anna Fiske (Buckminister) Wiggins, dr. of David Buckminister of Saco, and widow of John Wiggin. She was b. Mar. 9, 1823. Resided in 1863 in Boston.

I. George Buckminister b. Augusta, June 24, 1858.

267. Sarah[7] (Lawrence,[6] William,[5] William,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. ————? m. Col. C. A. Lounsberry. He was Col. of the 21st Michigan Reg. during the civil war, now Gen. Land Commissioner of North Dakota. She is State Regent of the Daughters of American Revolution.

I. ———— ———— m. Dr. Paul C. Clendenin Surgeon on Fitz Hugh Lee's staff, Havana. Later at Santiago, Cuba.

II. Mollie Brownson m. Major George H. Morgan, 3rd U. S. Calvary Commander at Ft. Myers, Washington, after his return from Santiago. Later at Fort Riley, Kansas.

269. Charles S.[7] (Eliphalet,[6] Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 1, 1823. m. Aug. 27, 1855, Abbie Ann Payson of Walpole, Mass. Internal Revenue officer. d. at W. Aug. 12, 1869. She d. in Boston Sep. 18, 1887.

I. Elizabeth[8] b. Oct. 31, 1858. d. Sep. 22, 1859.

II. Isabel b. July 22, 1860. m. Apr. 18, 1889, Benjamin Cutter, a well-known musician of Boston, son of Dr. Ephraim Cutter. Dwelt at Roslindale. Had adopted dr. Olive.[9]

270. William[7] (Eliphalet,[6] Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) Merchant Dedham, b. Aug. 20, 1825. m. Apr. 10, 1856, Mary L., dr. of James and Attemira (Fisk) Gardner. He d. May 4, 1861. She m. 2nd, John Ellis of Medfield, Mass., and removed to Cal.

I. Annie Helen[8] b. May 3, 1858. d. Apr. 16, 1863.

271. Francis[7] (Eliphalet,[6] Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 11, 1830. m. Apr. 16, 1857, Mary Frances, dr. of Abraham and Mary Brown (Whitney) Bigelow, of Dover, Mass., b. Natick Jan. 15, 1838. Lived at Medfield and South Farmingham. Manufacturer of straw hats. He d. Aug. 27, 1909. She d. Nov. 20, 1908.

483. I. Charles Frank b. Medfield Apr. 13, 1860. m. Helen R. Baker.

272. Mighill[7] (Aaron,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 4, 1820. m. Mary Adams Bartlett, dr. of Elias Bartlett, Nov. 7, 1842. He lived a few years on part of the Bartlett Homestead near Beaus Corner in Bethel, afterward was in business at Bethel Hill. He was town clerk for B. in 1848 and 1849. Served for a number of years as a member of the School Committee. Was tax collector for a few years and a school teacher. He moved to Norway, Me., in 1877 and d. in that town, Nov. 9, 1880. His widow was b. May 29, 1819 and d. July 23, 1886.

484. I. Elias Sinclair[8] b. at B. Aug. 18, 1846. m. Sarah Catherine Hill.

485. II. Charles Gerry b. at B. May 4, 1857. Town clerk at Norway, Me., and unm. in 1901.

486. III. Elizabeth Battell b. at B. June 13, 1861. m. Henry Cobb. Living in Norway, Me., in 1903.

273. Charles[7] (Ayers,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 17, 1827. m. Oct. 13, 1853, Melissa, dr. of Ezra T. Russell.

I. Addie T.[8] b. Aug. 22, 1854 m. Oct. 3, 1878, Levi Greenleaf an attorney at law in Portland. Me.

II. Fannie May b. July 5, 1857. unm. in 1901.

III. Susie Ada b. June 12, 1859. unm. in 1901.

IV. Ellen b. Sep. 9, 1862.

V. Charles Ayers b. Oct. 9, 1866.

VI. Harry Ezra b. Aug. 27, 1868.

VII. Grace G. July 16, 1870. m. Thomas F. Hastings.

274. Maria[7] (Ayers,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 8, 1828. m. Clark S. Edwards Dec. 5, 1849. She d. Mar. 6, 1885.

I. Charles F.[8] b. May 21, 1851. d. June 25, 1884.

II. Ellen M. b. Jan. 27, 1853. m. June 17, 1875, James S. Phipps of Milan, N. H.

I. Maud who m. John McIntyre.

II. Maria.

III. Waldo W. b. Oct. 14, 1854. m. Rose Myers Apr. 11, 1882.
IV. Myers Mason b. Jan. 12, 1857. m. Lulie Semmer Aug. 12, 1885.
V. Herbet A. b. Apr. 17, 1860. m. Lillian Brackett, Jan. 1, 1887.
VI. Fred T. b. Oct. 12, 1865. m. June 28, 1870, Susie Frost.
VII. Delmer E. b. Jan. 6, 1868. m. Alfred Farwell. Had one ch. Adelaide Gibson.

275. Oliver[7] (Ayers,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 22, 1830. m. 1st, May 29, 1856. Alma Francis Conner of Upper Stillwater, who d. June 29, 1864. m. 2nd, Dec. 17, 1865, Olive Melissa, dr. of Chester and Lydia (Cranch) Lee of Vernon, Vt. He d. Feb. 20, 1891.
I. Alice Gilman[8] b. May 23, 1859.
II. Henry Myers b. Apr. 17, 1864. d. Aug. following.
III. Leslie b. July 4, 1868. m. Maud Kimball. One dr. Dorathea.

276. William[7] (Ayers,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 10, 1834. m. Hepsebiah, dr. of Israel Kimball, Nov. 30, 1865. Lived at the old homestead.
487. I. Israel Wallace[8] b. Mar. 19, 1867. m. Minnie Estella Wheeler.
II. Frank b. Oct. 16, 1868. unm. in 1901.
III. Herman b. July 20, 1874.
IV. Sarah Eunice b. Mar. 5, 1880.

277. Mary[7] (Ayers,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 1, 1838. m. Apr. 28, 1860, Seth Walker, who was b. in Chatam, N. H., Feb: 1836.
I. Edith Alberta[8] b. Oct. 20, 1863.
II. Ernest Mason b. Apr. 24, 1865.
III. Lulu May b. Apr. 2, 1868. d. Aug. 26, 1868.
IV. Ethel May b. Sep. 16, 1873. m. Clinton Metcalf. One ch. Threse.[9]

278. William[7] (Lawson,[6] Walter,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 2, 1828. m. Elizabeth Butland of Kennebunk, Me., 1851. He d. 1899.
I. George W.[8]
II. Jennie L.

279. Wallace[7] (Lawson,[6] Walter,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 23, 1839. m. 1st, Caroline Mercon, who d. 1862. m. 2nd. Eveline Young of Parris, Me.

I. Clarence.[8]
II. Walter M.
III. Musa A.

280. Woodsum[7] (Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Gilead Dec. 20, 1818 or 1820. m. Ann M. Brackett of Harrison, Me., Mar. 10, 1853. He was a farmer and lived in Bethel until 1879, then removed to Westbrook, Me., and from there to California in Nov. 1887. He d. at Pomona, Cal., Mar. 14, 1897.

I. Sadie Lunetta[8] b. Nov. 19, 1855. m. Frank B. Tuell.
II. Annie Lydia b. June 5, 1857. m. Charles S. Johnson of Bethel, Me.
III. Winifred b. Sep. 22, 1858. m. W. H. Thomas of Taftville, Conn.
IV. Herbet Lee b. Oct. 30, 1859. d. in infancy.
V. Fred b. Feb. 6, 1861.
VI. Charles Woodsum b. Mar. 29, 1865. m. Alma Webber of Pomona, Cal.
VII. Bessie F. b. Nov. 13, 1870. unm. in 1901.

281. Sylvanus[7] (Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Gilead, Me., July 26, 1824. m. Dec. 25, 1849, Isabel Allen Bean, dr. of Justus and Sally (Rumely) Bean of Bethel.

488. I. Edward Scribner[8] b. Sep. 8, 1850. m. Emeline Simounds of Hanover, Me.
II. Justice Bean b. Aug. 28, 1852. m. May 30, 1877, Mary Adelade, dr. of Silas and Amanda (Record) Shaw of Buckfield, Me.
489. III. Seth Luville b. Mar. 23, 1861. m. Addie Mary Kandall.

282. Nathan[7] (Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Gilead, Feb. 8, 1827. m. Mary Miles Jan. 15, 1857. He is a contractor and bridge builder.

I. Emma F.[8] b. Apr. 14, 1853. m. Dexter Mills.
II. Otis N. b. Apr. 14, 1874. unm. in 1901.

283. Artemas[7] (Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 7, 1830. m. Mary J. Philbrook, Mar. 7, 1852.
I. Hortense M.[8] b. Oct. 7, 1858. m. Brainard Burbank of Shelborn.
II. Vitella b. July 24, 1861. m. Volney Davis of Errol, N. H.
III. Durnard H. b. Sep. 7, 1875. unm. in 1901.

284. Leland[7] (Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 14, 1836. m. Julia Bennett in 1857. She d. Jan. 6, 1876.
I. Caverna[8] b. Nov. 14, 1858.
II. Ivera b. Sep. 19, 1860. d. Mar. 11, 1874.
III. Fred L. b. Apr. 31, 1863.
IV. Evelyn F. b. Mar. 7, 1869. m. Timothy Chapman of Bethel.
V. Lee b. Dec. 18, 1871.

285. Joseph[7] (Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 1, 1837. m. Robina, dr. of Jacob D. Grover.
I. Herbet[8] b. Nov. 30, 1862. m. Lilla Eastman.
II. Nellie b. Mar. 18, 1869. m. William Griffin of Portland, Me.
III. Grace b. Jan. 8, 1874. unm.

286. Hezekiah[7] (Artemus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 28, 1835. m. Susannah B. Watson of Norway, Me., Jan. 2, 1860. She d. Jan. 20, 1879.
I. Luella R.[8] b. Nov. 5, 1860. m. Rufus K. Morrill. They have one dr. Erma E. b. Feb. 22, 1884.
II. Willard H. b. May 8, 1864. umn. in 1901.
490. III. Betsy B. b. April 21, 1871. m. Ernest Morrill.

287. Ellen[7] (Artemas,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. July 10, 1849. m. Charles C. Morrill, July 24, 1871.
I. Greer R.[8] b. June 28, 1872.
II. Anna L. b. Feb. 8, 1874.
III. Grace E. b. May 7, 1875.
IV. Dayton A. b. Oct. 15, 1876.
V. Vera A. b. Jan. 1, 1879.
VI. Wallace A. b. Dec. 29, 1895.

288. Emma[7] (Artemas,[6] John,[5] M.,[4] D.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1855. m. Hastings Bean Apr. 5, 1880.
I. Donald H.[8] b. Mar. 1, 1881.

290. William[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1820. m. Harriet E. Dow of Cannelton, Ind., Oct. 11, 1853, who was b. Feb. 28, 1837. Dwelt at Evansville, Ind. d. Dec. 25, 1904.

491. I. Charles Henry[8] b. Aug. 1, 1854. m. 1-2.
II. Harriet Elizabeth b. July 1, 1856. d. July 6, 1858.
492. III. William Eben b. Aug. 29, 1858. m. Ida Wilson.
493. IV. Joseph Ormsby b. July 8, 1863.
494. V. Anna Elizabeth b. June 8, 1865. m. ————? Jewell.
495. VI. John Gibbon b. June 10, 1870. m.

291. Charles[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 9, 1822. m. Rachel L. Huckby dr. of Joshua B. and Rebecca Huckby, Mar. 21, 1852. She was b. Jan. 6, 1829 at Rome, Ind., and d. Feb. 26, 1883, at Cannelton, Ind. Had no ch. He d. June 11, 1895. He was a republican and a U. S. Commissioner First Div-Indian Territory. He was a gentleman in every way deserving of great praise. For more than 30 years Mrs. Mason was a resident of Cannelton. During all this time except when prevented by declining health she was active in every good cause. The efficient advocate of local and public enterprise, the friend of the humble and needy and the comforter of the afflicted. The distinguishing feature of her character was unselfishness. To unusual personal attraction, she united a mind of singular vigor and clearness. Her executive ability and efficiency were wonderful. She was an influential contributor to the papers. She was agreeable and sympathetic. Seeking the comfort, the good and happiness of others, she ignored her own ease, and sought by kindly acts and words to pour a flood of sunshine on the darkened path of the suffering and unhappy, which proved the truth of her Christian profession. The love she bore for others was reciprocated. I have gathered these facts from an article written by her husband.

292. Joseph[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 18, 1829. m. Mattie B. Plummer of New Albany, Ind., Sep. 22, 1859. She d. Apr. 12, 1891. He d. Feb. 21, 1895. No. ch.

293. Andrew[7] (Joseph,[6] J.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 31, 1831. m. Lucy Lawrence of Keen, N. H., Jan. 22, 1861. She d. Nov. 28, 1895.
I. Harriet Lestina[8] b. Sep. 15, 1862. Is Prof. of English Language and Literature at Drexel Institute at Philadelphia, Pa.
495½. II. Wallace Lawrence b. Feb. 7, 1865. m. Bertha M. C. Hayward.

294. Leonard[7] (Joseph,[6] J.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2]H.[1]) b. June 29, 1836. m. Apr. 9, 1861, at Belmont, Wis., Ella Adelaide Davenport, who was b. at Hinsdale, N. H., May 14, 1843. In 1892 they dwelt at Chicago, Ill.

I. Mary Gertrude Emeline[8] b. at Beloit, Wis., Mar. 20, 1863. d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1884. m. William B. Clancy.

I. Leonard Mason[9] b. at Omaha, Neb., Dec. 5. 1885.

II. Richard Windsor b. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1887.

II. Minnie Bell[8] b. at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 5, 1871. m. July 29, 1891, Richard M. McKey, of C., Ill.

295. Alexander[7] (Martin,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Easton, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1829. m. at Augusta, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Nov. 22, 1849, Temperance Cross, who was b. at Bradford, Canada, Nov. 22, 1830.

I. Lydiaell[8] b. Sep. 11, 1850. d. Jan. 24, 1852.

II. Frank b. July 14, 1852. d. Aug. 12, 1853.

III. Orris b. June 17, 1854.

IV. Mary Stewart b. Feb. 7, 1856.

V. Charles b. Nov. 14, 1857.

VI. Isabelle b. Jan 3, 1860. d. Apr. 18, 1888.

VII. Florence b. Aug. 9, 1862.

VIII. Fred b. July 24, 1870. d. Nov. 25, 1881

IX. Gertrude Maud b. July 8, 1876.

296. Eugene[7] (Martin,[6] Joseph,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Gaines, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1838. m. Oct. 2, 1866 or 7, Sarah A. Dean. He d. Jan. 22, 1887. She was b. Jan 5, 1865. He was a carpenter, Republican and a Free-mason and was buried by the Knight Templars. Was a firm believer in their creed. Dwelt at Augusta, Mich.

I. George M.[8] b. June 26, 1869. d.

II. Alice b. Sep. 18, 1873.

III. Ella b. Sep. 18, 1873. d. Sep. 29, 1883.

297. Rufus[7] (Holland,[6] Joseph,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2]H.[1]) b. Jan. 9, 1834. m. Oct. 16, 1857, Eliza M. Cummings of Swanzey, N. H. She was b. Nov. 4, 1837. In 1891 they lived on a farm near Creighton, Knox Co., Neb.

497. I. Edward D.[8] b. Sep. 70, 1858. m. Abbie Cramer.

II. Hattie F. b. Oct. 23, 1862. m. William W. Lowell Jan. 2, 1885, who was b Feb. 13, 1862.

III. Lillie B. b. Feb. 15, 1864. m. Fred A. McHague, Nov. 29, 1883. He was b. July 25, 1862.

IV. Emma J. b. Sep. 18, 1866. m. Wayne Urquhart June 14, 1888. He was b. Mar. 27, 1863.
498. V. Charles C. b. Jan. 1, 1868.
VI. Frank H. b. Mar. 5, 1870 d. Oct. 14, 1871.
VII. George H. b. Apr. 5, 1872.
VIII. ———— b. Apr. 5, 1872.
500. IX. Frank H. b. May 11, 1874.
X. Nellie S. b. Oct. 3, 1880.

298. Charles[8] (William,[7] Joseph,[6] J.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Walpole, N. H., Dec. 16, 1856. m. Annie Lawton of Maynard, Mass., June 5, 1888.

299. William[8] (Rufus,[7] Joseph,[6] J.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Chesaning, Mich., July 28, 1850. Commenced business in Merrill, Mich., June 10, 1891. Was an Independent Republican. m. in C., Oct. 14, 1891, Delia Sheldon.

300. Susannah[7] (Joseph,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1821. m. Peter Koogle Feb. 26, 1854. He was b. May 4, 1827 and d. Apr. 22, 1891. She d. in Enterprise, Van Wert Co., O. Feb. 13, 1887.

I. Ximenia Caroline[8] Koogle b. Apr. 14, 1857, in Marsells, V. W. Co., O., m. Jesse Hutchinson Engle, Apr. 21, 1874. He was b. Aug. 1842, near Gainsborough, Frederick Co., Va. She d. Nov. 22, 1889.

I. Jesse Hutchinson[9] Engle b. in Shelby Co., O., Feb. 3, 1875.
I. Lillie M. b. in Wakoneta, Auglaize Co., O., Sep. 2, 1876.
III. Peter P. b. in Enterprise, V. W. Co., Mar. 24, 1879.
IV. Trall b. in Enterprise, V. W. Co., Aug. 15, 1881.
V. Mary S. b. in Enterprise, V. W. Co., May 10, 1883.
VI. Violet b. in Enterprise, V. W. Co., Apr. 26, 1885.
VII. Sarah b. in Enterprise, V. W. Co., Apr. 3, 1887.

II. Addie S. C.[8] Koogle b. in Marsells, Van Wert Co., O., Feb. 15, 1859. m. James J. Cole, Feb. 25, 1857, who was b. in Shelby, O., Aug. 28, 1848.

I. James C. Cole[9] b. V. W., Oct. 9, 1875.
II. Susan Iona b. Upper Sandusky, O., Dec. 18, 1878.
III. Lois A. b. Upper Sandusky, O., Nov. 2, 1885.
IV. Clarence Budd b. Upper Sandusky, O., May 1, 1886.

III. Mason Terry[8] b. in Marsells July 22, 1861. d. Dec. 3, 1863.
IV. Zenoba E. b. in Marsells Oct. 5, 1864. d. Feb. 28, 1865.

300½. Sarah[7] (Joseph,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Washington Co., O., Sep. 12, 1824. m. Washington Miller, Apr. 22, 1850, who was b. May 1, 1824. She d. Mar. 6, 1882.

I. Curtis Miller[8] b. Dec. 7, 1850. m. Princess, dr. of Ashbel Tuttle. July 9, 1889. She was b. Apr. 24, 1861. One ch b. Apr. 12, 1890. Dwelt at Agosta, Marion Co., O.

II. Emma b. Dec. 25, 1852. m. Mar. 24, 1881, George W. Meeks.

I. Della[9] Meeks b. Jan. 17, 1882.

III. Salina Adell[8] b. and d. Feb. 8, 1865.

IV. Princess Luella b. Mar. 26, 1856. m. 1st, Thomas P. Riley, Sep. 5, 1876. m. 2nd, Charles Sloate, Mar. 2, 1884.

I. Clay[9] Sloat b. Apr. 2, 1888.

V. Frank V.[8] b. May 8, 1858. m. Ella M. Southwick, Nov. 27, 1881.

I. Arnold E.[9] b. Mar. 13, 1885.

VI. Vall E.[8] b. July 17, 1862. m. Myrtle Gillispie Oct. 11, 1883. Had 3 ch. Floyd,[9] Scott, and Burnice.

301. Lucinda[7] (Joseph,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Truro, Apr. 28, 1826. m. John Yauger June 17, 1855, who was b. Oct. 28, 1833 and d. Sep. 17, 1873.

I. Mary Caroline[8] b. Apr. 19, 1856. d. Feb. 9, 1858.

II. Love Ellen b. Jan. 7, 1858. d. Jan. 24, 1858.

III. Calvados D. b. Dec. 29, 1859. m. W. H. Dillon Oct. 9, 1879, who was b. Feb. 24, 1854.

I. Perry A.[9] b. Oct. 13, 1880. d. Nov. 2, 1880.

II. Flora E. b. Sep. 28, 1881.

III. Alta May b. Nov. 5, 1883.

IV. Charles C. b. Sep. 10, 1885.

V. John V. b. Apr. 26, 1888.

IV. Jennie[8] b. Aug. 15, 1862. d. Oct. 9, 1862.

V. Flora A. b. Nov. 1, 1863.

VI. Curtis M. b. Oct. 21, 1865. d. Oct. 29, 1875.

VII. Sarah C. b. Apr. 19, 1867.

VIII. Joseph M. b. Apr. 19, 1867. d. July 8, 1867.

IX. Edwin b. Oct. 27, 1869. d. Oct. 27, 1869.

302. Beulah[7] (Joseph,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 18, 1829 in Truro Tpt., Franklin Co., O. m. Theadore Cross July 2, 1846. He was b. Oct. 27, 1824. She d. Sep. 7, 1888.

I. William Mason[8] b. July 14, 1849. m. Catharine A. Groves, Nov. 12, 1874.

I. Grace[9] b. 1875.

II. John P.[8] b. May 18, 1855. m. Lucretia J. Baker Mar. 7, 1883. She was b. in 1862.

I. William[9] b. Mar. 13, 1384.
III. Addison[8] b. Nov. 6, 1857. d. Feb. 18, 1858.
IV. Beuliah b. June 12, 1862. m. Eugene DeBaurenfield Sep. 14, 1881. He was b. in 1857.
I. Frank[9] b. Oct. 3, 1883.
II. Theodore Vincent b. Oct. 22, 1888.
V. Clarabell[8] b. Mar. 16, 1863. m. Hyden Lynch Dec. 24, 1885, who was b. in 1849.
VI. Theadore b. Mar. 28, 1865.
VII. Lucetta b. Aug. 5, 1867. m. Ralph Williams, Aug. 3, 1886. who was b. in 1863. She d. Oct. 12, 1886.
VIII. Angie b. June 27, 1870.

302½. Mary[7] (John,[6] Charles,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 29, 1819. m. Leonard Fitch Preston, son of Henry and Abigail (Gibbs) Preston.
I. Julius Eugene b. - ——— d. May 28, 1917, aged 71 years.
II. Mary Francis m. Archibold Wade Hamilton of N. Y. Had three ch.

303. Lewis[7] (Joseph,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Truro Feb. 12, 1832. m. Aug. 8, 1854, Mrs. Emily (Anderson) dr. of Wayne Sprague. She was b. Feb. 17, 1830 and d. Nov. 24, 1902. He d. Oct. 13, 1902. He was a farmer in Washington Co., O. Lived on the old homestead at Lowell, O.
501. I. Alma Orinda[8] b. Jan. 21, 1856. m. Frank M. Longley.
502. II. Joseph Marion b. Jan. 22, 1858. m. Isabella E. Caldwell.
503, III. Charles Cordova b. Aug. 15, 1859. m. Emma Caldwell.
504. IV. Raleigh Maning b. Oct. 30, 1860. m. Mattie Williamson.
505. V. Mary Lucinda b. Mar. 8, 1864. m. Charles J. Ginn.
506. VI. Jonas Harley Deming b. Nov. 22, 1865. m. Kate Keeler.
507. VII. Frank Augustus b. Apr. 21, 1868. m.
VIII. Edward Orlo b. June 10, 1870 d. Feb. 2, 1888.
IX. Emely Olive b. June 10, 1870. d. Mar. 20, 1888.
X. Lewis Perley b. Mar. 28, 1872. m.

304. Jonas[7] (Joseph,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1837. m. Harriet Hatfield, Jan. 15, 1858. She was b. Oct. 29, 1838, and d. Apr. 26, 1883. He d. Oct. 6, 1883.

I. Addison F.[8] b. Oct. 18, 1858. d. Apr. 15, 1859.
II. Pearl b. June 4, 1860. d. Sep. 12, 1860.
509. III. Elmer E. b. Aug. 18, 1861. m. Jennie Gray.
510. IV. Joseph O. b. May 22, 1863. m. Laura Davis.
V. Minnie L. b. Mar. 16, 1866.
VI. Princess E. b. Sep. 20, 1869.

305. William[7] (William,[6] William[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Adams Tpt., Washington Co., O., Aug. 16, 1823. m. Lucetta Bishop Mason, dr. of William and Luna (Sprague) Mason May 25, 1852. She was b. in same Tpt. Nov. 4, 1827. He d. in Marietta, O., Nov. 11, 1885. Their complete history will be found on another page.

I. Mary Eliza[8] b. in Adams township Washington Co., O., May 4, 1854. Graduated from the Marietta high school in 1874. (See father's history).
511. II. William Bion b. in Marietta, O., Jan. 17, 1857. (See father's record for more about him.

306. Mary[7] (William,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Adams Tpt., Wash. Co., O., June 30, 1831. m. Warren Green, Aug. 9, 1849, who was b. May 31, 1825. She d. Nov. 25, 1910.

I. Sarah Henretta[8] b. at Lowell, O., Jan. 25, 1851. m. Hezekiah Benjamin McKinney of Williamstown, W. Va., Aug. 22, 1877. He was b. Aug. 18, 1841.
  I. Harry Bukey[9] b. at W., West Va., Aug. 21, 1878.
  II. Howard Green b. at W., W. Va., July 15, 1885.
II. Cleon Clermont b. at Lowell, O., May 26, 1853. m. Lida Cain of St. Marys, W. Va., Oct. 26, 1875. She was b. Sep. 10, 1856.
  I. Mary Albertine[9] b. at St. Marys, Sep. 10, 1876.
  II. Susannah Cleonell b. at St. Marys, Mar. 10, 1878.
  III. Zack Lorenzo b. at St. Marys, Feb. 16, 1880.
  IV. Winifred Kelsall b. at St. Marys, Nov. 7, 1881.
  V. Warner James b. at St. Marys, Oct. 16, 1883.
  VI. William Mason b. at St. Marys, Nov. 27, 1885.
  VII. Sadie Cemantha b. at St. Marys, Sep. 18, 1887. d. Mar. 28, 1891.
  VIII. Alice Fay b. at St. Marys, May 2, 1889.
  IX. Beach Jean b. at St. Marys, Mar. 2, 1891.
III. Una b. at Zanesville, O., Oct. 20, 1856.

307. Ermin[7] (Elijah,[6] Wm.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 15, 1864. m. Wm. McAtee, Apr. 2, 1882. He was b. Mar. 9, 1859.

I. Bertha[8] b. Jan. 9, 1883. d. Apr. 7, 1886.

II. Blanch b. May 20, 1886.

308. Mary[7] (Simeon,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) Aug. 8, 1833. m. Wm. Clark Irwin Apr. 4, 1854. He was b. May 27, 1808. d. Jan. 13, 1879. lived in Satartia, Yazoo Co., Miss.

I. Julia Ann Hellen[8] b. Mar. 28, 1855. m. James David Hamilton, Jan. 15, 1874., who was b. Dec. 25, 1849. Dwells at Gilmer, Tex.

I. Victor Earl[9] b. Sep. 25, 1874.

II. Mary Alma b. Nov. 10, 1876.

III. Francis Elena b. Sep. 22, 1878. d. Oct. 10, 1880.

IV. Jessie Virgilla b. July 29, 1880 d. Oct. 28, 1888.

V. Hetta Ina b. Feb. 10, 1882. d. Aug. 23, 1883.

VI. William Moses b. Dec. 23, 1884. d. same day.

VII. Persey Alton b. Apr. 28, 1886.

II. Eliza Ellen[8] b. July 19, 1856. m. John Randall Bardshaw Jan. 22, 1879. He was b. Jan. 22, 1854.

I. John Lewis[9] b. Mar. 5, 1880.

II. William Ethel b. Sep. 6, 1883.

III. Anna Virdina b. Sep. 26, 1885. d. Oct. 30, 1887.

IV. Mary Ammerintha b. Nov. 30, 1887.

III. Willis Simeon[8] b. Mar. 19, 1858. m. Mollie Neomia Evees, Jan. 14, 1880. She was b. Nov. 7, 1860. They had

I. Luttie Miette[9] b. Nov. 13, 1880. d. July 30, 1886.

II. Etta Otto b. July 7, 1882. d. Aug. 8, 1883.

III. Frank Minnie b. Sep. 26, 1884.

IV. Georgia Ella b. Aug. 13, 1886.

IV. Thomas Wilkerson[8] b. Nov. 14, 1859. d. Aug. 11, 1863.

V. Margaret Henretta[8] b. Aug. 3, 1861. m. William Walter Worrington, Dec. 29, 1880. He was b. June 27, 1857.

I. Bessie Pearl[9] b. Sep. 28, 1881. d. July 1, 1884.

II. Samuel Oscar b. Apr. 26, 1883.

III. John David b. July 11, 1885.

IV. Marion Rubie b. Sep. 25, 1887.

VI. Sarah Elizabeth[8] b. Feb. 13, 1863. m. George Theopolin Foster, Apr. 16, 1879.

I. James Edgar[9] b. Mar. 28, 1880.

II. Samuel Owen b. Apr. 11, 1882.

III. John William b. June 26, 1884.

IV. Marion Victor b. Sep. 14, 1886.

VII. Edwin Henry b. Jan. 12, 1865. m. Carrie Hilderbrand, Jan. 12, 1886. She was b. Dec. 18, 1867. Dwells at Octava, Miss.

I. Eugene Emit b. Mar. 16, 1887.

VIII. Walter Ashley b. Dec. 9, 1866. d. same day.
IX. Lucy Ammerintha b. Nov. 19, 1867.
X. Robert Wilson McCager b. Apr. 16, 1870. Lives at Sidon, Miss.
XI. Josanna Lillian b. Jan. 3, 1872.
XII. Kerdelia Belle b. July 29, 1875.
XIII. William Clark b. Sep. 20, 1879.

309. Georgia[7] (Simeon,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 22, 1837. m. Edwin Henry White, Sep. 3, 1857, who was b. in England Bridge North, Oct. 12, 1830. He was a Methodist minister and a merchant.
I.[8] and II. twins a boy and a girl b. and d. Nov. 28, 1856.
III. Edwin Simeon b. Oct. 12, 1859. m. Susannah Bell Sloan Dec. 28, 1880.
I. Charles Alfred[9] b. Nov. 13, 1882.
II. Paul Henry b. July 21, 1884.
III. Jacob Edwin b. June 14, 1886.
IV. Henry Clarence[8] b. Apr. 2, 1861. d. Feb. 25, 1883.
V. Lizzie Ellen b. Nov. 11, 1862. m. William A. Shelton.
VI. Georgia Joannah b. Nov. 26, 1864. m. Thomas Ralston Williamson, Sep. 25, 1884. He d. Feb. 1, 1886.
I. Amelia Ralston[9] b. Aug. 19, 1886.
VII. John Brown[8] b. Apr. 7, 1866.
VIII. Evangeline Eliza b. Oct. 6, 1867.
IX. Wm. Henry b. Jan. 24, 1870.
X. George Emery b. Nov. 11, 1873.
XI. Charles Munson b. Apr. 14, 1876. d. Dec. 14, 1876.
XII. Robert Norman b. Apr. 14, 1878.

310. Sibble[7] (Simeon,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 21, 1852. m. Dec. 3, 1871, George W. Johnson who was b. in Butler Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1851.
I. James Henry b. Oct. 31, 1873.
II. Georganna Ellen b. Aug. 14, 1877.
III. Infant son b. and d. Dec. 14, 1881.
IV. Josie May b. June 28, 1884.

311. Ruben[7] (Adelphia,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1837, m. Luceba Stacy, Mar. 25, 1858. She was b. in Union Tpt., Aug. 19, 1832. Her ancestors were Robert and Elizabeth Phillips Allison. Nancy, their dr., b. Oct. 22, 1784 d. Feb. 10, 1892. m. Dec. 18, 1800, Stephen Frost, Louisan Frost b. Sep. 16, 1807. m. John

Stacy and had Luceba (Stacy) Mason. Mr. Mason was in the war of the Rebellion. (See war rec). Is a farmer in Washington Co., O. She d. Feb. 26, 1908.

I. Ida[8] b. at Drakesville, Davis Co., Iowa, Jan. 17, 1869 m. W. Wallace Allison, Sep. 7, 1886, who was b. Aug. 10, 1857. She d. Mar. 24, 1892. No ch. He m. 2nd, her sister Zora. No ch. He was engaged in farming, lumber trade and grocery business. She was Postmistress at Relief, O.

512. II. Arthur b. Muskingum Tpt., Washington Co., O., Apr. 14, 1861. m. Lillie E. Burlingham Nov. 20, 1882. d. Had several ch.

513. III. Zora b. Mus. Tpt., Dec. 23, 1864. m. W. W. Allison (See Ida).

514. IV. William Wesley b. Adams Tpt., May 1, 1869. m. Diora T. Miller.

V. Hulda b. in Adams Tpt., June 7, 1870. d. Apr. 13, 1871.

312. Oscar[7] (Adelphia,[6] Wm.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 23, 1839. m. Sarah C. Earich Oct. 18, 1866. She was b. May 15, 1846. Removed to Kan. (See war rec.)

I. Stella[8] b. Apr. 12, 1867.

II. Convees b. Aug. 24, 1868.

III. Lynn D. b. Mar. 17, 1875.

IV. Audie b. June 10, 1881.

313. Vesta[7] (Adelphia,[6] Wm.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. April 15, 1844. m. Lemuel Foster Aug. 29, 1869. Had I. Ishmael b. May 1870. d. Dec. 7, 1879. She was divorced and m. 2nd, Wm. Smith, Apr. 1, 1884, who was b. Mar. 9, 1841 in Yorkshire, Eng., and came to America in 1870. Had ch. II. Letitia b. July 27, 1885.

314. Elijah[7] (Adelphia,[6] Wm.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) Dec. 7, 1846. He was a locomotive engineer. m. Valinda Lucetta Mason July 21, 1867. She was b. Sep. 30, 1850. (See other Mason family). He d. July 8, 1909.

I. Cora Beatrice[8] b. Aug. 19, 1868. m. Oct. 18, 1886, George Erwin Wilson who was b. Oct. 10, 1859.

515. II. Hall Adelphia b. Sep. 23, 1870. m. Grace Audell McWhinney, Jan. 14, 1896.

516. III. Dick Bradford b. Sep. 1, 1873. m. Mary L. Morrison, of Whigville, O., June 12, 1904.

IV. Flora b. Aug. 26, 1879.

V. Bernice b. Oct. 10, 1881. m. Jan. 1, 1907, Asa Everett Ward, son of J. P. Ward of Marietta, O. He is a lawyer. Dwells at Marietta, O.

I. Eleanor Beatrice b. Mar. 27, 1909.

315. Electa[7] (Adelphia,[6] Wm.,[5] J.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 5, 1849. m. Fred Owen, Dec. 31, 1868, who was b. Sep. 15, 1845.

I. Carrie M.[8] b. Dec. 2, 1869.

II. Nettie V. b. Mar. 30, 1873.

III. Nina C. b. Oct. 5, 1880.

316. Calvin[7] (Thaddeus,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 16, 1798. m. Oct. 31, 1822, Rebecca Kendall, dr. of Joel Kendall. She was b. Aug. 16, 1802. d. in Dublin June 6, 1870. He d. in D. May 21, 1884.

I. Abigail Sophia[8] b. Apr. 6, 1825. m. Mar. 11, 1852, Jesse Ripley Appleton, who was b. in D. Apr. 25, 1809. They had I. Ella Rebecca,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1853. d. young, and II. Charles F.

517. II. Charles Kendall[8] b. July 27, 1830. m. 1st, Esther Adra Mason. m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Bassett.

317. Dexter[7] (Thaddeus,[6] Thaddeus,[5] B.,[4] J.,[3] J.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 1, 1802. m. 1st, June 11, 1829, Abigail Adams dr. of James Adams. She was b. Dec. 3, 1809, and d. Aug. 2, 1843. He m. 2nd, Harriet Farwell, dr. of Samuel Farwell. He d. at Dublin, N. H., May 11, 1884.

I. Sally Ann[8] b. Mar. 12, 1830. d. June 1, 1843.

518. II. James b. Dec. 21, 1832. m. Lydia A. Morse.

III. Lydia Emily b. Oct. 2, 1834. m. May 23, 1854, James, son of Luke Knowlton, who was b. Dec. 20, 1828.

IV. John Dexter b. Aug. 1, 1841. d. June 27, 1843.

V. Milton Dexter b. Apr. 2, 1850.

VI. Jesse H.

VII. Fremont.

318. H F.—Charles[7] (Thaddeus,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Dublin, N. H., June 3, 1810. Attorney and counsellor at law Fitchburg, Mass. Prepared for College at Phillips Academy, Exter, N. H. Graduated at Harvard College 1834, and at Harvard Law School in 1839. Was tutor in Latin department of the Harvard University from 1835 to 1840. Read law at the Dean Law School, Cambridge and in the office of Messrs. Hubbard and Watts, Boston. A. M. in 1837. L. L. B. in 1839. Admitted at Boston, Sep. 1839 to practice law in the courts of the state, and in the courts of the U. S. Remained in B. till May 1841,when he opened an office in Lancaster, Mass., and in Sep. 1842 removed to Fitchburg. Was J. P. in 1842 and in June 1842, appointed one of the standing Commissioners of Bankruptcy for the Mass. District, under the U. S. Bankruptcy law in Aug. 1845.

Master in Chancery and in July 1851, a Commissioner of Insolvency for the County of Worcester. Representative in 1849 and 1851. A member of the Constitutional Convention in 1853, to revise the Constitution of Mass. From 1864 to 1869 was secretary of the F. Mutual Fire Insurance Co. He m. Aug. 9, 1853, Caroline Atherton Briggs, the youngest dr. of Dr. Calvin and Rebecca (Monroe) Briggs of Marblehead, Mass. She d. June 13, 1890. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Henretta M. (Wheeler) Newcomb at Amenia, N. Y., June 22, 1892. I give below some items taken from the Fitchburg Sentinel of June 14, 1890. Before the age of 20 she began to develop her poetical talent.

Under the signature of "Caro" she contributed regularly to the Salem Register. Under that signature and in that paper appeared verses which were soon known throughout all English speaking countries, the words of the song "Do They Miss Me At Home." These words were set to music, both in this country and in England and a handsome sum was realized by certain parties, but Mrs. Mason never received anything—not even the credit of the authorship. A few years ago, however, there appeared in "The Literary World," a sketch of Mrs. Mason in which her authorship of these words was affirmed and substantiated. One result of this was that she received letters from all parts of the country asking for her autograph, together with a stanza or two of the song.

She also early contributed to the National Era, Anti-Slavery Standard and The Commonwealth and just previous to her marriage she published through Phillips Sampson & Co., Boston, a volume of verses to which much favor was accorded. Soon after removing to Fitchburg she was m. to Charles Mason. For the last 30 years they have resided in their present home, Laurel Hill, one of the sightliest and best situations in town. She was a welcome contributor to most of the leading magazines and many religious and secular papers. Her work in prose has been slight, embracing anonymous Sunday School story "Rose Hamilton," published in 1859, a serial "Letty's Pathway or Following On," which appeared in the Boston Recorder in 1866, and occasionally short stories and sketches. But her work in verse has been considerable. Whatever she writes is inspiring. Her poem "Waking" which begins "I have done at length with dreaming" was the means early in its career of transforming at least one young woman from a butterfly life to a thoughtful character. "Only Me" received the widest editorial favor. Mrs. Mason has written some of the best hymns of the century. The sonnet form is a favorite with her of late and has been used to fine purpose. Her standing as a poet has been appreciated as shown by press notices and also by letters written to her by individuals prominent in learning and literature. Among these are two which she prizes highly. One a graceful note by Alfred Tennyson, thank-

ing her for her sonnet "Tennyson and the Violets." The second was a note from Charles Sumner expressing his sincere appreciation of a poem written by her. This poem was written after reading his speech which was to have been delivered in Faneuil Hall, Sep. 3, 1872. Another poem written by Mrs. Mason on the occasion of his great emancipation speech delivered at Worcester in 1861, was so highly esteemed by Mr. Sumner that he caused it to be printed in connection with his speech, and it may be found in his published works. She was most generous with contributions to grace festal occasions and to lend cheer and comfort to scenes of sadness. Always willingly responded to the call made upon her talent to furnish poems for occasions both public and private. The poems she has written relating to Fitchburg and its citizens would make a volume. Among the best and most popular of her poems are "The Lost Ring," "Eureka," "Heirship," "En Voyage," "Be Like the Sun," "Waking," "We Three," "Not Yet," "Dernier Ressort," "Nature and Poet," "Do They Miss Me at Home," "Sonnets of the Months."

All her writings have been moral, intellectual and elevating in character.

519. I. Atherton Perry[8] b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sep. 13, 1856. m. Gertrude Block.

319. H F.—Thaddeus[7] (Thaddeus,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 4, 1817. d. Aug. 10, 1851. m. May 18, 1843, Fidelia, dr. of John Piper. She was b. Nov. 21, 1823. For the last eight years of his life he suffered severely. She m. 2nd, Dr. R. N. Porter.

I. Charles Henry[8] b. June 10, 1844. unm. in 1896.

II. Harriet Eliza b. Dec. 9, 1845. m. Samuel Childs who was b. June 8, 1843.

III. Jane Fidelia b. Nov. 20, 1848. d. May 22, 1849.

IV. Ada Maria b. Nov. 16, 1851. m. Augustus Brown Sep. 6, 1882. He was b. Sep. 22, 1856.

320. Laura[7] (John,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 16, 1800. m. Feb. 9, 1826, Elijah Baker of Sullivan, removed to Dalton, N. H.

I. Mary Jane b. Jan. 16, 1828. m. ————? Garland of D., N. H.

II. Joana b. May 17, 1831.

III. Emily b. Jan. 16, 1833.

IV. Ellen b. Jan. 16, 1833.

V. Sarah b. July 18, 1837.

VI. Laura b. June 20, 1842.

321. John[7] (John,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 22, 1810. m. Feb. 24, 1831, Matilda Wilson, who was b. in Dalton, N. H., Mar. 22, 1810. They settled at Lancaster and removed Feb. 1845 to Sullivan. Farmer, Capt. of Militia, Representative, deacon, d. Oct. 1, 1896. She d. May 2, 1887, aged 77 years.

I. John Wilson[8] b. Mar. 23, 1837. d. May 6, 1845.

520. II. James Brackett b. July 13, 1839. m. Lydia Lang.

III. Harriet Adams b. Oct. 19, 1841. d. Dec. 16, 1853.

521. IV. Emma Haven b. Aug. 7, 1844. m. Sumner Clark Winchester.

V. George Oren b. May 5, 1847. d. Dec. 3, 1884. Artist and mineralogist.

VI. Ellen Matilda b. May 10, 1849. m. Ezekiel Bosworth.

322. Oren[7] (John,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 31, 1814. m. June 14, 1840, Elizabeth Shaw of Columbia, O., formerly of Kentucky. He received his education in the district schools and academy of Lancaster, N. H., where he taught for a while. In the spring of 1837 he went to Columbia, Hamilton Co., O., where he taught school. m. and d. leaving a wife but no ch.

323. David[7] (John,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 17, 1818. m. June 6 or 17, 1845, Sarah, dr. of John Hazen and Roxanna (Robinson) White. They dwelt at Newton, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1873. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1841. Read law at Lancaster, Boston and the Dane Law School; admitted to the bar 1843. Commenced practice in Boston, U. S. District Attorney, Overseer of H. U., member of Mass. Board of Education.

I. Ellen White[8] b. Mar. 22, 1846. d. Aug. 10, 1846.

523. II. Edward Haven b. June 9, 1849. m. Lelia S. Nickerson.

III. Elizabeth Amelia b. Apr. 7, 1853. d. Aug. 26, 1864.

524. IV. Henry White b. May 20, 1857. m. Ida Perry Dawes.

V. Frank Atlee b. Apr. 12, 1862. m. Lillian Adelaide Belch. Graduated at Harvard, 1885.

VI. Mabel White b. Mar. 22, 1867. m. Edward Pearsall Newton.

324. Samuel[7] (Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 4, 1796. m. Nov. 26, 1818, Anna Kendall, dr. of Joel Kendall. He d. Sep. 2, 1862. She d. Oct. 10, 1878.

525. I. Samuel Kendall[8] b. Aug. 18, 1819. m. 1st, Maria Antonette Whitimore.

526. II. Stephen Spalding b. June 8, 1821. m. Lucy Ann Collester.

III. Almira b. Sep. 8, 1823. m. Ebenezer Russell Nov. 13, 1841. She had several ch. Wm. A. and Eva A. who m. George Wheaton, who had one son, Charles R.
527. IV. Elijah Willard b. Nov. 23, 1825. m. Clarice Cob.
528. V. George Washington b. Nov. 13, 1828. m. Lois A. Parker.
529. VI. Mary Ann b. Mar. 24, 1831. m. Solon Willard.
530. VII. Joel Kendall b. Apr. 19, 1835. m. C. Y. Richardson.
531. VIII. James Appleton b. Sep. 2, 1839. m. Sarah Richardson.

325. Charles[7] (Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 10, 1800. m. Jan. 20, 1824, Martha Carlton, who d. July 19, 1833. He m. 2nd, July 1, 1834, Louisa Farnum. Removed to Worster, Ill., 1838, where he d. Dec. 10, 1849.
531½. I. Charles Edson[8] b. Apr. 25, 1825.
II. Luther Carlton b. Nov. 29, 1828. d. Nov. 7, 1839.
III. Martha Louisa b. Apr. 17, 1835. d. Jan. 21, 1852.
IV. Mary Elizabeth b. May 16, 1836. d. Oct. —, 1838.
V. Sarah Jane b. Feb. 3, 1838.
VI. Norman Parks b. Dec. 30, 1839. d. Jan. 16, 1840.
VII. Emma Ann b. Dec. 9, 1840.
VIII. Mary Abby b. Jan. 13, 1843.
IX. Ellen Frances b. June 17, 1845.
X. Maria S. b. Jan. 29, 1847.
XI. Julia Ursula b. June 22, 1849.

326. Merrill[7] (Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Dublin, N. H., Sep. 9, 1816. m. 1st, Apr. 13, 1841, Mary Eliza Russell, who was b. in Marlboro May 27, 1823, who d. Dec. 17, 1849. He m. 2nd, Harriet McHerrick of Reading, Vt., Apr. 24, 1850, who was b. in R., Dec. 27, 1824 and d. Dec. 25, 1897. He d. May 13, 1897.
I. Emily Amelia[8] b. Apr. 13, 1842. d. Nov. 11, 1849.
532. II. Martin Melville b. Oct. 8, 1843. m. Jennie J. Willard.
III. Mary Eliza b. Jan. 13, 1845. d. Apr. 11, 1845.
IV. Eliza E. b. June 8, 1851. Lives in Marlborough, N. H.
533. V. Charles E. Apr. 8, 1853. unm. in Boston in 1900.
534. VI. Henry H. b. Nov. 1, 1855. in San Diego, Cal.
VII. Hattie L. b. June 24, 1858. d. Aug. 13, 1864.
535. VIII. Samuel b. May 19, 1862. unm. in Marlborough 1900.
536. IX. Merrill b. June 2, 1865. m. Ada Hayes.

327. Eliza[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 2, 1800. m. 1st, May 31, 1830, Horace Whitcomb of Boston, who was b. Mar. 16, 1805 and d. Feb. 17, 1883. She d. Mar. 5, 1868. She was a member of the Baptist Church.

I. Charles Israel Treadwell[8] b. Dec. 10, 1831. m. Martha R. Story, graduated at Boston and Philadelphia Med. Schools. Is a physician in California. His wife d. Jan. 27, 1896.

II. Alanson b. 1837. d. young.

III. Alonzo b. 1837. m. Susan Russell of Boston. He graduated at Dartmouth College. Lived in Cal., and later in Boston.

IV. Adelaide Augusta b. Aug. 2, 1840. Graduated from Mt. Holyoke female seminary. She has taught school for 20 years in B.

V. Sarah Lois Mason b. Jan. 12, 1842. Graduated from Auburndale seminary. Taught school in Boston many years until her health failed and she d. Aug. 21, 1884.

328. Jesse[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1802. m. Dec. 14, 1832, Mary Leavett of Cabot, Vt. He d. Oct. 15, 1877. His wife d. Sep. 23, 1893 in Maine. He was a farmer.

537. I. Sarah Angaline[8] b. Feb. 25, 1834. m. 1st, Harrington. 2nd, Sereno Montgomery.

538. II. Henry Lyman b. May 28, 1836. m. Ellen Gile.

539. III. Hannah Elizabeth b. Sep. 16, 1838. m. Henry Smith.

540. IV. Nathaniel Jesse b. Sep. 10, 1842. m. Sarah Scott.

329. Sarah[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 19, 1805. m. June 2, 1830, Stillman Stone of Marlboro, who was b. Aug. 20, 1802. She was a member of the Congregational church. They dwelt at Topsfield several years. Removed to Marlboro where they lived ten years, then went to Solon, Me., where he lost his life while taking down an old mill. A timber broke on which he stood, causing the fall from which he suffered a few weeks and d. Nov. 19, 1853. His wife d. in Newport, Feb. 17, 1887.

I. Sarah A.[8] b. in Topsfield, Mass., 1831. d. before 1835.

II. Harriet Ellen b. Topsfield, Mass., 1833. d. before 1835.

III. Stilman Abbott b. in Marlboro, N. H., 1835. d. 1837.

IV. Adeline Marinda[8] b. in Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837. m. Dec. 30, 1857, John Edwin Tuttle of Salem, Mass. He was b. Nov. 3, 1835.

I. Addie Eliza Matilda[9] b. Aug. 4, 1858. m. Sep. 15, 1880, Ebenezer J. Ruggles, who was b. Sep. 1, 1855.

I. Addie May[10] b. Mar. 6, 1881.
II. Eben Tuttle b. May 23, 1885. d. Apr. 21, 1887.
III. Hazel Luella b. Sep. 14, 1887.
IV. Agnes Beatrice b. June 8, 1890.
V. John Edwin b. Apr. 7, 1892.

II. Sarah Elizabeth[9] b. Apr. 16, 1860. m. Nov. 15, 1893, Arthur Austin Windsor of Neponset.
I. Amy Adeline[10] b. Oct. 28, 1894.

III. Edwin Lyman Butler[9] b. Nov. 4, 1861. m. Oct. 21, 1891, Susan Dyer Whitmarsh of Neponset.
I. Lyman Dyer[10] b. Oct. 5, 1892.
II. William Wales b. Jan. 11, 1895.

IV. Arthur Stillman[9] b. Jan. 2, 1864 m. Oct. 18, 1887, Cora Etta Christopher of Neponset.
I. Arthur Albert[10] b. July 19, 1888.
II. Estella Rebecca[10] b. Oct. 7, 1889.

V. Etta M.[9] b. Nov. 15, 1865. School teacher. m. Oct. 28, 1896 to Harry Graham Dixon, who was b. June 2, 1868.

VI. Florence Gertrude[9] b. Mar. 26, 1868. m. Jan. 20, 1888. Roger Howland Hatch of Marlboro.
I. Theadore Tuttle[10] b. June 25, 1869. d. Aug. 1894.

VII. Estella Wardwell[9] b. Feb. 25, 1870. d. Oct. 27, 1877.

VIII. Emma Louisa b. Apr. 29, 1872.

IX. Alice Lillian b. Oct. 7, 1875.

X. Jennie Luella b. Jan. 4, 1879.

V. Sarah Eliza[8] b. Feb. 11, 1839. m. in Salem, Mass., Nov. 7, 1859 Thomas Brown Holden of Salem. He was b. June 18, 1837. They resided in Pittsfield, Mass. She d. Dec. 31, 1896.
I. Anna Maria[9] b. Sep. 11, 1860. d. Aug. 11, 1861.
II. Frank Eugene b. in S. Nov. 17, 1861. m. Oct. 18, 1883, Hattie A. DeVere of Stephentown, N. Y.
I. Grace Beatrice[10] b. Nov. 24, 1886.
III. Lissie P. b. Oct. 28, 1866.
IV. Addie Mary b. Nov. 18, 1874.

VI. Lyman Mason Stone[8] b. in Marlboro July 10, 1841. m. Apr. 25, 1871, Margra B. Clapp of Everett, Mass. She was b. Aug. 8, 1844. He is a merchant in N. Y. City.
I. Lulu May[9] b. in N. Y. Dec. 9, 1872.
II. Marion A. b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1876.
III. Edna M. b. in B.., Jan. 6, 1884.

VII. Stillman Nathaniel[8] b. in Solon, Me., June 8, 1845. d. in Salem, Apr. 15, 1859.

VIII. Cyrus Abbott b. in S. June 1, 1847. Graduated from Amherst College.

330. Elizabeth[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 17, 1808. m. Jan. 7, 1841, Levi Mason of Boston, Mass. They lived in B. until she d. June 16, 1865. He was b. Jan. 1, 1819 and d. July 19, 1892. He was a descendant of Sampson Mason. She belonged to the Baptist church.

I. Levi Augustus[8] b. Mar. 4, 1842. d. Sep. 8, 1842.

II. Eunice Elizabeth b. June 16, 1844. m. Sep. 1865, Ermon Dwight Eastman of Philips, Me. He was b. Apr. 12, 1839. He was in the war of the Rebellion three years. Was commissioned first lieutenant. He is a successful merchant in Portland, Me. Has the largest store in the place. 704 Congress St., Portland, Me.

331. Adaline[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, Aug. 22, 1812. m. Sep. 2, 1839, Amos Wardwell of S. who was b. Apr. 28, 1811. Farmer. Was in the Legislature two years and town treasurer 15 years. They were Baptists.

I. Estella Adeline Corliss[8] b. July 31, 1847. m. Sep. 23, 1868, Augustus Frost Nims, of Sullivan, who was b. Apr. 9, 1843. She d. March 25, 1870, beloved by every one who knew her. A noble Christian woman.

332. Hepzibah[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 30, 1814. m. Oct. 10, 1836, Daniel Adams Nims of Sullivan, who was b. June 1, 1812. He was killed Nov. 21, 1871, while taking down a barn. He was standing on the ground when a timber struck him on the head, making him unconscious. He lived only a short time. She was a member of the Baptist church and d. Nov. 12, 1876.

I. Mason Adams[8] b. 1837. d. July 8, 1839. Killed by lightning while lying in the cradle. The bolt came down the chimney and also struck the father tearing his shoe and blishering his side.

II. George Lyman b. Oct. 3, 1838, graduated from Middlebury College. Studied Theology at Andover. Preached a few years. His health failed and he had to give up his work and labor in the open air.

III. Alanson Augustus b. June 11, 1840. m. Delia A. Stowe of Hubbardstown, June 18, 1879. She d. Jan. 29, 1898.

IV. Mason Adams b. Nov. 4, 1845. m. Nov. 4, 1873, Ann S. Mason, dr. of Lorenzo Mason. She was b. June 6, 1856.

I. Grace Estella[9] b. Aug. 30, 1874.

II. Allan Mason b. Oct. 24, 1875.

III. Lila Adeline b. Oct. 18, 1889. d. Mar. 19, 1900.

IV. Carleton Alanson b. Jan. 2, 1896. d. Feb. 25, 1896

V. Carleton Ermon b. Feb. 15, 1899.

333. Nathaniel[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, Oct. 22, 1816. m. Sep. 29, 1842, Achsa Powers of Cabot, Vt. She was b. Feb. 14, 1820 and d. July 15, 1870. He d. Jan. 3, 1887. Was a farmer.

I. Orren F. b. Aug. 18, 1843. In the U. S. Army in 1863 and was not heard from afterward.

541. II. Nettie b. May 16, 1845. m. George W. Marston.

542. III. Herbet N. b. June 20, 1849. m. Abbie F. Alexander.

334. Angeline[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 3, 1819. m. Josiah B. Lamson of Topsfield, Nov. 12, 1839. He was b. May 5, 1816. d. May 11, 1868. She was a Congregationalist. d. May 10, 1889.

I. Anna Sprague[8] b. July 6, 1841. Teacher in Cambridge in 1895. Visited Europe with her cousin, Mrs. Eastman of Portland, Me.

II. Arthur Josiah b. May 3, 1843. m. Dec. 21, 1867 Hattie A. Wells of Topsfield.

I. Gertrude Idelia[9] b. Nov. 17, 1869. m. June 6, 1895 Arthur Clifford Glover of Ipswich.

II. Fred Josiah Lamson b. July 1, 1871. m. June 2, 1896 ——? Gowen in Everett, Mass. She was b. Oct. 21, 1873.

III. Oretta Althea[8] b. Jan. 13, 1847. m. Dec. 8, 1868 Eugene Lamont Wildes of Ipswich.

I. Elton Eugene[9] b. Nov. 8, 1869.

II. Florence Lamson b. Dec. 15, 1872. m. Jan. 20, 1898 in Topsfield, Samuel McLellan Hill. He was b. May 6, 1869.

III. Mildred Fern b. Dec. 8, 1890.

IV. Ada Maria[8] m. Feb. 25, 1856. m. Aug. 18, 1880 Clarence E. Smith of Hollis, Me.

I. Ella Perkins[9] b. Mar. 4, 1882.

II. Edith Pearl b. Jan. 5, 1885.

III. Marion Althea b. Oct. 16, 1892.

IV. Avis Samson b. Oct. 4, 1894.

V. Angie M.[8] b. Oct. 2, 1859. m. Feb. 18, 1882 George Milton Adams of Hamilton.

I. Ethel Sprague[9] b. July 7, 1883.

II. Rodney Hurd b. Apr. 1, 1887.

III. Randall Ermon b. Sep. 17, 1888.

335. Nancy[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, Feb. 2, 1821. m. Dec. 24, 1844 Albert Richardson of Boston, who was b. Oct. 15, 1812. They lived in Boston 25 years then went to Weymouth where he d. Nov. 14, 1884. She was a consistent member of the Baptist church and d. Jan. 1, 1898.

I. Albert Mason b. Oct. 2, 1845. m. Feb. 12, 1880 Jennie E. Hollis of South Weymouth. He graduated from Boston high school with a Franklin Medal. They had one ch.

I. Maud b. Dec. 24, 1884 in Cleveland, O.

II. Angelo Weldon b. Nov. 27, 1848. d. June 13, 1850.

336. Lorenzo[7] (Nathaniel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 28, 1823. m. May 1, 1850 Ellanor Jane Kennard of Brighton, Me. She was b. Sep. 7, 1829. They lived in Me. until 1866, when they came to Sullivan, N. H. He is a farmer. They are Baptists.

I. Jesse Reneldo Melvile[8] b. May 7, 1851. d. Nov. 17, 1861.

II. John Lorenzo b. Nov. 3, 1853. d. June 22, 1861.

III. Ann S. b. June 6, 1856. m. Nov. 4, 1873 Mason Adam Nims, son of Hepzibah (Mason) and Daniel Nims. Their family is given in that list.

IV. Adaliza Jane b. Sep. 15, 1858. d. Sep. 3 or 4, 1860.

V. Lillian Hellen b. June 10, 1861. School teacher. Has taught 30 terms in Gilsum.

VI. Adeline Maria b. July 19, 1864. m. Nov. 28, 1889 Charles Henry Kingsbary of Keen, N. H. He was b. May 2, 1860. They lived at East Westmoreland.

I. Henry Lorenzo[9] b. July 17, 1890.

II. Eleanor Lucetta b. Sep. 3, 1892.

III. Lillian May b. July 28, 1894.

IV. Agnes Hellen b. Sep. 18, 1896.

V. George Edwin b. Mar. —, 1898.

337. Alonzo[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 21, 1805. m. July 2, 1835 Arvilla Stone of Marlboro. He d. in Fitchburgh, Mass., Sep. 7, 1892. She was b. Jan. 11, 1812. d. at Worcester, July 25, 1862.

I. Edna Augusta[8] b. at Sullivan, N. H., May 6, 1836. d. at Worcester Sep. 26, 1851. unm.

543. II. Mary Arthusa French b. in S. Mar. 29, 1842. m. John Gibbs Spring.

338. Ashley[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 30, 1807. m. 1st, Jemima Fisk, Nov. 24, 1831. She was b. June 7, 1809. d. Feb. 1, 1835. m. 2nd, Dec. 25, 1835, Roxana Nims, who was b. Dec. 9, 1808 and d. Jan. 28, 1890. He d. Nov. 4, 1880.

544. I. Crosby Ashley[8] b. June 16, 1837. m. Emma Frances Carter.

II. Jemima Fiske b. Feb. 25, 1840. m. George W. Foster.

545. III. Josephine Maria b. Nov. 10, 1843. m. Allen Newcomb Clapp.

546. IV. Hattie Sestine b. Mar. 4, 1850. m. John Wood Babbitt.

339. Sylvesta[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 4, 1810. m. June 24, 1841, Laurenza Felt of Sullivan. Removed to Nelson. She was b. Nov. 2, 1817 and d. Aug. 21, 1893. He d. Jan. 13, 1891.

547. I. Adelaide Arthusa[8] Relief b. Aug. 11, 1842. m. Edward P. Brown.

II. Joseph Bryling b. Jan. 31, 1844. d. Oct. 11, 1863.

340. Ruth[7] (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. June 30, 1815. m. Nov. 3, 1836, Dauphin W. Wilson who was b. Aug. 18, 1810. Dwelt at Sullivan, N. H. He d. Mar. 18, 1893. She d. Jan. 5, 1898.

I. A ch.[8] d. in infancy.

341. Cyrus[7] (Asa,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 19, 1825. m. Sybil ————? who was b. Aug. 14, 1827. Farmer, granger and Republican.

548. I. Henry[8] b. Aug. 1852. m. Emma ————?

549. II. Bion b. Nov. 9, 1857. m. Anna ————?

342. Emily[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1817. m. Sep. 22, 1841 David Stiles of Nelson. Dwelt at Watertown, Ill. He was b. Feb. 5, 1819.

I. Adra A.[8] b. Feb. 22, 1844.

II. Mason A. b. Dec. 27, 1847. d. Mar. 30, 1856.

III. Ella G. b. Nov. 18, 1851.

343. Levi[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Sep. 16, 1819. m. 1st, June 5, 1844, Elizabeth F. Hubbard of S. She was b. Dec. 12, 1821 and d. Apr. 5, 1855. m. 2nd, Annett Marrill of Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1856. She was b. June 28, 1831. d. Mar. 1, 1892. Removed to Marlborough in 1871. Farmer.

Ch. by 2nd m.

550. I. Almon C.[8] in S. Feb. 27, 1849. m. Seola M. Burpee.

551. II. Leston E. b. in S. Apr. 28, 1853. m. Ada R. Holland.

III. Celesta E. b. in S. Mar. 9, 1858. d. Mar. 9, 1859.

344. George[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at S., N. H., July 18, 1829. m. 1st, Sep. 19, 1853, Martha Bixby, who was b. Dec. 25, 1832. He m. 2nd. Farmer.

I. Arthur Jewett[8] b. July 29, 1854. d. Sep. 1855.

345. Adra[7] (Jeremiah,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 26, 1832. m. June 2, 1852 Charles K. Mason of Dublin, son of Calvin Mason. He was b. July 27, 1830. Lives at Sanford, Me.

I. Ella G.[8] b. Aug. 15, 1853.

II. Asa S. b. Oct. 9, 1856.

346. Betsy[7] (Cyrus,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1824. m. Feb. 8, 1849, Silas Pierce Frost, son of Benjamin Frost of Dublin, N. H., who was b. Feb. 9, 1820 and d. Sep. 22, 1893. She d. Apr. 4, 1882. Dwelt at Dublin, N. H.

I. Walter Clarence[8] b. Mar. 11, 1851. m. July 3, 1878, Mary Ella, dr. of John Caldwell Hildreth. She was b. in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 7, 1853. She graduated from Appleton Academy in 1875 and taught school in Newton, Upper Falls, Mass., for three years. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1876, taught School at Newton, Woodstock, Vt., and read law there with James Barrett. He organized the Globe Investment Co. Went to Colorado Springs, Col., for his health in 1888, which he regained and resided there in 1900.

I. Hildreth[9] b. in Newton Jan. 2, 1880. In 1900 was in the senior class in College at Colorado preparing to study law in Harvard.

II. Hester b. June 9, 1884 in High school in 1900.

II. Alfred Clinton[8] b. Mar. 28, 1852. m. Henretta Frances, dr. of Alonzo Patterson of Henneker, N. H. She was b. June 23, 1838.

I. Edith[9] b. Dublin, N. H., July 20, 1884.

II. Henry Walter b. D., N. H., May 16, 1886.

III. Wayland b. D., N. H., June 28, 1894.

III. Charles Mason[8] b. Sep. 24, 1858. d. May 28, 1886. Was a young man of fine qualities of mind and heart. Had just commenced his career as a teacher, when he died of pneumonia. Some of the ancestors of the Frost ch. were Capt. Hugh Mason, Cap. Samuel Bullard, Capt. George Fairbanks, Capt. Samuel Allison, Capt. Andrew Gardner, Capt. John Prescott, Capt. Thos. Wilder, Capt. Ephraim Wetherbee.

374. Allison[7] (Cyrus,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 13, 1839. m. 1st, Emeline Leonard who was b. Dec. 31, 1842 and d. Jan. 31, 1882. He m. 2nd, June 17, 1884, Mary Francis Brown, who was b. June 17, 1851. He was in the war of the Rebellion for 3 years. d. Feb. 4, 1906.

552. I. Lulu L.[8] b. July 9, 1870. m. Morton Latchell. Lives at 8 Roberts St., Roslindale, Mass., (Boston Station).

348. John[7] (Cyrus,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 25, 1846. m. Abbie Ann Smith of Marlborough, Apr. 9, 1868. She was b. May 6, 1845. He d. 1913.

553. I. Fred L.[8] b. Mar. 29, 1868. m. Gertrude L. Smith.

II. Fannie Evelena b. Dec. 25, 1869. d. Oct. 24, 1882.

349. Elmer[7] (David,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. June 12, 1822. m. 1st, Sarah F. Graves of Leverett, June 28, 1843. She d. Feb. 23, 1846, aged 21 years. He m. 2nd, ——— ———? who d. June 6, 1879, aged 50 years. He d. Feb. 21, 1888.

350. Charles[7] (Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. June 28, 1816. m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1841, Amanda, dr. of Joseph and Mancy (Heston) Seward. She was b. in Sullivan, N. H., Dec. 27, 1819 and d. Dec. 24, 1857. m. 2nd, Feb. 23, 1860, Ellen P., dr. of Joseph and Sarah D. (Parker) Joslin, b. East Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 19, 1836. d. July 6, 1887. Represented the town of Sullivan in the Legislature in 1869 and 1870. Served as selectman several terms, has held a justice of the peace commission about 40 years. Has held various other offices in the town, both civil and military. Moved to Marlborough, N. H., June 14, 1877 and held various offices in that town, selectman, etc.

I. Ann Amanda[8] b. July 20, 1843. d. Aug. 10, 1859.

II. Charles Henry b. Apr. 24, 1847. d. Mar. 4, 1858.

III. Joseph Henry b. June 26, 1866. Graduated from Dartmouth College July 2, 1892. Was living in Boston in 1900.

351. Orville[7] (Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 13, 1822. m. Eveline M. Darling of Pomfret, Vt., Dec. 5, 1852. She was b. Aug. 9, 1823. They dwelt in Vineland, N. J. Died Aug. 6, 1907.

I. Monta Orville[8] b. in Gardner, Mass., Sep. 17, 1861. d. at Clermont, Florida, Oct. 7, 1886.

352. Orlando[7] (Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H., June 3, 1834. m. in S. Feb. 13, 1851, Jane S. Fifield. She was b. in S. in 1829 and d. there June 26, 1858. He m. 2nd, Nov. 11, 1859, Calista A. Street, who was b. Aug. 10, 1837 at Templeton, Mass.

554. I. Dwight Lester[8] b. Aug. 11, 1852. m. 1st, Emma Arminda White. m. 2nd, Lois Anna Allyn.

II. Jenny b. June 26, 1858.

III. Minnie b. June 26, 1858. d. June 26, 1858.

555. IV. Marcus Marvin b. Oct. 7, 1861. m. Edyth Haywood Isham.

V. Mabel Murdock b. Oct. 7, 1861.

353. Rufus[7] (Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 22, 1830. m. 1st, July 3, 1871 at Zion Church in New York City, by the Rev. Bishop Wainwright to Marian Isabel Goodwin, youngest dr. of Thomas Goodwin of N. Y. She d. Dec. 16, 1880. He m. 2nd, Charlotte Louise (Quick) Vander Veer, Apr. 27, 1886. She is of Dutch ancestry and traces her ancestry back to the time of William of Orange. Mr. Mason, A. M., M. D., graduated at Dartmouth College, 1854. Wrote the class day "Parting Song." "Happy have been these days, boys." Studied Theology at Union Theological Sem., N. Y., 1854-55. Leaving the Sem. in 1856, went to Cleveland, O., where he taught until July 1857, taking the place of John Eaton, U. S. Commissioner of Education. He and Mr. Eaton were also class mates. Graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. Was acting assistant Surgeon U. S. Navy 1861-1864. Since then practiced medicine in N. Y. Is a member of the N. Y. Academy of Medicine, the County Medical Society, The American Med. Association and an associate member of the society for Psychial Research (London). He has contributed to the American Journals of the Medical Sciences, The Journals of Nervous and Mental Disease, The Med. Record, The Analitic. In general literature to the Popular Science Monthly, Lippincotts Magazine, The Arena, Penn Monthly, The American Art Journal, a Sketch of the Philharmonic Society of New York, three numbers. He has published a book entitled "Sketches and Impressions, Musical, Theatrical and Social," and has written

many other papers, some for the New York Times and for the Journals of the society at London.

I. Goodwin[6] b. Oct. 3, 1872. d. Sep. 16, 1873.

II. Ethel Osgood b. Nov. 12, 1875.

354. Helen[7] (Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 4, 1831. m. 1st, May 12. 1853, Dr. (Dental) Willard Ball of Walpole, N. H. Was b. in Alstead, N. H., Oct. 22, 18—. d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 27, 1870.

I. Willard D.[8] b. in W., July 31, 1854. m. Lucie J. Riggs of Fredonia, N. Y. Dentist in Boston.

I. Willard J.[9] b. in Boston Apr. 13, 1889.

II. Charlotte J. b. in Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 20, 1890. d. Oct. 20, 1895.

355. Harriet[7] (Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 18, 1834. m. Irving Ephraim Weston in Sullivan, N. H., Sep. 1, 1859. They lived at Winchendon, Mass. He d. May 10, 1880.

I. Osgood[8] b. Nov. 7, 1861. d. Oct. 18, 1862.

II. Helen Mason b. July 11, 1864.

III. Edeth Harriet b. May 12, 1866. m. Wm. Page Andrews of Salem, Mass., Sep. 1. 1889.

IV. Elliot Irving b. Dec. 18, 1868.

V. Karl Ephraim b. Oct. 7, 1874.

356. Ormanda[7] (James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Walworth, N. H., Oct. 6, 1817. m. Deborah A. Nivinson, Nov. 23, 1839. She was b. Oct. 13, 1818 and d. Jan. 29, 1897. He d. Dec. 13. 1896.

556. I. James O.[8] b. at Walworth, Sep. 26, 1840. m. 1st, Henretta E. Smolley. m. 2nd, Laura A. Finley.

557. II. Emma J. b. July 19, 1845. m. A. J. Blythe.

357. Emily[7] (James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 24, 1822. m. Col. Nathan Palmer of Walworth, Sep. 28, 1847.

I. Charles H.[8] b. June 29, 1848. After going through the public school, took a four years course in the University of Rochester, N. Y. and graduated in 1869. Held a position in the Mutual Life Insurance Co. Died of Paralysis Feb. 3, 1893. Left a wife, formerly Miss Marie French, but no ch.

II. Emma M. b. ———?? d. May 26, 1883.

358. James[7] (James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 20, 1822. m. in N. Y. Melinda Smith Dec. 31, 1842. Removed to Altoona, Iowa, where he d. Oct. 1895.

558. I. Oscar B.[8] b. Nov. 17, 1843.

559. II. F. E. b. Sep. 27, 1846. m. Emma J Mason.

560. III. Ella A. b. Dec. 25, 1850. m. James Wilson.

561. IV. Hiram S. b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1852. m. Mary F. Porter.

562. V. James V. A. b. in Polk Co., Iowa, Dec. 5, 1858. m. Hannah C. Mason.

359. Albert[7] (Elijah,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H,. Aug. 30, 1832. m. Nov. 9, 1865 Rosa Victora Terrill, who was b. Nov. 9, 1842. They dwelt at Birmingham, Ala. He is in the Southern Railway Company's employ. He belongs to the Christian Church.

I. Jennie Aurelia b. Mar. 30, 1872. m. and has one dr. b. in 1897.

II. Charles Hubbard b. Jan. 9, 1875. Is a U. S. mail clerk on the W. L. R. R.

III. Albert Terrill b. Oct. 29, 1876. Is a clerk in the general office of the Southern R. R. at Atlanta, Ga.

360. Daniel[6] (Daniel,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 17, 1809. m. 1st, Phebe Cheney, of Falmouth. m. 2nd, Mrs. ———? Merphy. Date of his d. given on the grave stone, standing in Evergreen Cemetery at Deering, Me., north of the soldiers monument is May 10, 1887, aged 77 y., 5 m. Gone but not forgotten. His wife Phebe's is given as Apr. 13, 1840, aged 28 y. No. ch by 1st m.

One son by 2nd m.

I. Herbet D.[7] b. ———? d. (Recorded on stone in his father's lot in Cemetery) Oct. 20, 1888, aged 17 y., 8m., 2d.

361. James[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Nehemiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 27, 1817. m. Jan. 13, 1840, Mary A. Bradbury of Buxton. He was a hatter and d. in Portland, Me.

I. Julia F.[8] b. ———? m. Henry A. Gray.

II. Martha J. m. ———? Humphey.

563. III. James Maens[8] b. June 16, 1849. m. Nettie Brower.

362. Samuel[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 3, 1819. m. Aug. 10, 1851, Eunice N. Winship of Portland, Me. He occupied the Means homestead. She d. Mar. 19, 1868, aged 51 y. He d. June 2, 1871, aged 52y.

564. I. Fred W.[8] b. dwells in the Means homestead.

363. Charles[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1821. m. Sep. 19, 1847, Harriet Tolman of Tolman Place, Portland. He was a cooper.

565. I. Charles[8] b. ————? m.

One son Charles.

364. Mary[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 25, 1822. m. June 17, 1846, Dea. Arthur Libby of Scarboro, now Gorham, a house carpenter and resided on Atlantic St., Portland. She d. July 22, 1855. He m. 2nd, Elizabeth A. Dresser. He d. Dec. 16, 1884.

Mrs. Mary Anna Libby's ch.

I. Woodbury S.[8] b. Mar. 20, 1847. d. unm. July 19, 1865.

II. Warren F. b. Sep. 6, 1848. m. Louise Head of San Francisco, Cal. No ch.

III. Arthur C. b. Oct. 8, 1850. m. Lydia J. McKemey of Baldwin, Me., Nov. 1, 1877.

I. Arthur W. Libby[9] b. Mar. 4, 1879.

II. Chester H.[9] b. Oct. 9, 1880.

III. Carroll b. July 28, 1884.

IV. Mary E.[8] b. Mar. 17, 1852. d. May 6, 1893. m. Gustavo A. Welander of Portland, Me., Aug. 1881.

I. Ida M.[9] b. Dec. 5, 1886.

II. Marion Bell b. Jan. 3, 1887. d. June 3, 1891.

III. Arthur M. b. July d. Mar.

IV. Clarence S. b. Mar. 2, 1891.

V. Menetta E.[8] b. Oct. 11, 1855. m. Wm. M. Tobie of Mechanic Falls, Oct. 29, 1884. No ch.

365. Sophietta[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 5, 1825, the day Lafayette was at Stroadwater and called at the Means home. She m. Nov. 15, 1846, Daniel A. Hinds, a painter and engineer. They dwelt at Portland. She d. June 14, 1853, aged 28 y. He m. 2nd, and went West.

366. Caroline[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 25, 1827. m. Dec. 11, 1848, John W. Gibert of Waterville, who was b. Apr. 1827 and d. Aug 24, 1855. She m. 2nd, Feb. 15, 1862 at Biddeford, Me., William Perkins. He d. Dec. 13, 1890.

I. Carrie L.[8] b. Sep. 9, 1854. m. Samuel Thompson.

By 2nd m. had

II. Charles P. b. Apr. 4, 1860.

367. George[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 6, 1829. m. Dec. 19, 1849, Eliza Ann Pierce, dr. of Alden Pierce of Cape Elizabeth. He was a brick layer and resided at Bond St., Stroadwater, in the Capt. George Morton house, which he purchased and which was destroyed by fire. They are both deceased.

I. Georgian[8] m. d. leaving 1 ch.

566. II. Alden P.

567. III. William Frederich b. Dec. 2, 1857. m. Myrian P. Morton.

568. IV. Albert H. His widow and one son dwelt in Portland.

368. Emily[7] (Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 27, 1833. m. Benjamin F. Dudley, b. at Lyman, son of Benjamin Dudley, Esq., who was reared by Capt. James Means of Stroadwater and d. at Beddeford Apr. 18, 1884. She still resided there in 1897. He enlisted in the marine service during the war of the Rebellion and served on the U. S. Steamer Ossipee.

I. Ellen S.[8] b. Sep. 18, 1853 at Layman and resides unm. with her mother in 1897.

II. Gilbert F. b. Mar. 19, 1855 at Layman. m. 1st, Mary F. Fellows. m. 2nd, Ida Cheney of South Burwick.

III. Clarabella b. at Biddeford, July 10, 1857. m. Oct. 1881, Otto W. Looson of Lockport, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 19, 1887. He d. the same year.

IV. William P. b. Dec. 9, 1869. d. same y.

V. George Edward b. Feb. 19, 1872. unm. and resided with his mother in Biddeford, 1897.

369. James[7] (Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 26, 1812. m. Eliza Irene Isbell, May 3, 1837. She was b. Mar. 6, 1813. He d. Jan. 27, 1892. She d. before Jan. 18, 1903.

I. Julia[8] b. Jan. 23, 1838. d. Oct. 20, 1838.

569. II. Mary Jane b. Apr. 3, 1840. m. Alfred Doggett.

III. Joseph b. Nov. 14, 1841. d. May 11, 1843.

IV. James Lewis b. Jan. 28, 1843. d. Mar. 19, 1882.

570. V. Edward Joseph b. June 21, 1845. m. Elizabeth Warren.
VI. Emma b. Apr. 8, 1848. d Aug. 14, 1849.
571. VII. Herbet b. July 15, 1850. m. Mary Louise Newell.
VIII. John Isbell b. Nov. 1, 1853. d. Aug. 10.
572. IX. Burdett b. Feb. 14, 1855. m. Martha Reed Fallowes.

370. George[7] (Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 4, 1818. d. Oct. 13, 1865. m. Julia Ann Palmer Sep. 23, 1836. She was b. Sep. 27, 1816 and d. Mar. 11, 1890.
I. Glenroy Page[8] b. Oct. 2 or 3, 1841. d. July 8, 1881.
573. II. Emorgene b. Feb. 18, 1843. m. Elihu Lester Austin.
574. III. Estella b. Jan. 9, 1845. m. James H. Weaver.
575. IV. Louis Shattuck b. Aug. 18, 1847. m. 1st, Elizabeth Merwin. m. 2nd, Ellen Atkins. m. 3rd, ————?
V. Joel b. Feb. 15, 1850. d. July 30, 1850.
576. VI. John Tell b. May 14, 1853. m. Margaret Baird.
VIII. George Henry b. Apr. 24, 1857. d. Mar. 4, 1874.

371. Richard[7] (Richard,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. ————? m. Mary Ann Craggs.
577. I. John[8] b. Mar. 20, 1829. m. Emma Woodland.
578. II. Richard b. July 15, 1830. m. Louisa Chaytor.
579. III. William b. Dec. 1833. m. Carrie C. Boulden.
IV. Elizabeth m. Giles.
V. Frances m. Faxwell
VI. Margaret m. Dungan.
VII. Eveline m. Henderson.
VIII. Mary Ann m. Chase.
IX. Josephene m. Chadwick.
X. Ida unm.

372. James[7] (Richard,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 6, 1825. m. 1st, Mary Dent, Sep. 29, 1846. She d. Feb. 24, 1850, aged 25 and m. 2nd, Aug. 26, 1851, in Philadelphia, Mary A. Cooke. He d. Aug. 24, 1887.
I. Mary Dent[8] b. Oct. 7, 1847. m. Beecham.
II. James Dickinson b. Mar. 6, 1853.
580. III. Samuel Cooke b. Jan. 14, 1855. m. Alice A. Campbell.
IV. Clarence Wilford b. Nov. 9, 1856. m. Kate P. Macneal, Oct. 13, 1880. and d. Feb. 19, 1882. No ch.

373. Seth[7] (Seth,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Probably at Portland, Me., Dec. 4, 1820. m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1843, Rebecca, dr. of Abraham and Rebecca Perley of Gray, Me., which is about fifteen miles from Portland, Me. Dwelt at Portland and Somerville, Mass. Was Deputy City Marshal of Portland. His first wife d. at P., Sep. 14, 1871, aged 54y. 1m. He m. 2nd, Sarah, dr. of John Hillton, M. D., Oct. 2, 1872. She was b. in Deerfield, N. H., and d. in 1890. He d. at Sommerville, Oct. 5, 1895.

I. Ella Eugenia[8] b. Mar. 2, 1844.

II. Margaret Adelaid b. Apr. 2, 1844

III. Anna Rebecca b. Sep. 22, 1851. m. June 24, 1874, Frank A. Noyse of Auburn, Me. They had Florence Ethel, b. Apr. 13, 1878. They dwelt at Sommerville, Mass.

374. Joseph[7] (Seth,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 27, 1826. m. Caroline W. Grant, June 15, 1856. Dwelt at 50 Boston St., Sumerville, Mass.

I. Seth[8] b. Apr. 5, 1857. unm. in 1900.

375. Hannah[7] (Seth,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Portland July 4, 1830. m. Aug. 19, 1852, Joseph Percival Rugg, who was b. in Campton, Canada, East Apr. 27, 1829. Dwells at Oakland, Cal.

I. Summer P.[8] b. in Portland, Me., Nov. 24, 1853. Is a physician.

II. Olivia Mason b. Portland, Me., Sep. 10, 1855. d. aged 7 y.

III. Gertrude Olivia b. in Portland, Mar. 25, 1864.

IV. William H. b. in Sacramento, Cal., Mar. 12, 1869. d. aged 2m.

376. William[7] (Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Richland, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1817. m. Oct. 19, 1841, Susan W., dr. of Charles and Elizabeth (Warren) Page. He d. June 24, 1892. She was b. Apr. 30, 1821 and d. Oct. 16, 1895. Was buried at Keen, N. H. They both d. at the same age (74y. 6m., 16d.)

581. I. Warren William[8] b. July 5, 1845. m. Ella Parks.

377. Amos[7] (Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Richland, N. Y., Sep. 25, 1819. m. Apr. 10, 1845, Alzina, dr. of Josiah and Olive (Parmintea) Woodward. He was elected Representative two years and selectman sixteen years. She was b. May 7, 1823 and d. Apr. 17, 1883. Ch. b. at Marlborough, N. H.

I. Francis L.[8] b. June 11, 1846. Drowned Nov. 20, 1872.

582. II. Frederich A. b. Apr. 12, 1848. m. Nellie B., dr. of Daniel and Lucy Ann (Sprague) Wright.

583. III. Henry H. b. Dec. 29, 1849. m. Isabella Lowering.

584. IV. Marietta A. b. Jan. 19, 1852. m. Alfred L. Putney

585 V. Edwin W. b. Dec. 27, 1853. m. 1st, Martha E. Jewett. m. 2nd, Ella M. Farwell.

586. VI. Samuel A. b. Feb. 6, 1856. m. Myra S. Howe.

587. VII. Ora C. b. June 13, 1860. m. Carrie Lovering.

588 VIII. Ann M. b. Dec. 11, 1864. m. George A. Lovering.

378. George[7] (Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Marlborough, N. H., Feb. 5, 1829. m. Eunice A. Parker of Nelson, N. H., Feb. 12, 1874. While engaged in drawing ice he slipped from his loaded wagon which passed over him, causing his d. on the following day. She was b. Feb. 27, 1830 and d. June 7, 1874.

I. Sarah A.[8] b. Nov. 27, 1855. d. Mar., or Apr. 12, 1878.

588½. II. Albert Franklin b. Dec. 6, 1854. m. Lilla Burtha Knapp.

III. Albin Lucius b. Dec. 6, 1854. unm. living at Waverly, Mass.

IV. Ida May b. Nov. 13, 1868. unm. teaching in Billerica, Mass.

379. Fanny[7] (Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Marlborough, N. H., Mar. 17, 1830. m. George W. Brooks. He d. 1886. She m. 2nd, 1888, Rev. E. J. Emory of Greenville, N. H. He d. six months later. She was a widow at G. 1897.

I. Gracella E.[8] d. Dec. 1889, aged 21y.

380. Joseph[7] (Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Marlborough, N. H., Mar. 13, 1837. m. Dec. 2, 1866, Martha Jane Kingsbury at Mason Village, N. H. He d. Apr. 15, or 26, 1892. She was b. in Boston, June 29, 1848 and lived in Kansas City, Mo.

I. Hortence Mary[8] b. July 31, 1868. Teaching in Kansas City.

589. II. Ernest Clark b. Oct. 20, 1871 m. Della Knight.

III. Paul Joseph b. June 3, 1881.

381. Sumner[7] (Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 23, 1838. m. Josephene Heath. He d. Mar. 12, 1897. She d. Mar. 26, 1896. Had Lillie M. and Ernest O.

382. Martha[7] (Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 18, 1840. m. Obediah Sprague June 3, 1877. They live in West Swansey, N. H. He was b. in Richmond, N. H., May 21, 1826.

I. Burnice A.[8] b. Oct. 27, 1878. d. May 4, 1879.
II. Bertha Estelle b. Feb. 25, 1880.
III. Florence Mabelle b. May 1, 1881. d. Dec. 26, 1888.
IV. Mary Mason b. May 5, 1885.

383. Ellen[7] (Aaron,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 26, 1832. m. Dec. 25, 1854, Valancourt Stone of Groton, Mass.

I. Lizzie E.[8] b. Jan. 13, 1857. m. Sep. 18, 1893, James Starr of Richfield Springs, N. Y.
II. George V. b. Dec. 24, 1861. m. Aug. 8, 1882, Minerva E. Hills of Auburndale, Mass. He d. Nov. 23, 1893.
III. Arthur Parker b. Jan. 16, 1870.

384. Maria[7] (Joseph,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 10, 1816. m. Lorence Van Burskirk who d. Dec. 22, 1892, aged 81y. 7m. Dwelt at Pond. Had. I. Mary J.[8] who m. Mr. Hermon and dwelt at Newberry, Pa., and II. E. B.[8] who m. ———— Strait, dwelt at Fay, Bradford, Co., Pa.

385. Elijah[7] (Joseph,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) m. Phebe Wilcox, of N. Y.

I. Opha[8] m. W. Arnold.
II. Dell m. Ella Burgess.
III. Charles m. Florence Burgess.
IV. Alice m. E. C. Monteith.

386. Harley[7] (Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. N. Y. July 28, 1822. m. Sep. 18, 1841, Clarissa Hayen Wintermute. She was b. Aug. 29, 1822. He d. Sep. 24, 1891. He was a carpenter, Congregationalist and Republican.

589½. I Charles Luce[8] b. in Pa., Jan. 24, 1843. m. Margery D. Arnold. Dwelt at 1501 Aclamst St., Minnesota, Minn.
590. II. Susan b. in Pa., Oct. 1, 1844. m. Theo. Orcutt. Dwells at 209 33rd St., West Minneapolis, Minn.
591. III. John Wintermute b. Oct. 6, 1846. m. Fannie Stafford. No ch. Dwell in Minn.
592. IV. Elizabeth b. in Minn., 1848. m. Frank E. Barrett. Have 2 ch.

387. Austin[7] (Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 5, 1824. m. 1st, Eliza A. Garrison, Apr. 26, 1845. She was b. May 31, 1825 and d. July 20, 1881. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Miranda Young, July 6, 1886.

593. I. William Francis[8] b. in Crawford Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1848. Afterward took the name of Frank W. m. Pauline J. Pilling.

II. Samuel Elias b. in Waupon, Wis., May 15, 1352. d. Nov. 16. 1870.

594. III. Niel A. b. in Wasioja, Minn., July 27, 1856. m. Ella Elliott.

595. IV. John Alonzo b. Wasioja, Minn., Jan. 25, 1858. m. 1st, Mary A. Summers. m. 2nd, Murtie Foot.

596. V. Thirza E. b. Aug. 6, 1865. m. Clarence F. Greene.

388. Mary[7] (Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 22, 1828. m. Oct. 19, 1850, Dennis Oldham Gates, who was b. Aug. 24, 1828. Dwelt at Montoville, Minn.

I. Mary Charlotte[8] b. Sep. 25, 1851. unm.

II. C. Kizzie b. Sep. 24, 1854. m. 1900.

III. Abe Lincoln b. Aug. 18, 1860. m. Sep. 8, 1885, Clara Holoday, who was b. Nov. 8, 1861 and d. Aug. 22, 1887. One ch., Robin Lincoln, b. July 11, 1886.

389. Charles[7] (Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 8, 1842. m. June 4, 1867, Emily Sheldon, who was b. Apr. 18, 1844.

I. Ida E.[8] b. Mar. 10, 1868. m. George B. Darling, Mar. 10, 1890. Had 1 ch.

597. II. John Jay b. Mar. 19, 1870. m. Mattie Castle.

III. Earl Howard b. Feb. 16, 1880.

390. William[7] (Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 2, 1850. m. Amanda Payne, Nov. 18, 1873.

I. Amy E.[8] b. Nov. 3, 1874. m. Evan Hagher Jan. 31, 1899.

II. Ralph L. b. Feb. 24, 1878.

III. Florence E. b Apr. 28, 1884.

IV. Vernie A. b. Dec. 14, 1888.

V. Irene M. b. May 3, 1894.

391. Francis[7] (Wm.,[6] Leonard,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 4, 1800. m. Elizabeth A. Reed of Newport, R. I. He d. 1886. She d. 1892.

Harriet Bulkeley d. 1875.

598. I. Francis Bond[8] living in Cambridge, Mass.

392. William[7] (Clark,[6] Elias,[5] Elias,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Lyons, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1851. m. Anna Lida Dickie Oct. 18, 1883, a lawyer in Lyons.

I. William Clark[8] b. Nov. 2, 1885. m. Clara Faddis, dwells at Oakland, Cal.

393. William[7] (William,[6] William,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 25, 1823. m. 1st, at Belchertown, Mass., Silance L. Walker, Jan. 13, 1852. She d. at B., June 17, 1879. He m. 2nd, Sarah E. Mason of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1880. She was b. at Palmer Dec. 19, 1839 and d. at P., Nov. 22, 1889. m. 3rd, Mary L. Hammon, June 18, 1890, at War, Mass., who was b. Mar. 16, 1854, in North Dana, Mass. No ch.

394. Julia[7] (Wm.,[6] Wm.,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1825. m. C. D. Sears of Molin, Ill., Oct. 16, 1853.

I. Wm. C.[8] b. Aug. 26, 1857. d. Oct. 12, 1857.

II. Lizzie M. b. Aug. 6, 1860.

III. Jennie B. b. Mar. 22, 1866.

395. Maria[7] (Wm.[6] Wm.,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 31, 1827. m. Rev. M. K. Cross of Belchertown, Sep. 1852. She d 1855.

I. Whitman[8] b. Sep. 1, 1851.

396. Mary[7] (Wm.,[6] Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1])b. July 5, 1830. m. H. F. Wing at Palmer, Mass. She d. 1856. Had ch. Ella M., and Alice M., both m.

397. Addie,[7] (Wm.,[6] Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 26, 1842. m. C. H. Ives at Amboy, Ill., Jan. 1, 1863.

I Lottie E.[8] b. at A. Jan. 14, 1868. d. Sep. 26, 1868.

II. Alice M. b. at A. Dec. 15, 1875. Dwells at A.

398. William[7] (Eben.,[6] Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 30, 1837. m. 1st, Apr. 18, 1863, Mrs. Mary E. (Ward) Norton, widow of Wm. H. Norton. She d. Sep. 12, 1896. He m. 2nd, Jan. 11, 1898, Mrs. Mary E. (Hastings) Wells. She was b. Apr. 2, 1848. No ch.

399. Abbie[7] (Amos,[6] Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Palmer, Mass., Apr. 5, 1840. m. June 21, 1866, Charles H. Hunting. She d. Oct. 4, 1882, at Minneapolis, Minn.

I. Ernest M.[8] b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1867. d. at C. Nov. 8, 1874.

II. Thaddeus S. b. at C., July 4, 1873. d. at C., May 27, 1876.

III. Joseph M., b. at Hyde Park, Ill., June 8, 1877. d. in Minneapolis, Minn,. Oct. 12, 1883.

400. Albert[7] (Amos,[6] Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Palmer, Mass., Oct. 31, 1842. m. at Chicago, Ill., Kate Wilson, Apr. 30, 1875. She was b. Feb. 8, 1846. No ch.

401. Adeline[7] (Amos,[6] Wm.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Belchertown, Mass., June 12, 1847. m. at Turnpost, Ill., Nov. 18, 1869, Ambrose L. Hunting.

I. Albert[8] b. at Baxter, Iowa, May 20, 1871.

II. Walter J. b. at Baxter, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1874.

III. Addie L. b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1877.

IV. Bertha b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1879.

V. Grace E. b. at Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1882. d. May 4, 1884 at Grundy Center, Iowa.

VI. Mary b. at Grundy Center, Sep. 1, 1884.

VII. Lillie b. Nov. 1887. d. at G. 1888.

402. Enoch[7] (Elias,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 26, 1822. m. 1st, Maryett Richmond, Oct. 1, 1845. She was b. Dec. 25, 1822 and d. Dec. 11, 1873. He m. 2nd, Mary Agos, Sep. 10, 1876. She was b. Jan. 13, 1836 and d. Mar. 18, 1881. He d. Apr. 27, 1891.

599. I. Orin J.[8] b. Oct. 30, 1849. m. Margaret McChesney.

600. II. Phineas P. b. Nov. 5, 1854. m. Mary Roosa

403. Mary[7] (Elias,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 24, 1824. d. Apr. 25, 1889. m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1847, Joseph Warren Haewood, by whom she had one ch. She m. 2nd, Abram Balcomb, Nov. 7, 1860. They had 3 ch. All her ch. d. in infancy.

405. Charles[7] (Elias,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 23, 1831. m. 1st, Eleanor Hicok, Apr. 17, 1853. She was b. Jan. 12, 1833 and d. Aug. 19, 1870. He m. 2nd Annie Hicok, Nov. 3, 1870. They dwelt at Bath, N. Y. He d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 16, 1909.

I. Elias A.[8] b. Apr. 18, 1854. d. July 19, 1856.

601. II. Hattie E. b. Sep. 2, 1863. m. George Saltsman.

III Eben H. b. Jan. 24, 1867. d. Oct. 1, 1888.

IV Abbie L. b. Apr. 7, 1872. m. Norman Saltsman of Dansville.

V. Charles W. b. July 13, 1873. d. Aug. 21, 1873.

VI. Nellie O. b. July 25, 1877. m. Charles W. Rector, Jan. 25, 1898, of Newport, R. I.

VII. Nora b. July 24, 1880. m. Adelbert Burger.

VIII. Wm. L. b. at Bath, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1892. d. Newport, R. I., July 22, 1910.

406. John[7] (John,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. near Bath, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1831. m. Catherine M. Bohall, Mar. 10, 1856. Dwells at Bear Lake, Mich.

I. Charles W.[8] b. Mar. 5, 1860. m. June 24, 1908, Jennie Merriman, b. Oct. 1, 1884 in Chicago, Ill.

407. Otis[7] (John,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 2, 1833. m. Aug. 15, 1862, Francena Smith, who was b. Jan. 18, 1837. Lives at Tecumseh, Neb.

I. William Burnside[8] b. Apr. 16, 1864. m. Luna A. Pape. One son Russell.

II. Laura Eliza b. Feb. 15, 1868. m. Myron Mason.

III. Orra Smith b. Apr. 3, 1870.

IV. Fannie Adda b. Feb. 18, 1873. m. Grant H. Buersetta, Jan. 6, 1898, who was b. April 7, 1872.

V. Arminta Bell b. Aug. 22, 1875. m. Joseph F. Lamb, June 3, 1896. 1 ch. Milton Mason b. Apr. 29, 1897.

V. Earl Arthur b. Oct. 17, 1880. m. Jan. 31, 1906, Nellie Goldsburg.

408. Philip[7] (Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Linn Co., Iowa, Feb. 15, 1841. m. Mar. 13, 1866, Rebecca Nancy, dr. of Pliny and Lucy Williamson of Albion, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 14, 1844. Lives at Kingsley, Iowa. Lived with his parents on a farm. When he was 13 years of age they sold the farm and went to Iowa. Received his schooling in the public schools. Was in the war of the Rebellion.

602. I. Dwight Wm.[8] b. Dec. 18, 1866.

603. II. Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 13, 1868. m. Theodore W. Stickney.
604. III. Hattie Belle b. May 22, 1872. m. Charles Y. Murray.
605. IV. Ella Jane b. Mar. 13, 1876. m. Wm. L. McEldowney.
V. William Joachim b. July 30, 1879. d. Dec. 26, 1880.
605¼. VI. Rosa Nettie b. Mar. 13, 1882. m. Wm. Shearer, Dec. 19, 1908.
605½. VII. Agnes Lillian b. Mar. 13, 1882. m. Hosmer Shearer,
606. VIII. Philip Harrison b. Nov. 5, 1884.

408½. Dwight[8] (Philip,[7] Abigail,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 18, 1866. m. May 17, 1903, Jessie Sisson. She was b. Sep. 24, 1871.

409. Isaac[7] (Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 28, 1846. m. Jan. 25, 1872, Vina Leonard, Logan, Iowa.
607. I. Lowell Allen[8] b. June 26, 1873. m. Nella Maria Jones.
607½. II. Lillie Alice b. Sep. 14, 1875. m. Ezra Bullard.
608. III. Chester Delos b. July 9, 1879. m. Rosa Lee Christman.
609. IV. Arthur Myron b. May 20, 1882. m. Edna Mulnix.

410. Martha[7] (Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 18, 1849. m. Elmer E. Gates Sep. 14, 1871. She d. Dec. 9, 1878.
I. Ethel M.[8] b. Dec. 4, 1873. m. George Lester Farnum Nov. 1894 Farmer. I ch. Hazel Elizabeth b. Oct. 31, 1895.
II. Abbie b. Dec. 5, 1876. m. George Leslie a farmer at Leverne, Minn. 1 son in 1898.

411. Myron[7] (Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 15, 1853. m. Alvira M. Irish, Mar. 11, 1890. She d. Feb. 1, 1891. One dr. b. and d. Jan. 16, 1891. He m. 2nd, Dec. 16, 1908 Laura Mason, dr. of Otis S. and Francena Mason. Resides at Riverside, Cal. She was b. Feb. 15, 1868.

412. Abijah[7] (Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Toledo, Iowa, June 8, 1856. d. Oct. 13, 1892. m. Cassie Rockman, Apr. 18, 1883. A lawyer at Sac City, Iowa.
I. Clara[8] b. Dec. 24, 1884.
II. Grace b. May 4, 1887. d. Mar. 6, 1888.
III. Mary Helen b. June 25, 1889.

413. Rufus[7] (Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 8, 1859. m. Helen Stone, Oct. 18, 1884, who was b. in Grant Co., Wis., July 21, 1862.

I. Florence[8] b. in Iowa City, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1887. m. Carl Adolph Sandberg, of Villisca, Iowa, June 20, 1910.

610. II. Alvin Bisco b. in Kingsley, Iowa., Nov. 25, 1892. Post office address, Omaha, Neb.

414. Lucy[7] (Elliott,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 28, 1833. m. Charles W. Williamson Aug. 24, 1851. He was b. July 28, 1829. d. Oct. 21, 1891. She d. Feb. 13, 1857.

I. Elvret Elliott[8] b. Aug. 26, 1852 in Harteville, N. Y. m. Sep. 28, 1887, Mary P. Casten.

I. Lora E.[9] b. Nov. 16, 1888.

II. Vira b. July 25, 1891.

III. Ethel May b. May 28, 1894. Lives at Greenwood, N. Y.

II. Olive Jane[8] b. Feb. 26, 1854. m. Francis E. Bampbell Mar. 27, 1876, at Andover, N. Y., by Rev. Daniel Nathan. He was b. Dec. 18, 1854.

I. Louis[9] b. June 27, 1876 at Grenville, N. Y.

II. Freddie b. July 3, 1882 at Happner, Oregon. d. Feb. 9, 1884.

III. Leala Clara b. May 17, 1886, Happner, Oregon.

IV. Lula Dell b. July 7, 1891. Lives at Heppner.

415. Nancy[7] (Elliott,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 9, 1837. d. Dec. 17, 1868. m. Charles Williamson, July 26, 1857 after Lucy's death.

I. A dr.[8] b. July 9, 1858. m. Rev. S. C. Smith, Dec. 14, 1898.

II. Charity b. Nov. 23, 1859.

III. Delora b. July 19, 1862. m. Fred Phinney Dec. 29, 1881 at Andover, N. Y. They dwell at Olean, N. Y. One ch. b. and d. Apr. 1, 1892.

IV. Otis b. Mar. 21, 1865. m. Effie Ostrander, June 23, 1895. She was b. Nov. 10, 1875. No ch. S. S. Mason dwells with him, Lewis, Kan., 1927.

V. Rosilie b. May 3, 1867. d. Sep. 13, 1867.

VI. Helen Maria b. Aug. 1, 1868. d. Jan. 5, 1897. m. Feb. 22, 1885, Sterling Cyrus Smith, who was b. Jan. 13, 1866 at Colebrook, Conn.

I. Luna May[9] b. Mar. 11, 1888. d. Mar. 15, 1888.

II. Gladys Viola b. Mar. 11, 1890.

III. Claude Earle b. Jan. 22, 1892.

IV. Hazel Lora b. Sep. 18, 1896.

416. Sylvester[7] (Elliott,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 3, 1847. m. Alfretta J. Hicok, Aug. 31, 1868 at Bath, N. Y., by Rev. J. C. Stevens. She was b. Dec. 31, 1849 and d. Feb. 21, 1874, Lewis, Kansas.

I. A son[8] b. Dec. 19, 1869.
II. Elias Henry b. Feb. 26, 1871. d. Jan. 28, 1873.

417. Hellen[7] (Elliott,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 14, 1850. m. Orville E. Burden, June 6, 1874.

I. Elliott Mason b. Sep. 6, 1875.
II. Elsie Mable b. Apr. 2, 1886. Address Birdsall, N. Y.

418. Phylander[7] (Eben.,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 18, 1837. m. Jan. 1, 1856, Russell C. White. He was b. Mar. 22, 1836.

I. Celinda M.[8] b. Jan. 2, 1858. m. Aug. 12, 1896, L. Dewit Harrington, Hornellsville, N. Y.
II. Amos F. b. May 24, 1862. m. Jan. 1, 1896, Emma Smith of Lockport, N. Y. Dwells at Freemont, N. Y.
III. Dexter M. b. Feb. 17, 1865. m. Carrie Bawlsby.
Bath, N. Y. one dr. Lydia.
IV. Ebenezer W. b. Sep. 2, 1868. m. Ellen Pawling Corsan, Sep. 7, 1905. She is a graduate of Wesley College and of Womans Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa. Is practicing medicine in Washington, D. C. Mr. E. W. White is completing a course in medicine at George Washington University along with his government work in the U. S. Treasury. He belongs to the 1st Congregational Church, Washington, D. C., and she belongs to the Episcopal church, Norriston, Pa.
V. Mary R. b. May 2, 1871.
VI. George P. b. Oct. 2, 1873.
VII. Marietta R. b. Sep. 28, 1875.
VIII. Carrie R. b. May 1, 1879.
IX. Chester B. b. May 27, 1885. d. Sep. 7, 1885.

419. Edward[7] (Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 3, 1850. m. Elnora Pearson, Oct. 17, 1889.

I. Arthur Pearson[8] b. June 12, 1891. d. June 14, 1891.
II. Arthur Pearson b. May 7, 1893.
III. Rebecca Holton b. Oct. 27, 1894.
IV. Eunice Pearson b. Aug. 25, 1896.

420. Annie[7] (Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1856. m. W. I. Cashen Aug. 4, 1892. Dwelt at 2929 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., in 1902.

I. Phebe Arnold[8] b. Dec. 9, 1893. d. Apr. 1900.

II. Dorothy Josephene b. Oct. 16, 1895.

421. Joseph[7] (Eben.,[6] Isaac,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1830. m. at N. Fannie, dr. of Ezra Booth, Jan. 1, 1855. She was b. Oct. 14, 1834 and d. Feb. 22, 1892. He d. Jan. 30, 1899.

I. Ella[8] b. June 8, 1858. m. Elijer S. Conant Nov. 1875, farmer and dwell in Steel Co., N. Da.

II. Lucy b. Dec. 13, 1860. m. Wm. Tanner, Dec. 25, 1880. Dwell at Amity. Farmer. Address Ovid, Erie Co., Pa.

611. III. Fred b. Apr. 10, 1864. m. Nora Patterson.

422. Charles (Eben., Isaac, Eben., Jos., Jos., H.) b. at Concord. Pa., Oct. 26, 1836. m. Harriet Johnson Dec. 25, 1864. Was at Wayne, Pa., in 1898.

612. I. Lowie A. b. May 4, 1867. m. Emma Hopkins.

613. II. Charles Arthur b. Nov. 12, 1875. m. Edna Higgins.

614. III. Mary Ethel b. Jan. 11, 1881. unm. in 1898 and dwelt at Cary, Pa., R. F. D.

423. Nancy[7] (Eben.,[6] Isaac,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1838. m. Oct. 25, 1856, Henry Burlingame, a farmer. She d. Aug. 10, 1869. He was b. Oct. 18, 1831 and d. Mar. 19, 1898.

I. Charles L.[8] b. near Wellsburgh, Pa. m. Estella P. Wood of Lowville, Pa., Aug. 15, 1885.

I. Mary[9] b. May 25, 1886.

II. Ralph b. Apr. 5, 1895.

II. Viettie A.[8] b. Apr. 2, 1862. m. William J. Low, June 16, 1885. He is employed by a Western Rail Road Co.

I. Ray[9] b. Apr. 27, 1892, Marinette, Wis.

II. Clair b. Sep. 6, 1889.

III. Edna b. Sep. 6, 1889.

IV. Ethel b. Feb. 7, 1894.

V. Eva b. Feb. 7, 1894.

VI. William b. Nov. 11, 1897.

III. Willis O.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1869, near Beaver Dam and owing to the sickness of his mother he was taken to the home of Charles B. Washburn in North Eastern Crawford Ca., Pa., where he lived and worked on a farm in 1902. He is known by the Washburn name.

IV. Willis E. b. Feb. 14, 1869. m. Ruth R. Snapp Mar. 9, 1892. He was taken by his Aunt Mrs. Olive Rogers when two weeks old and lived with her until he m. Had ch.

I. Harry Ellis[9] b. May 10, 1894.

II. Nancy Rose b. July 20, 1896.

424. Isaac[7] (Eben.,[6] Isaac,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 11, 1842. m. Priscilla A. Starkweather Jan. 1, 1866. She was b. Apr. 28, 1846.

I. Minnie Rebecca[8] b. Oct. 12, 1870. m. Charles Proctor, a farmer, Feb. 11, 1890. Dwells at Cary, Pa., R. F. D

I. Gara Mason b. Sep. 29, 1895.

II. Carl Proctor b. Apr. 21, 1897.

425. Lucius[7] (Eben.,[6] Isaac,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 4, 1845. m. Julana, dr. of Thomas Stone in the fall of 1869. He d. July 1877. She d. in Mich.

614. I. Marvin[8] b. Nov. —, 1871. Living in Butternut, Mich. Two other sons d. young, one about 4 or 5 years old and the other 1 year.

426. Loren[7] (Eben.,[6] Isaac,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 5, 1847. m. Addie Hawkins in the fall of 1868. Dwell at Kent, O.

615. I. Maud[8] b. Oct. 5, 1870. m. 1896. Lives in Cal.

616. II. Archie Lamont b. in Union City, Pa., Apr. —, 1872, unm. Has a grocery on Market Square at Meadville, Pa.

427. Lillian[7] (Ebenezer,[6] Isaac,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July or Mar. 18, 1861. m. Harry C. Acker at Meadville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1884, by Rev. J. W. Gage. She d. at Coon Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., June 16, 1889.

I. Harry Dean[8] b. at Coon Corners July 18, 1882.

II. Alta Grace b. at Coon Corners Dec. 10, 1885.

III. Lon b. at Coon Corners, Sep. 9, 1888. d. in summer of 1890.

428. William[7] (Luke,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 31, 1812. m. 1st, Hannah L. Bry of Monroe, La., June 10, 1843. She was b. about 1828. d. in 1863 or 4, at Monroe. He m. 2nd, Margaret Toby of New Orleans, La., Jan., 1867. He was a merchant at Cambridge, Mass., and removed to Monroe, La., and became a planter. He d. at Rome, Ga., Apr. 26, 1875. His widow af-

terward m. James T. Rodd of New Orleans, La. She dwells at 1425 Josephene St., New Orleans. Mr. Mason had 2 ch. by 1 m. and 2 by 2nd m.

I. Mary Bry[8] b. Aug. 12, 1850. d.

II. Alice Tennille b. Nov. 9, 1853. d.

III. Harriet Stetson b. Sep. —, 1872. m. Douglas Anderson.

429. Josiah[6] (James,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 2, 1832. m. Emily Delery of Monroe, La. He d. July 24, 1868. She was b. Sep. 3, 1834 and d. May 19, 1896. She m. after his d. Mr. H. Filhiol, Apr. 10, 1881.

617. I. Josiah[7] b. Dec. 30, 1857. m. Georgia A. Clark.

618. II. Henry b. Mar. 13, 1865. m. Bertha Lee Puckett.

430. James[7] (Walter,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 22, 1827. m. Harriet J. Dexter of Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1851. She was b. Sep. 5, 1829, and d. Feb. 23, 1896. He dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y.

I. Harriet Caroline b. June 25, 1853. d. Apr. 9, 1859.

619. II. Mary Dane b. Dec. 23, 1856. m. Charles W. Johnson.

III. Anna Colista b. Sep. 7, 1859. d. Nov. 19, 1863.

620. IV. James Walter b. Oct. 27, 1862. m. Libbie C. Fowler of B., N. Y.

V. Francis Virginia b. Feb. 14, 1865. d. May 15, 1889.

621. VI. Stella Tenelle b. Dec. 6, 1867. m. Francis C. Morse of B.

VII. Florence Dexter b. Jan. 8, 1872. d. Sep. 28, 1890.

431. Charles[7] (Walter,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 22, 1832. m. 1st, Caroline A. Marshall of Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 24, 1859. m. 2nd, Elizabeth Howe, Nov. 8, 1865. She was b. Aug. 17, 1836. Dwelt at Winchester, Mass. He d. Mar. —, 1899.

I. Walter Russell[8] b. Mar. 30, 1868. d. Aug. 18, 1859.

II. Carrie Howe b. June 9, 1870 d. June 12, 1873.

III. Lizzie Norton b. Mar. 14, 1872. Living in L. in 1898.

432. Eugene[7] (Walter,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 9, 1834. m. Susan Sargent of Cambridge, Mass. Dec. 28, 1863. She was b. Mar. 30, 1845. He d. Dec. 4, 1880. They dwelt at Winchester, Mass. She was living in 1898.

I. Susie Sargent[8] b. June 14, 1865. d. Aug. 19, 1866.

II. Mary Alice b. Aug. 12, 1868. Living in 1898.

622. III. John Sargent b. Jan. 9, 1870, at Winchester, Mass.

433. Lydia[7] (Alphonso,[6] John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 19, 1822. m. John J. Babson of Gloucester, June 14, 1851. He was b. June 15, 1809 and d. Apr. 13, 1886. She was his 2nd wife and dwelt in Gloucester in 1900.

I. John James[8] b. in G., Feb. 13, 1854. m. July 19, 1877, Annie Russell Cook of G. He d. June 3, 1890. She was b. June 11, 1856. m. 2nd, A. W. Bolaker June 26, 1897. They had

I. John Mason Babson[9] b. in G., Oct. 30, 1879. He has the miniature painting of Josiah Mason, painted by Mrs. Blanchard, and given to him by Mrs. Myers who received it from Thomas Mason.

434. Francis[7] (Alphonso,[6] John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 18, 1828 .m. Henrietta L. Shyrock of Washington, D. C., Sep. 18, or Oct. 16, 1856.

I. Alphonso[8] b. Dec. 13, 1864. d. Sep. 30, 1892.

II. Etta Virginia b. Apr. 18, 1867. in 1899 unm. in Wichita, Kan., at 1013 N. Lawrence Ave.

III. Anna Babson b. Dec. 8, 1868.

IV. Catalina b. Oct. 14, 1875.

435. Catalina[7] (Sidney,[6] John,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. in St. John, Porto Rico, June 19, 1824. m. in New York, May 20, 1847, Theodorus Bailey Myers, who was b. Dec. 13, 1821 and d. June 16, 1888. In 1889 she and her daughter, both widows resided in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Myers had

I. Theodorus Bailey[8] Myers who afterward added the name of Mason. He was b. in New York May 8, 1848 and m. in Cal., Sep. 30, 1875, Taylor Phelps, dr. of Admiral Phelps, U. S. N. Mr. Mason is Lieut. Commander (T. B. M. Mason, U. S. N.)

II. Cassie Mason Myers b. in N. Y., Oct. 14, 1851. m. in N. Y. June 17, 1869, Julian James of N. Y. He d. July 23, 1870, aged 25 years.

436. John[7] (John,[6] John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. at Ponce, Porto Rico, Mar. 6, 1834. m. Mary Hazelhurst of Philadelphia, Pa.

I. Anna[8] b. 1866. m. Howland.

623. II. Sidney b. 1868. m. Ellen Sherrerd.

624. III. John H. b. 1869. m. Mary Johnson.

IV. Mary b. 1872. d. 1874.

437. Alphonzo[7] (John,[6] John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1844. m. Mary Thomas Caldwell of Philadelphia.

I. Helen[8] b. 1874.

II. H. Caldwell b. 1879. d. 1896.

438. Francis[7] (William,[6] Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. May 1, 1853. m. Harriet Elizabeth Sands, Nov. 17, 1876, 7. She was b. in Camburge, Dec. 3, 1856. They dwell at 424 Green Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

625. I. Francis Howard[8] b. in Worcester, Mass., May 18, 1878. m. Alice Cooper.

439. William[7] (William,[6] Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 25, 1855. m. Nellie L. Shaw Apr. 6, 1882. She was b. Apr. 23, 1858.

I. William Albert[8] b. in Charlestown, Mass., June 4, 1883.

II. John Alden b. in Germantown, Pa., Jan. 14, 1885.

III. Henry Shaw b. in Germantown, Pa., Oct. 19, 1887.

IV. Margaret b. in Germantown, Pa., Mar. 10, 1890.

V. Malcolm b. in Germantown, Pa., May 10, 1892.

VI. Katherine b. in Germantown, Pa., Nov. 30, 1895.

440. George[7] (George,[6] Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 11, 1854. m. Numetta Luella Topliff, dr. of Nancy (Mason) and C. H. Topliff. She was b. 1855. Four ch. two d. in infancy. son Ralph[8]

441. Albert[8] (Naphtali,[7] Eben.,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 14, 1812. m. Rebecca Reynolds of North Bridgewater now a part of Brockton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1832. She was b. Mar. 5, 1813.

626. I. Charles A. P. b. Aug. 1, 1836. m. Mary M. Wood.

442. Thomas[8] (Naphtali,[7] Eben.,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) Nov. 8, 1814. m. 1st, Susan Edes July 18, 1841. She was b. Sep. 18, 1821 and d. Feb. 28, 1856. He m. 2nd, Olive Drew, Oct. 28, 1856. She was b. Sep. 22, 1836. He d. Sep. 5, 1901.

I. Mary J.[9] b. Jan. 10, 1843. d. Nov. 22, 1850.

II. Flora S. b. Sep. 10, 1853.

III. Pethnel A. b. Sep. 23, 1857. d. Mar. 3, 1879.

443. William[8] (Willard,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) m. Francis C. Tripp Dec. 15, 1851.

I. Eliza Wood[9] b. Oct. 22, 1853. m. Jan. 2, 1872, Greenleaf Wood, who d. Apr. 12, 1890. They had 1 ch.

I. Clarence Emery[10] b. July 9, 1875.

II. Lydia Otis b. May 18, 1855. d. Mar. 23, 1858.

III. Francis Cornelia b. Feb. 22, 1858. m. Nov. 30, 1882, Emery Mason Wood.

IV. Mary Baker b. Aug. 24, 1867.

444. Albion[8] (Ira,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. 1826. m. Sarah Thompson 1847. He d. 1881.

445. William[8] (Ira,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 6, 1828. m. Phebe Millet Ames July 6, 1859, who was b. Feb. 24, 1835.

I. Clinton Lester[9] b. Oct. 13, 1862.

446. Hannah[8] (Ira,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. 1830. m. Joseph A. Green, 1849. She d. 1856. Had three ch.

447. Marietta[8] (Ira,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. 1832. m. Patton Philbrick 1848. 3 ch.

448. Ira[8] (Ira,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. 1835. m. Lucy H. Green 1856. Had 8 ch.

449. Lucy[8] (Ira,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. 1837. m. George P. Green 1857. Had 7 ch.

450. Albina[8] (Lewis,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 3, 1838. m. Stephen Emery Irish Jan. 1, 1862. He was b. Oct. 17, 1827 and d. June 22, 1894.

I. Flora Celesta[9] b. Sep. 17, 1863. m. George Albert Holmes in Turner, Me., Aug. 25, 1887. He was b. Feb. 26, 1859.

I. Adrian Emery[10] b. Jan. 17, 1888.

II. Earl Mason b. Aug. 31, 1889.

II. Anna Elvira b. June 13, 1866. m. A. Lincoln Purkis Mar. 12, 1888 in Auburn, Me. He was b. Apr. 6, 1863.

I. Leon Lincoln[9] b. July 28, 1889.

II. Archie Weston b. Mar. 4, 1894.

451. Albert[8] (Lewis,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 8, 1841 m. Nellie Lewis of Boston.

452. Charles[8] (Lewis,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. July 9, 1846. m. Martha F. Hollis Nov. 4, 1867. She was b. May 18, 1849.

I. Dora L.[9] b. Sep. 11, 1869.

453. Lewis[8] (Lewis,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. July 29, 1849. m. Carrie E. Watson Dec. 7, 1880, who was b. Dec. 24, 1860.

I. Eva Maud[9] b. Mar. 2, 1887.

454. Abbie[8] (Lewis,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1851. m. Henry A. Bicknell at Turner, Me., Jan. 1, 1874. Dwelt at Buckfield, Me. He was b. Oct. 10, 1843.

I. Agness[9] b. Aug. 14, 1882.

455. Clinton[8] (Samuel,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 30, 1838. m. Susan Florentine Savels Dec. 25, 1861. She was b. Nov. 26, 1840.

I. Florentine Jenette[9] b. Sep. 3, 1863. m. James E. Orr of Worcester, Mass.

II. Samuel Clinton b. July 28, 1878.

456. Harlam[8] (Samuel,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 17, 1844. m. Annie Leary Mar. 1, 1869. She was b. Mar 3, 1841. He is a last maker, Republican and a Universalist. Had no ch.

457. Rosalia[8] (Samuel,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 9, 1848. m. Robert D. Williams Mar. 2, 1874. He was b. Mar. 9, 1846.

I. Robert Clinton[9] b. Jan. 29, 1876. d. Apr. 28, 1896.

II. Burtha Mason b. Aug.. 26, 1880. d. Apr. 22, 1895.

458. Flora[8] (Samuel,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b.Apr. 2, 1850. m. May 28, 1878, Albert N. Fletcher. He was b. Aug. 14, 1849. She d. Jan. 13, 1889.

I. Albert Newell[9] b. Apr. 13, 1880.
II. Edna Margaret b. July 9, 1882.
III. Frank Rosco b. Sep. 3, 1885.

459. Virginia[8] (Luther,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Eben.,[4] Jonas,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Frederick, Md., Nov. 9, 1851. m. in Boston, Horrace A. Irish, July 2, 1877. He was b. Dec. 2, 1849.

I. Luther Mason[9] b. at Hartford, Me., May 27, 1879.
II. Lewis Monroe b. at Hartford, Me., May 27, 1879.
III. Allen Marshall b. at Hartford, Me., July 26, 1884.
IV. Elsie Ada b. at Buckfield, Me., June 10, 1892.

460. Edwin[8] (Eseck,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) Jan. 1, 1855. m. Lilliefass of Va. He is a farmer.

I. Willard,[9] II. Mayo. III. Mary.

461. Jessie[8] (Eseek,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 24, 1857. m. Dabney Strother Taylor (Great nephew of President Taylor) Dec. 20, 1876.

I. Dabney Strother[9] b. 1883.

462. Anna[8] (Eseek,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 14, 1863. m. A. B. Shalcross June 2, 1881. d. Aug. 6, 1869.

I. Stephen[9] b. 1883 and II. Edith b. 1886.

463. Willard[8] (Eseck,[7] Willard,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 24, 1865. m. June 26, 1893, Miss Hempstead, niece of U. S. Senator and Gov. Blackburn of Kentucky. He is assistant secretary of the Louisville, Ky., Packing Co.

I. Lillie Hempstead[9] b. 1894.

466. Mercy[8] (Zelotes,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Glenburn, Me., Sep. 1, 1833. m. Mr. Derby. She d. Feb. 12, 1902.

I. George Bradford[9] b. at Stillwater, Me., Dec. 16, 1859.
II. Charles Ferdinand Hanlin b. at S. Aug. 12, 1863.

467. Pethnel[8] (Zelotes,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Glenburn, Me., Aug. 25, 1835. m. Sep. 30, 1877, Ida Twomley of Lincoln, Me. She was the dr. of Eben., and Susanna Twomley. He d. June 1, 1902.

627. I. Fred Leroy[9] b. at Howland, Me., Aug. 31, 1879.
II. Creighton Vernold b. at H., Me., Aug. 19, 1882.
III. George Derby b. at H., Me., June 19, 1887.
IV. Howard Stanley b. at H., Me., May 17, 1889.
V. Guy Eugene b. at H., Me., July 25, 1894.

468. Lewis[8] (Zelotes,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Maxfield, Me., May 8, 1841. m. May 25, 1870, Lydia Ann Emery, dr. of Joseph and Lydia Emery, of Howland, Me. She was b. Dec. 3, 1840. Lewis d. Dec. 22, 1903.

632. I. Percival Wilson b. at H. May 23, 1872.

469. Susan[8] (Pethnel,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 12, 1848. m. Lewis M. Cuddington, Dec. 11, 1873. He was b. Aug. 29, 1848. He is an insurance agent at Sumerville, N. J. She is a member of the Baptist Church of that place.

I. Perley Mason b. Feb. 3, 1875. He is a Baptist, belongs to the Y. P. W. A. at S., as does also his sister Marietta.
II. Marietta Evelyn b. Apr. 20, 1877.
III. Julua Adelaide b. Mar. 21, 1879.

470. Henry[8] (Pethnel,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 22, 1850. m. Oct. 22, 1874, Emma Lee, who was b. Nov. 17, 1349. He is a Republican and an Editor of "The Record," a Baptist paper edited at Summerville, N. J.

633. I. William Lee[9] b. July 14, 1875. Is a Baptist and in 1892 was Pres. of the Y. P. W. A. at S.
II. Nina Bell b. Apr. 21, 1877. She belongs to the same Society.
III. Susan Ramsey b. Jan. 27, 1879.
IV. Emma Coleman b. Oct. 22, 1888.
634. V. Henry Luther b. Dec. 7, 1890.

471. Perley[8] (Pethnel,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. May 2, 1853. m. Nov. 26, 1878, Adelaide Margaret Elmendorf. She was b. Apr. 29, 1857. He is a Republican and an M. D.

I. Hugh Clifford[9] b. Sep. 21, 1879. d. Oct. 20, 1886.
II. Walter Scott b. Aug. 12, 1882. d. Aug. 12, 1882.
634½. III. Lester Hugh b. Mar. 28, 1888.

472. William[8] (Pethnel,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. May 10, 1858. m. Rachel Manning Townsend June 7, 1882. She was b. May 20, 1860. He is the Editor and Publisher of "The Chronicle," a Republican journal issued every week at Bound Brook, Somerset Co., N. J.

635. I. David Townsend[9] b. Mar. 11, 1883.
II. Fred Ramsey b. May 17, 1884.
III. Robert b. June 15, 1891. d. July 8, 1891.

473. Henry[8] (Henry,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 1856. m. Aug. 10, 1881. Annie Daly who was b. in 1855.

I. Henry J.[9] b. Jan. 27, 1882. d. Jan. 14, 1889.
II. Annie F. b. Mar. 27, 1886.

474. Edward[8] (Joseph,[7] Jonas,[6] Eben.,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 20, 1859. m. Mary E. Bailey Sep. 26, 1888.

I. Marion Ramsey[9] b. Apr. 15, 1892.

475. Henry[8] (David,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at North Yarmouth, Conn., Feb. 5, 1827. Attended private school and the N. Y. Academy and prepared for the Navy in which he was appointed an officer Mar. 1848 by Pres. Polk. His service included the last part of the Mexican and all of the civil war, sea and shore duty, alternating. He m. Sarah C. Davis, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1849. She was b. there Mar. 10, 1829. He is still in the U. S. N. service at Plymouth, Conn.

I. Virginia C.[9] b. Nov. 18, 1852. m. Jan. 19, 1876, Arthur C. Langdon, who was b. Sep. 27, 1854 and d. Jan. 16, 1892. Dwells at Plymouth, Conn.

476. Harriet[8] (Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 18, 1838. m. June 6, 1847, Hudson Ames. She d. Apr. 5, 1893. He was b. Jan. 18, 1827.

I. Helen Hudson[9] b. Jan. 19, 1849.
II. Alice b. July 7, 1853.

477. David[8] (Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 30, 1834. d. Feb. 22, 1870. m. Carrie Merrill.

I. Carrie[9] b. ————? m. Wm. Cobb.

478. Samuel[8] (Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 6, 1835. m. Aug. 4, 1866. She was b. Feb. 17, 1843 and d. Feb. 10, 1892.

I. Minnie E.[9] b. July 20, 1867. m. Robert W. Jackson Jan. 11, 1893. She d. Jan. 20, 1895.

II. Hattie b. Feb. 7, 1870. d. Sep. 22, 1871.

479. Mary[8] (Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] John,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. June 29, 1838. m. Andrew C. Lewis May 15, 1860.

I. Alice[9] b. Nov. 7, 1861. d. July 8, 1877.

480. Hattie[8] (Elijah,[7] Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 20, 1866. m. George Dougald Gillis Sep. 19, 1894. He was b. July 9, 1859.

I. Christian Louise[9] b. Dec. 24, 1895.

481. Mary[8] (Christopher,[7] Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 19, 1866. m. Albert L. Hall, Apr. 11, 1884.

I. Edith M.[9] b. Jan. 20, 1885.

II. George M. b. Mar. 21, 1887. d. July 31, 1887.

III. Edward A. b. July 11, 1888.

IV. Ella J. b. Jan. 5, 1895.

V. Ernest W. b. Dec. 18, 1896.

482. Emma[8] (Columbus,[7] Elijah,[6] Elijah,[5] Samuel,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 8, 1864. m. Abner F. Sprague, Sep. 11, 1883.

I. Walter M.[9] b. July 1, 1884.

II. Helen b. Oct. 14, 1888.

III. Edwin F. b. Nov. 8, 1891.

483. Charles[8] (Francis,[7] Eliphalet,[6] Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 13, 1860. For some years a railroad employee and officer in Massachusetts and in Tampico, Mex. Burser of Harvard University since June 1888. Lives in Watertown, Mass., where he is treasurer of the Historical Society and a member of the committee on publication of early town records. Member of school committee three years, Pres. Unitarian Club, Corporator Watertown Savings Bank and director Nat'l. Bank. Has been somewhat prominent in Masonic circles in Newton, Mass. Dep. Grand High Priest, Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Mass. Holds the original commission engraved on parchment of Hugh Mason

as Captain of the Watertown trainband, dated 5, Apr., 1652. He m. Sep. 23, 1886, Helen Ripley Baker, dr. of Sarah Shaw (Young) and Lieutenant Henry R. Baker, U. S. N. of Revere, Mass., b. Boston, 19, Feb. 1862.

637. I. Hugh[6] b. at Watertown Mar. 20, 1890. (A. B. Harvard 1911).

II. Helen Elizabeth b. at W., June 5, 1894.

III. Carol Young b. at W., Jan. 12, 1902.

484. Elias[6] (Mihill,[7] Aaron,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. at Bethel, Me., Aug. 18, 1846. Graduated from Bowden College in the class of 1868, and then studied law for a year with Judge Foster. Went to Gorham, N. H. and entered the hardware business. In May 1878 he went to Chicago, Ill., and was employed as a bookkeeper and as examiner of real estates at Paxton, Ill., where he m. Sarah Catherine Hill on Aug. 9, 1881. Returning to Me., he formed a partnership with his brother, Charles G. Mason and was in the hardware business for a number of years. In Apr. 1884 he withdrew from the firm and again went to Ill., and was engaged in business as a grain buyer, real estate and insurance agent. Resided at Paris, Ill., until 1888, at Terre Haute, Ind., until 1893 and at Rankin, Ill., until he died of heart disease, Nov. 20, 1897. His wife survived him. No ch.

485. Charles[6] (Mighill,[7] Aaron,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. May 4, 1857. Received his education in the public schools and at Gould Academy. Came to Norway, Me., in 1877. Was in the hardware business until 1887, since which time he has been town Clerk of Norway, and Justice of the Peace and also in the fire insurance business. Pres. of the Norway Branch Railroad. unm. in 1901.

486. Elizabeth[6] (Mighill,[7] Aaron,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. in Bethel, Me., June 13, 1861. m. Henry W. Cobb of Island Pond, Vt., Sep. 1889. They dwelt at Portland, Me., in 1901. No ch.

487. Israel[7] (Wm. Ayers,[6] Moses,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 18, 1867. m. Minnie Estella, dr. of Elbridge Garry Wheeler, June 19, 1898.

488. Edward[8] (Sylvanus,[7] Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 8, 1850. m. Emeline Simons.
I. Lester La Forest[9] b. Sep. 10, 1882.
II. Earl Evan b. Oct. 1, 1886. d. Apr. 11, 1892.
III. Glenn Rafe b. Aug. 3, 1888.

489. Seth[8] (Sylvanus,[7] Sylvanus,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 23, 1861. m. Apr. 27, 1886, Addie Mary, dr. of Daniel Gilbert and Ruth (Hotelling) Kendall.
I. Ruth Isabel[9] b. Feb. 28, 1894.

490. Betsy[8] (Hezekiah,[7] Artemas,[6] John,[5] Moses,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 21, 1871. m. June 3, 1893, Ernest H. Morrill.
I. Myron E.[9] b. Apr. 28, 1894.
II. Irene S. b. May 4, 1898.
III. Guy L. b. Jan. 12, 1901.

492. William[8] (Wm.,[7] Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 29, 1858. m. Ida Willson Jan. 29, 1888. She was b. Oct. 17, 1865.
638. I. Edith Buchanon[9] b. Feb. 2, 1889.
II. Paul Henry b. July 15, 1890.
III. John Joseph b. Nov. 26, 1891.

495½. Wallace[8] (Andrew,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 7, 1865. m. Bertha M. C. Hayward, adopted dr. of Mr. Lemuel Hayward of Keen, N. H., Apr. 29, 1895. He is cashier of Keen, N. H.
I. Lucy Lawrence[9] b. Feb. 8, 1896.
II. Martha Adams b. June 15, 1898.
III. Adele b. Dec. 24, 1902.
IV. Alice Harriet b. Dec. 13, 1906.

497. Edward D.[8] (Rufus,[7] Holland,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 10, 1858. m. Abbie Cramer Aug. 9, 1882. She was b. Oct. 23, 1862.
I. Harry E.[9] b. Nov. 12, 1884.
II. Charles W. b. May 15, 1891.

501. Alma[8] (Lewis,[7] Joseph,[6] Wm.,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 21, 1856. m. Frank M. Longley June 18, or July 19, 1873. He was b. in Morgan Co., O., May 23, 1849. d. June 24, 1906.

I. Oella A.[9] b. May 21, 1874. m. Dudley Rhodes Parker of Zanesville, O., Nov. 27, 1895. 1 ch. Bernice[10] b. Feb. 3, 1897.

II. Emma H. b. Sep. 10, 1874. m. Kelly Skipton. Ch. Harold, Robert, Irvin and Nellie

III. Mabyn V. b. Apr. 14, 1879. m. Thomas Mendenhall. Ch. Dale,[10] Walter, Geren.

IV. Ervin C. b. Dec. 5, 1881. m. Linda Davis Aug. 4, 1904. 2 ch. Dudley[10] Rhodes b. Nov. 2, 1905 and Doris b. Mar. 1, 1907.

502. Joseph[7] (Lewis,[6] Joseph,[5] Wm.,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 22, 1858. m. Isabella E. Caldwell Jan. 24, 1880. She was b. in Meigs Co., O., Nov. 24, 1857. He d. July 28, 1927.

640. I. Pearl D. Waneta b. July 4, 1881.

641. II. Gladys Fleck b. Oct. 29, 1883.

642. III. Ernest Emory b. Nov. 6, 1888.

503. Charles Cordover[8] (Lewis,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 15, 1859. m. Emma Caldwell Apr. 26, 1881. She was b. Nov. 5, 1860 in Meigs Co., O. He d. Jan. 12, 1927.

643. I. Earl I.[9] b. Apr. 22, 1882.

II. Vern Dale b. Sep. 19, 1884.

III. Lewis Floyd b. Nov. 16, 1887.

IV. Lulu Mable b. July 19, 1890.

V. Rollo Roy b. Mar. 27, 1393.

VI. Ruby Marcella b. Jan. 30, 1896 m. Walker.

VII. Charles Corwin b. Aug. 3, 1898.

VIII. Erma Fay b. Jan. 20, 1902. d. Feb. 12, 1904.

504. Raleigh[8] (Lewis,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 30, 1860. m. Mattie Williamson Oct. 30, 1887 in Gray Co., Kan. She was b. Nov. 29, 1871.

651. I. Goldie Mabyne[9] b. in Kansas City, Mo., Sep. 11, 1888.

II. Mary Emma b. in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 25, 1890.

III. William Marion b. near Lowell, O., Dec. 8, 1893.

IV. Princess Olive b. near Lowell, O., Apr. 25, 1895.

V. Joseph Perley b. near Lowell, O., Oct. 16, 1897. d. Feb. 11, 1898.

VI. Lillian b. near Lowell, O., Apr. 5, 1899.

VII. Lewis Merle b. in Emporia, Kan., Mar. 20, 1902.

VIII. Clare Ray b. near Lowell, O., Aug. 28, 1905.

505. Mary[8] (Lewis,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 8, 1864. m. Sep. 14, 1886, Charles J. Ginn, who was b. Apr. 19, 1859.

659. I. Louis Edward[9] b. Aug. 10, 1887. d. Aug. 1887.
II. Marion Mason b. Aug. 12, 1888.
III. Mildred Lucille b. June 28, 1890.
IV. Jennie Devol b. May 11, 1892.
V. Arthur Harold b. Feb. 20, 1894.
VI. Alma Lorena b. Feb. 25, 1896.
VII. Edgar Orlo b. July 2, 1898.
VIII. Walter Scott b. June 14, 1901.

506. Jonas[8] (Lewis,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 22, 1865. m. Catherine B. Keller July 11, 1889. She was b. July 19, 1864.

667. I. Florence Lolo[9] b. July 15, 1890.
II. Hazel Mina b. Nov. 24, 1891.
III. Zon Nelson b. July 18, 1894.
IV. Theron Owen b. July 18, 1894.
V. Edith Margaret b. Dec. 27, 1898.
VI. William Russell b. Nov. 8, 1902.
VII. Jessie Beulah b. Sep. 7, 1904.

507. Frank[8] (Lewis,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 21, 1868. m. Sep. 25, 1890, Mary Keeler b. Jan. 4, 1867.

674. I. Princess Olive[9] b. Dec. 10, 1891.
II. Belva Irene b. Aug. 29, 1893.
III. Orland Keeler b. Aug. 20, 1895. d. Dec. 2, 1897.
IV. Jonas Devol b. Jan. 20, 1898.
V. Ceola May b. Sep. 19, 1904.
VII. Beulah Orinda b. Nov. 1, 1906.

508. Lewis Perley[8] (Lewis,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 28, 1872. m. June 10, 1893 at McConnelsville, O., Irene Belle McSwords, b. June.

681. I. Edith Brooks[9] b. Zanesville, O., June 8, 1902.
II. Herbet Buell b. Zanesville, O., June 12, 1904.
III. Mary Ruth b. Zanesville, O., Aug. 20, 1906.

509. Elmer[8] (Jonas,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 18. 1861. m. Mar. 26, 1884, Jennie Gray.

510. Joseph[8] (Jonas,[7] Jos.,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 22, 1863. m. Laura A. Davis May 13, 1883.

685. I. Arlis D.[9] b Nov. 9, 1882.
II. Princess Muriel b. Jan. 13, 1885.

512. Arthur[8] (Ruben,[7] Adelphia,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Muskingum Tpt., Washington Co., O., Apr. 14, 1861. m. Lillie E. Burlinghan, Nov. 20, 1882. She was b. Apr. 12, 1863. He d. Jan. 4, 1893.

687. I. Curt C.[9] b. Jan. 10, 1884.

II. Mable b. July 26, 1886.

514. William[8] (Ruben,[7] Adelphia,[6] Wm.,[5] Jos.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Adams Tpt., Washington Co., O., May 1, 1869. m. Diora Miller of Pomeroy, O., m. at Athens, O., Sep. 11, 1895. They dwell at Swift, O.

I. William B.[9] b. Dec. 2, 1897.

517. Charles[8] (Calvin,[7] Thaddeus,[6] Thaddeus,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. July 27, 1830. m. 1st June 2, 1852, Adra Esther Mason, dr. of Jeremiah Mason of Sullivan, N. H. She was b. Jan. 26, 1832 and d. Mar. 6, 1861. m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth (Andrews) Bassett, dr. of Malachi and Elizabeth (Herrick) Andrews of Gloucester, Mass., and widow of Rev. Warren Bassett. She was b. Feb. 5, 1838 and d. Mar. 25, 1898. On the 15th of Sep. 1853 while at work in the mill of A. E. Perry at Harrisville, he was caught in the machinery by his left arm, which was torn off making it necessary to amputate at the shoulder joint. He came to Marlborough to reside in 1859. They afterward lived in Sanford, Me.

691. I. Ella Gertrude[9] b. at Dublin, N. H., Aug. 15, 1853. m. Malachi Woodbury Andrews.

692. II. Ada Sophia b. in Sullivan, Oct. 9, 1856. m. Wm. S. Dort.

693. III. Arthur Ellery b. in Marlborough Apr. 7, 1865.

694. IV. Adra Rebecca b. in Marlborough Dec. 10, 1868. Teaches Art in Keen, N. H.

518. James[8] (Dexter,[7] Thad.,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 21, 1832. m. Nov. 14, 1853 Lydia Ann Morris, dr. of Addison Morris. She was b. Oct. 22, 1834 and d. Jan. 3, 1893. He d. May 5, 1885.

I. James Addison[9] b. Jan. 4, 1857. d. Feb. 12, 1859.

II. Willis Morris b. Jan. 21. 1865. d. Aug. 27, 1886.

695. III. Flora Anna b. Sep. 7, 1868. Living in Milford, N. H.

519. Atherton[8] (Charles,[7] Thad.,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sep. 13, 1856. Educated in the public schools of F. Graduated from the F. high school in June 1875 and entered Harvard College the following September. Graduated from H., June 1879, and from H. Medical school, June 1882. Practiced in F. since. m. June 17, 1890, Gertrude Leone, dr. of George W. and Diana M. Block, of Gardner, Mass. She was b. July 25, 1856. He has written several historic works. Is treasurer and librarian of the F. Historical Society and a member of the Board of Health. Pathologist to the Burbank Hospital.

696. I. Alice Caroline[9] b. in F., Oct. 11, 1891.

520. James[8] (John,[7] John,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 13, 1839. m. at Akron, O., Lydia, dr. of Samuel and Elizabeth Arnold Mar. 31, 1874. She was b. in Bloomington, Pa., Mar. 24, 1851. On July 20, 1864 he lost an arm while in front of Petersburg, Va., where he was while ranking 1st Lieutenant in command of Co. A. 31st Reg. Enlisted as private in 14th N. H., Vol. Made Lieut. of colored Reg. in S. Lancaster, Mass., whither he removed from Westmoreland, N. H., in 1887. Is a grocer.

697. I. Paul Clinton[9] b. May 29, 1878.

II. Ruth Gertrude b. Jan. 8, 1880.

III. Paul b. Mar. 19, 1884.

521. Emma[8] (John,[7] John,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 7, 1844. m. Sumner Clark Winchester Sep. 1865.

700. I Edward Mason[9] b. Apr. 27, 1870.

701. II. Lillian Marion b. Feb. 13, 1876. m. John Donovan Mar. 12, 1894.

I. Emma Matilda b. Dec. 25, 1895.

II. Kate Mason b. Oct. 23, 1887.

702. III. Walter Scott b. June 13, 1879.

522. Ellen[8] (John,[7] John,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 10, 1849. m. Mar. 19, 1877, Ezekiel Bosworth of Keen, N. H.

703. I. Roy Mason[9] b. July 30, 1887.

523. Edward[8] (David,[7] John,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Newton, Mass., June 9, 1849. m. Feb. 1, 1877, Lelia Sylvina Nickerson, dr. of Thomas and Sylvina Nickerson of Newton Center, Mass. Graduated at Harvard in 1869.

704. I. Ella Sarah[9] b. June 15, 1878.

705. II. Edna Sylvina b. June 15, 1878.

706. III. Florence b. June 17, 1886.

524. Henry[8] (David,[7] John,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 20, 1857. m. Ida Perry, dr. of Harrison J. and Mary E. Dawes of Meldon, Mass. They dwelt at Newton Center. His office at 31 Milk St., Room 210, Boston. He graduated at H. in 1878.

708. I. Marguerite[9] b. June 29, 1885.
709. II. Dorthea b. May 16, 1887.
III. Mildred b. Dec. 24, 1888.
IV. Harrison Dawes b. Aug. 21, 1890.
V. David Haven b. May 26, 1892.

525. Samuel[8] (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 18, 1819. m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1843, Maria Antoinette Whitimore of Pepperill, resides in Boston. She d. and he m. 2.

713. I. Mary Ann[9] and II. Flora E. both living in Boston.

526. Stephen[8] (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 8, 1821. m. Sep. 20, 1846, Lucy Ann Collester of Marlboro, N. H. She d. Jan. 13, 1875. He d. Dec. 16, 1878. Ch. all b. in Dublin, N. H.

715. I. Hartley Day[9] b. July 23, 1847. m. Eliza Bean.
716. II. Oren L. b. Aug. 1, 1849. m. Susie M. Palmer.
717 III. Orson L. b. Aug. 1, 1849. m. Martha F Starkey
718. IV. Ella E. b. Aug. 1, 1859. m. William H. Reyoum.
719. V. Lettie A. b. Aug. 29, 1853. m. 1st, Edwin Hall. m. 2nd, Clarence Mansfield.
VI. William T. b. Dec. 1, 1855. d. Oct. 20, 1870.
720. VII. Eddy C. b. Feb. 23, 1858. m. Hattie Dexter
721 VIII. Myrtie E. b. Aug. 23, 1860. m. Fred A. Parker.
722. IX. Orley S. b. Oct. 29, 1862. m. Alice Clark
723 X. Fred S. b. Feb. 15, 1865. m. Bertha Prescott.
724. XI. Bert C. b. July 8, 1867. m.

527. Elijah[8] (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 23, 1825. m. Clarica Cob.

725. I. Warren W.[9] m. no ch. Lives in Troy, N. H.
II. Charles S. m. and had 1 son Harry.[10] Lives in Boston, Mass.

528. George[8] (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] etc.) b. Nov. 13, 1828. m. Lois A. Parkis.

727. I. George G.[9] m. L. Woodward, lives in Chesham, N. H. 1 son Reginald[10] G.
II. Bowner D. m. B. M. Jones lives in Boston.

529. Mary[8] (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] etc.) b. Mar. 24, 1831. m. Solon Willard. Lives in Harrisville, N. H.

729. I. E. C.[9] m. and lives in H., has a family.
II. E. M. m. and lives in Boston. Has a family.
III. Eva A. m. Charles Q. Nye.
IV. Samuel lives in H.

530. Joel[8] (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] etc.) b. Apr. 19, 1835. m. C. G. Richardson.

733. I. F. Ervin[9] m. had 1 ch. Lives in Rosendale, Mass.
II. Anna R. m. D. Wood. Had 1 ch. Lives in Marlboro, N. H.
III. E. C. lives in Marlboro, N. H.

531. James[8] (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] etc.) b. Sep. 2, 1839. m. Sarah Richardson, Apr. 12, 1869, who was b. Mar. 3, 1847. Dwelt in Keen, N. H.

736. I. Vinton Walter[9] b. May 20, 1866. m. Hattie Gertrude Lord.
II. Ina Diantha b. Feb. 25, 1876.

532. Martin[8] (Merrill,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1843. m. Nov. 28, 1867, Jennie J. Willard, who was b. Feb. 11, 1850.

536. Merrill[8] (Merrill,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 2, 1865. m. Jan. 11, 1892, Ada F. Hayes, who was b. Nov. 4, 1865.

738. Claude F.[9] b. Feb. 28, 1896.

537. Sarah[8] (Jesse,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) Feb. 25, 1834. m. 1st, Alden Harrington of Walden, Vt., Dec. 31, 1863. He d. Apr. 15, 1868. m. 2nd, Sereno Montgomery, Sep. 14, 1869. He was probate Judge. She d. Oct. 25, 1893.

Her ch. by 1st, m.
I. Henry Mason[9] b. Jan. 15, 1865. unm.
II. Lillian May b. Apr. 10, 1868. m. James Broadfoot of Scotland in 1893 and had
I. Henry Harrington.

538. Henry[8] (Jesse,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 28, 1836. m. Ellen Gile of Walcot, Vt., July 4, 1862. He d. Sep. 14, 1864 in the hospital at Annapolis, Md. She m. again but d. soon after. No ch.

539. Hannah[8] (Jesse,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 16, 1838. m. Henry Smith of Cabot, May 31, 1870. She d. 1883 or 4.

741. I. Myrtie Augie[9] b. Aug. 14, 1874.

II. Mary Jessie b. Oct. 16, 1876.

540. Nathaniel[8] (Jesse,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 10, 1842. m. Dec. 30, 1870, Sarah Scott of Niles, Mich. They lived in Cabot until 1892, then removed to Cumberland, Me.

743. I. Fred[9] b. Oct. 9, 1874.

II. Nellie b. Jan. 17, 1882.

541. Nellie[8] (Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 16, 1845. m. Nov. 28, 1866, George W. Marston of Mahlboro. He was b. Sep. 17, 1844. Was in the war of the Rebellion.

745. I. Eugene[9] b. Aug. 16, 1867.

II. Stella Adeline b. Apr. 4, 1870. m. June 13, 1894, John R. Wellman who was b. Feb. 4, 1867.

542. Herbet[8] (Nath.,[7] Nath.,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) June 20, 1849. m. June 26, 1877, Abbie Francis Alexander of East Swansey. She was b. Nov. 27, 1854 and d. Jan. 15, 1897. Dwelt at Glens Falls, N. Y.

747. I. Herbet Delevan[9] b. Nov. 2, 1878.

II. Alexander b. Aug. 7, 1880.

543. Mary[8] (Alonzo,[7] Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 29, 1842. m. John Gibbs Spring Feb. 18, 1863. He was b. at Calais, Me., Feb. 18, 1835. Resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

749. I. William Merrill Warren[9] b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1864. m. Adelaide Louise Wright, Dec. 13, 1888. They reside in Boston.

I. Mary Elizabeth b. in Fitchburgh, Apr. 26, 1890.

II. Edna Arvilla b. in F. Dec. 5, 1867.

III. Florence Gertrude b. in F., Apr. 5, 1876.

544. Crosby[8] (Ashley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 16, 1837. m. Emma Frances Carter Oct. 17, 1865. She was b. Sep. 7, 1847.

752. I. Nellie Josephene[9] b. Sep. 2, 1866. m. Benjamin E. Guillou.

II. Frank Ashley b. Sep. 12, 1867.

III. Charles Henry b. Nov. 8, 1869. m. Louise Sherin.

IV. George Frederic b. July 4, 1871.

V. William Crosby b. July 24, 1873. m. Lena Beckwith.

VI. Jessie Fisk b. Mar. 24, 1875.

VII. Abbie Alice b. July 4, 1876. m. Fred D. Olcutt.

VIII. Luella Roxby b. Feb. 17, 1879.

IX. Mary Elizabeth b. Nov. 17, 1880. d. Oct. 5, 1889.

X. Allen Nowcomb b. Apr. 12, 1883.

XI. Nathan Foster b. Aug. 22, 1885.

XII. Dauphin Wilson b. July 12, 1887.

XIII. Sarah Lucinda b. Jan. 27, 1889.

545. Josephine[8] (Ashley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 10, 1843. m. May 25, 1863, Allen Newcomb Clapp. He was b. Jan. 2, 1837. She d. Dec. 24, 1885.

764. I. Annie Mason[9] b. Oct. 7, 1865. m. 1st, Benjamin H. Hoyt, Mar. 10, 1886. He d. Mar. 21, 1866. m. 2nd, Royal Ripley Sheldon July 22, 1889.

II. Fred b. June 13, 1869. d. Oct. 4, 1869.

546. Hattie[8] (Ashley,[7] Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 4, 1850. m. John Wood Babbitt Aug. 21, 1879. He was b. June 12, 1835.

766. I. Helen Isabelle[9] b. Nov. 5, 1800.

II. Ruth Josephine b. July 25, 1886.

III. Charles Everts b. May 16, 1891.

547. Adelaide[8] (Sylvester,[7] Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 11, 1842. m. Oct. 10, 1861, Edward P. Brown, who was b. Sep. 18, 1840.

769. I. Joseph E.[9] b. July 31, 1865. d. Feb. 10, 1878.

II. Leslie A. b. May 26, 1867. m. Sarah A. Lamb Dec. 27, 1893

III. Lizzie M. b. May 26, 1867. d. Jan. 26, 1878.

IV. Frances A. b. Aug. 23, 1872. m. James S. Smith Feb. 8, 1894. He was b. Mar. 23, 1873.

I. Ruth F.[10] b. June 28, 1894.

V. William H. b. Jan. 25, 1877. d. Feb. 1, 1878.

548. Henry[8] (Cyrus,[7] Asa,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. 1852. m. Emma ————?, who was b. June 17, 1850. Farmer, Republican, and Granger.

774. I. Eugene[9] b. Nov. 1, 1853.

549. Bion[8] (Cyrus,[7] Asa,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 9, 1857. m. Anna ————? who was b. Jan. 9, 1860. Farmer, Granger and Republican.

775. I. Floyd[9] b. Jan. 29, 1883.
II. Cyrus b. Apr. 12, 1885.
III. Mabel b. Jan. 10, 1887.
IV. Roy b. Aug. 29, 1889.
V. Ernest b. Oct. 18, 1895.

550. Almond[8] (Levi,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 27. 1849. m. in Marlboro, Sep. 6, 1871, Seola M. Burpee who was b. in Manchester, N. H., July 19, 1851. Farmer, member of Congregational church in Marlboro. Ch. all b. in M.

780. I. Everett S.[9] b. July 19, 1872. m. Nellie M. Reed.
II. Essie S. b. May 21, 1875.
780½. III. Eugene F. b. July 10, 1878.
IV. Estella S. b. June 14, 1884. d. Oct. 17, 1885.
V. Ethel M. b. June 9, 1887.

551. Leston[8] (Levi,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan, Apr. 28, 1853 and lived there 18 years. m. July 2, 1890, Ada R. Holland who was b. in St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1863. He was in a store at Marlboro 2 years. Came to Keen in 1873. Was clerk in clothing store of Seward and Willard Co. for 10 years and succeeded them in business as Mason and Wheeler for 5 y. since which time he owned the Clothing Store himself. He d. Aug[9] 14, 1900. Was member of the Masonic order being a past master of Social Friends Lodge, a past high Priest of Chestier Royal Arch chapter and a member of Hugh De Payens Commandery. Also a member of City Council in 1894 and 5. Was Pres. of same in 1895.

781. I. Leonard E.[9] b. Mar. 2, 1893.

552. Lucelia[8] (Allison,[7] Cyrus,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 9, 1870. m. Mar. 20, 1895, Morton Ellery Satchell, who was b. Mar. 17, 1871. Resides at 8 Roberts St. Rosindale, Mass.

782. I. Allison Mason[9] still b. Mar. 23, 1896.
II. Dorothy Leonard b. Aug. 31, 1899.

553. Fred[8] (John,[7] Cyrus,[6] Benj.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 29, 1868. m. Gertrude L. Smith Dec. 1, 1896. She was b. May 28, 1875 at Hoyt, N. B. He is a Station Agent, Trinity Place, Huntington Ave., Boston and Albany R. R. A trusted employee.

784. I. Virginia Althea[9] b. Nov. 9, 1898.

554. Dwight[8] (Ormando,[7] Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 11, 1852. m. 1st, Emma Amminda White of Winchendon, Mass, Jan. 1, 1874. She was b. Feb. 26, 1852 and d. Nov. 30, 1883. He m. 2nd, Lois Anna Allyn, Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1893. She was b. Mar. 27, 1869.

785. I. Orlando White[9] b. Feb. 17, 1877.

II. Josephene Dwight b. Feb. 28, 1879.

III. An infant son b. Oct. 24, 1894 d. Oct. 24, 1894.

555. Marcus[8] (Ormando,[7] Rufus,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 7, 1861. m. Edyth Haywood Isham who was b. 1861 and d. July 24, 1892.

556. James[8] (Ormanda,[7] James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Walworth Sep. 26, 1840. m. 1st, Henretta E. Smalley 1863. She was b. June 15, 1842. m. 2nd, Laura A. Finley, Apr. 22, 1882. She was b. in W. June 17, 1835.

787. I. Irving[9] b. Apr. 10, 1867. d. Oct. 15, 1869.

557. Emma[8] (Ormanda,[7] James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 19, 1845. m. A. J. Blythe, Dec. 13, 1865. He was b. June 29, 1840.

788. I. Eva A.[9] b. Nov. 18, 1866. d. June 13, 1869.

II. Cora E. b. Sep. 13, 1870. d. Mar. 3, 1874.

III Lottie M. b. May 10, 1875. m. U. W. Sherborne Dec. 11, 1895.

559. F———[8] (James,[7] James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 27, 1846, m. Oct. 21, 1866, Emma J. Mason, who was b. Oct. 25, 1846. He d. May 10, 1878.

I. Alice[9] b. Aug. 27, 1870. d. Aug. 27, 1870.

II. Charles b. May 19, 1868. d. June 23, 1888.

791. III. Bertha b. Aug. 19, 1876 m. Dec. 7, 1891, John N. Thompson, who was b. Feb. 11, 1869.

I. Julius[10] b. Jan. 23, 1893.

560. Ella[8] (James,[7] James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1850. m. Mar. 21, 1869, James Wilson, who was b. Jan. 7, 1843.

792. I. Etta M.[9] b. Jan. 17, 1870. m. Aug. 14, 1894, Lyman Avis who was b. Jan. 10, 1873.

I. Ralph L.[10] was b. Aug. 27, 1895.

II. Mary E. b. Jan. 17, 1870. d. Mar. 8, 1870.

III. Edward M. b. June 9, 1872. m. May 6, 1896, Minnie Edwards, who was b. Apr. 1877.

IV. Orlo W. b. Jan. 16, 1875. m. July 12, 1899, Mary Orlos who was b. Nov. 3, 1878.

V. Charles O. b. Mar. 16, 1881.

VI. James O. b. Aug. 5, 1889.

561. Hiram[8] (James,[7] James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Monroe Co., N. J., Dec. 12, 1852. m. Mary F. Porter Mar. 24, 1876. She was b. in Jasper Co., Iowa, Feb. 26, 1855.

797. I. Oletus P.[9] b. in Polk Co., Iowa, Jan. 19, 1876. m. Bertha Avise.

II. J. Cletus b. in Polk Co., Iowa, Sep. 9, 1878.

562. James[8] (James,[7] James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Polk Co., Iowa, Dec. 5, 1855. m. Mar. 24, ——? Hannah C. Mason, who was b. in O., July 4, 1857.

799. I. Ernest[9] E. b. Aug. 12, 1880.

II. Carl A. b. Nov. 11, 1882.

III. Alma M. b. May 18, 1885.

IV. Susa C. b. Oct. 6, 1891.

563. James[8] (James,[7] Samuel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 16, 1849. m. Nettie Brower who d. in the spring of 1897. They dwell at 45 Myrtle St., Portland.

803. I. James Frederich[9] 25 or 30 years old in 1905. Graduated at Harvard College. Also made a study of music.

567. Wm.[8] (George,[7] Samuel,[6] Dan.,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 2, 1857. m. Myriam P. Morton, dr. of Nelson Morton of Standish.

808. I. Edith M.[9] II. William N. They reside in Westbrook.

569. Mary[8] (James,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 3, 1840. m. Alfred Doggett, who was b. Aug. 23, 1837 and d. Aug. 20, 1878.

I. Alfred[9] b. Aug. 16, 1864. d. Mar. 5, 1865.

911. II. Mary Edith b. Oct. 5, 1865.

III. Grace Eliza b. June 19, 1867.

IV. John M. b. July 5, 1869. m. Winifred Conover, Aug. 12, 1893.

V. James Mason b. Feb. 29, 1872.

VI. Edward Herbet b. Nov. 25, 1873.

570. Edward[8] (James,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 21, 1845. m. Elizabeth Warren, Oct. 23, 1878.

716. I. Edna Warren[9] b. Sep. 1, 1882.

571. Herbert[8] (James,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 15, 1850. m. Mary Louise Newell, Oct. 2, 1872.

717. I. Frank Herbet[9] b. Sep. 26, 1877.

II. Mary Louise b. Mar. 5, 1880. d. July 31, 1880.

III. Hellen Newell b. Dec. 14, 1882.

572. Burdett[8] (James,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 4, 1855. m. Sep. 11, 1884, Martha Read Fallowes.

Had one dr., Martha Read Fallowes[9] b. Jan. 9, 1886. d. Mar. 17, 1888.

573. Emogene[8] (George,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 18, 1843. m. Elihu Lester Austin May 9, 1871. He was b. Mar. 25, 1843. d. May 13, 1909.

821. I. Julia[9] Lester b. July 2, 1876. d. July 10, 1876.

822. II. Harriet Janet b. Feb. 17, 1874. m. Thomas E. Blackshear.

823. III. Mabel Emogene b. Aug. 5, 1881.

574. Estella[8] (George,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 9, 1845. m. James H. Weaver Apr. 16, 1873. He d. Aug. 20, 1903. She d. Aug. 20, 1905.

825. I. James[9] Mason b. Sep. 17, 1875. d. June 3, 1902.

II. Florence Estella b. June 25, 1881. Living in N. Y. City.

575. Louis[8] (George,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 18, 1847. m. 1st, Elizabeth Caroline Merwin, Oct. 25, 1871. She was b. May 16, 1846 and d. June 13, 1877. He m. 2nd, Ellen Atkins, Oct. 31, 1878. He d. Oct. 15, 1903.

828. Son Harry.

576. John[8] (George,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 14, 1853. m. Margaret Baird, who was b. Apr. 8, 1855. d. Nov. 1914.

830. I. Wallace Baird[9] b. Aug. 6, 1879.

830½. II. Marion C. b. June 20, 1889. m. Feb. 1919, Geo. Hotchkiss, 116 Avon St., New Haven, Conn.

577. John[8] (Richard,[7] Richard,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 20, 1829. He was a baker. m. Emma Woodland, Jan. 14, 1858. He d. Feb. 17, 1893. She was b. June 1, 1833 and was living in Easton, Me., in 1902.

I. Richard[9] b. Aug. 5, 1859. d. Oct. 11, 1859.

II. George Russell b. July 19, 1860. d. Aug. 7, 1862.

III. Emma b. Aug. 11, 1862. d. Feb. 7, 1872.

IV. Louis Dungan b. Apr. 30, 1864. d. July 12, 1865.

V. Minnie b. Dec. 19, 1865. d. Feb. 20, 1872.

831. VI. Ella b. Jan. 26, 1868. m. Andrew Jackson Dewlin.

VII. John C. b. Sep. 2, 1869. d. Jan. 30, 1872.

832. VIII. George C. b. Feb. 22, 1872. m. Ethel Wright Nov. 7, 1896. She was b. Dec. 4, 1882.

833. IX. William W. b. Jan. 21, 1876. m. Assie Brochausup Aug. 19, 1891.

578. Richard[8] (Richard,[7] Richard,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 15, 1830. He was a baker d. May 5, 1884. m. Feb. 1, 1853, Louisa Chaytor.

835. I. Charles Chaytor.[9]

II. Harry Mills d. 1866.

III. Mary Westbay.

IV. Kate Myers.

V. Charles Henderson.

VI. Richard Clark.

VII. Louis Dungan.

VIII. Fannie Louise.

IX. James Dickinson.

579. William[6] (Richard,[7] Richard,[8] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 8, 1833. m. Nov. 7, 1858, Carrie C. Boulden. He d. July 5, 1868. Was a baker.

843. I. Richard.[1]
II. Wm. Atkinson.
III. Samuel Teal.
IV. Carrie Estelle
V. Maggie Dungan.

580. Samuel[8] (James,[7] Richard,[8] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 14, 1855. m. Oct. 10, 1877, Alicea Campbell.

848. I. Mabel A.[9] b. Aug. 30, 1878.

581. Warren[8] (William,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 5, 1845. m. Ella Parks, resides at 36 Jefferson St., Newton, Mass.

8 ch. I. Florence[9] d. 1893 or 4.

849. II. Helen[9] who m. Ernest Smith, Unitarian Minister at Farmington, Mass.

582. Frederick[8] (Amos,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Marlborough, N. H., Apr. 13, 1848. m. Nov. 29, 1871, Nellie B., dr. of Daniel and Lucy Ann (Sprague) Wright. She was b. July 16, 1854. Dwell at Keen, N. H. No. ch. He is an undertaker and a Republican.

583. Henry[8] (Amos,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 29, 1849. m. Isabella, dr., of George and Elizabeth (Hartshorn) Lovering, June 4, 1873. Resides in Northfield, Mass. She was b. Mar. 22, 1853.

856. I. Frank H.[9] b. July 9, 1874.
II. Walter L. b. May 6, 1876.
III. Arthur W. b. Dec. 21, 1882.
IV. George A.
V. Raymond L. b. May 9, 1886.

584. Marietta[8] (Amos,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 19, 1852. m. Jan. 25, 1871, Alfred L. Putney. Resides at Keen, N. H. He was b. May 17, 1847. Is a liveryman and a Republican.

861. I. Herbet A.[9] b. Apr. 12, 1875.

585. Edwin[8] (Amos,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 27, 1853. m. 1st, Martha E. Jewett, Sep. 15, 1875, who was b. Sep. 22, 1852 and d. July 14, 1877. He m. 2nd, May 4, 1880, Ella M. Farwell of Mason, N. H. He d. June 5, 1892.

Ch. by 2nd m.

862. I. Robert G.[9] b. Apr. 29, 1881.
II. Eva May b. June 23, 1883.
III. Elmer D. L. b. Dec. 28, 1884.
IV. Grace Ella b. Oct. 27, 1888.
V. Lula Jessie b. Mar. 23, 1891.

586. Samuel[8] (Amos,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1856. m. May 25, 1885, Myra S. Howe, who was b. Dec. 23, 1859. He is a farmer and a Republican.

867. I. Elvin[9] b. Oct. 26, 1886.
II. Ines A. E. b. May 23, 1889.
III. Lucy A. b. May 6, 1893.

587. Ora[8] (Amos,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 13, 1860. m. Carrie L. Lovering, dr. of George and Elizabeth (Hartshorn) Lovering, Mar. 15, 1859. He is a farmer and a Republican.

868. I. Harry W.[9] b. Aug. 10, 1881.
II. Charles R. b. Feb. 25, 1883.
III. Clifford L. b. July 30, 1885.
IV. Carl b. May 30, 1891.

588. Anna[8] (Amos,[7] Clark,[6] etc.) b. Dec. 11, 1864. m. George A. Lovering June 27, 1886.

872. I. George L.[9] b. Oct. 29, 1887.

588½. Albert[8] (George,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] etc.) b. Dec. 6, 1855. m. Lillie Burtha Knapp, Aug. 26, 1891., who was b. Aug. 27, 1867. They dwell at Charlestown, Mass.

873. I. Clarence Willard[9] b. Nov. 2, 1892.
II. A ch. b. ————? d. 1896.

589. Ernest[8] (Joseph,[7] Clark,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 20, 1871. m. Della M. Knight, July 26, 1893, who was b. at Lancaster, O., May 22, 1875.

875. I. Lucile K.[9] b. at Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 19, 1894.

589½. Charles[8] (Harley,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Pa., Jan. 24, 1843. m. June 27, 1872, Marjory D Arnold, who was b. Apr. 12, 1850. He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1501 Adams St., in 1894. Was a lumberman, Baptist and Republican.

876. I. Arnold G.[9] b. May 18, 1876. d. Oct. 7, 1876.

II. Kittybelle b. Mar. 7, 1883.

III. Charles E. b. Apr. 1, 1890. d. May 22, 1890.

590. Susan[8] (Harley,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Pa., Oct. 1, 1844. m. Theodore Orcutt Nov. 16, 1866. He was b. Sep. 18, 1836. d. Nov. 24, 1892.

I. Hattie[9] b. Mar. 16, 1868. d. Feb. 3, 1870.

879. II. Jessie b. Apr. 21, 1870.

III. Frank b. Feb. 17, 1872. m. June 27, 1900.

591. John[8] (Harley,[7] Elias,[6] etc.) b. in Mich., Oct. 6, 1846. m. Fanny Safford in Minn., June 9, 1875. She was b. June 7, 1853. Lawyer at Furgus Falls, Minn. Member of Minn. State Legislature in 1874. Mayor of the city 1881 to 1893. For six years was member of board of trustees of Minn. Hospital for insane and for years President of same. A Republican. She was a member of the Presbyterian church.

592. Elizabeth[8] (Harley,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 6, 1849. m. Frank E. Barrett, of Minn., Feb. 7, 1871. He was b. in Franklin, N. H., July 24, 1847 and d. June 13, 1900.

881. I. Roy Frank[9] in Minneapolis, Minn., Sep. 18, 1876.

II. Raymond Mason b. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 24, 1884.

593. William[8] (Austin,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Crawford Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1848. m. Pauline J. Pilling, July 1, 1872. She was b. Mar. 10, 1853. He is a Miller at Renville, Minn.

883. I. Floy Alice[9] b. Mar. 10, 1874. m. Oct. 7, 1896 to Martin L. Hessinger.

One ch. Alice P.[10]

II. Raymond Roy b. Apr. 28, 1880 d. June 2, 1880.

III. Leonard Austin b. Nov. 8, 1882. Drowned June 18, 1899.

594. Niel[8] (Austin,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Wasioza, Minn., July 27, 1856. m. Mary E. Sammees July 17, 1878. He is an engineer.

884. I. Roy Lee.[9]

II. Thirza Eliza.

III. Walter Wingfield.

595. John[8] (Austin,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Wasioza, Minn., Jan. 25, 1858. m. 1st, Ella A. Elliott July 10, 1877. m. 2nd, Murtie Foot.

Ch. by 2nd m.

887. I. Burkley.[9]

596. Thirza[8] (Austin,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 6, 1865. m. Clarence F. Green, Sep. 29, 1880. Dwells at Dodge Centre, Minn.

888. I. William Austin.[9]

II. Edward.

III. Frank.

598. John Jay[8] (Charles,[7] Elias,[6] Elijah,[5] Elias,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 19, 1870. m. Mattie Castle Nov. 25, 1894.

891. I. Vera b. June 2, 1896.

II. A son b. July 11, 1897.

599. Oren[8] (Enoch,[7] Elias,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 30, 1849. m. Margaret McChesney June 19, 1873. She was b. Apr. 1856. He d. July 18, 1889. Dwelt in Stuben Co., Cameron Tpt., N. Y.

893. I. Eddie P.[9] b. Apr. 2, 1874. m. June 28, 1911, Jane V. Seager.

II. Mary R. b. Jan. 17, 1876. m. Clayton McAdam Nov. 9, 1892.

III. Grace b. Jan. 18, 1878. m. Melvin G. Bundy Nov. 25, 1896.

600. Phineas[8] (Enoch,[7] Elias,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Nov. 5, 1854. m. Mary Roosa, Dec. 4, 1877. She was b. Aug. 1858.

896. I. Lelia B.[9] b. June 2, 1878. m. Thomas R Campbell, June 6, 1894.

I. Mason A.[10] b. June 27, 1896.

601. Hattie[8] (Charles,[7] Elias,[6] Enoch,[5] etc.) b. Sep. 2, 1863. m. George Saltsman Feb. 18, 1885. He was b. June 23, 1863. Dwells in Kanona Stuben Co., N. Y.

898. I. Annie[9] b. Dec. 8, 1885.
II. Clara b. Aug. 14, 1888.
III. Susan b. Dec. 14, 1890.
IV. Abbie b. May 14, 1894.

603. Mary[8] (Philip,[7] Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1868. m. Mar. 13, 1892, Theodore W. Stickney. He was b. Mar. 22, 1857. Farmer Levrene, Minn.

902. I. Pearl L.[9] b. Dec. 17, 1892.
II. Bertha Edia b. Dec. 16, 1907.

604. Hattie[8] (Philip,[7] Abijah,[6] etc.) b. May 22, 1872. m. Mar. 13, 1892, Charles L. Murray farmer at Hingsley, Iowa. He was b. Apr. 10, 1867.

904. I. Mae Ella[9] b. July 6, 1893.
II. Lillian Vera b. June 14, 1895.
III. Frank Arthur b. Nov. 12, 1897.
IV. Emma Mildred b. Aug. 21, 1900.
V. Philip Floyd b. Sep. 11, 1904.
VI. Fern Iva b. Aug. 9, 1906.

605. Ella[8] (Philip,[7] Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Eben.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 12, 1876. m. Dec. 11, 1892, Wm. L. McEldowney. Dwells at Kingsley, Iowa. He was b. Sep. 1, 1866.

910. I. Eva Rebecca[9] b. May 8, 1895.
II. Jennie Alice b. Sep. 24, 1897.

605½. Agnes[8] (Philip,[7] Abijah,[6] etc.) b. Mar. 13, 1882. m. May 13, 1906, Homer S. Shearer. He was b. Mar. 22, 1882.

I. Lloyd Oswald[9] b. Mar. 6, 1907.

607. Lowell[8] (Isaac,[7] Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. June 26, 1873. m. June 26, 1900, Nellie Maria Jones at Jackson, Mich. She was b. June 12, 1874. He is at Bear Gulch, S. D. as Forest Ranger upon the reserve at that place. One son Kingdon b. Dec. 8, 1906.

607½. Lillie[8] (Isaac,[7] Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 14, 1875. m. Ezra G. Ballard, Oct. 22, 1894. He was b. Oct. 22, 1870. Lived at McLand, Oklahoma.

I. Ray Elvira[9] b. June 8, 1899.
II. Fred Mason b. July 20, 1901.
III. Jessie Lavina b. Oct. 14, 1903.

608. Chester[8] (Isaac,[7] Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 9, 1879. m. Rosa Lee Christman Aug. 13, 1907.

I. Irma Eugene[9] b. Oct. 2, 1908.
II. Vincent b. Oct. 5, 1910.

609. Arthur[8] (Isaac,[7] Abijah,[6] Enoch,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 20, 1882. m. Edna Mulnix Feb. 14, 1906. She was b. Nov. 4, 1880.

I. Myron[9] b. April 8, 1908. d. May 21, 1908.
II. Arthur Belmont b. Nov. 3, 1909.

611. Fred[8] (Joseph,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Isaac,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Apr. 10, 1864. m. Nora Patterson Sep. 9, 1891. She was b. Nov. 22, 1871. Dwells in old home at Wayne, Pa.

912. I. Florence V. b. Aug. 29, 1900.

612. Lowie[8] (Charles,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Isaac,[5] Ebenezer,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. May 4, 1867. m. Emma Hopkins Aug. 19, 1896. Dwell in West Virginia.

613. Charles[8] (Charles,[7] etc.) Nov. 12, 1875. m. Edna Higgins Nov. 12, 1897. Dwells in W. Va.

617. Josiah[8] (Josiah,[7] James,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 30, 1857. m. George A. Clarke Aug. 15, 1882, who was b. Feb. 4, 1857. He was in the Miss. Loan and Furniture Co., at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1902. Removed to New Orleans.

913. I. Mellie L[9] b. July 11, 1883.
II. J. Delery b. June 17, 1890.
III. Stella b. Aug. 8, 1892.
IV. Selby b. Dec. 2, 1894.
V. Henry b. Dec. 2, 1894. d. June 2, 1895.

618. Henry[8] (Josiah,[7] James,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. Mar. 13, 1865. m. Apr. 8, 1896, Bertha Lee Puckett. Merchant at Gallion, La.

917. I. Emily[9] b. Jan. 18, 1897.
II. John Puckett b. Aug. 15, 1898.
III. Henry b. Jan. 4, 1900.
IV. Bertha b. June 30, 1901.

619. Mary[8] (James,[7] Walter,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 23, 1856. m. Charles W. Johnson Mar. 22, 1883.

921. I. Edna Tenelie[9] b. June 14, 1889.

620. James[8] (James,[7] Walter,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Oct. 27, 1862. m. Libbie C. Fowler Apr. 16, 1885. He d. June 5, 1890.

922. I. Harriet Fowler[9] b. July 2, 1886.
II. Grace Edith b. Feb. 11, 1889.

621. Stella[8] (James,[7] Walter,[6] Josiah,[5] Josiah,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Dec. 6, 1887. m. Francis C. Morse of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1893.

924. I. Walter Ven.[9] b. Apr. 11, 1894.

624. John[8] (John,[7] John,[6] John,[5] Josiah,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] H.[1]) b. 1869. m. Mary Johnson.

925. I. John[9] b. 1897.

625. Francis[8] (Francis,[7] Wm.,[6] Samuel,[5] Josiah,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Worcester, Mass., May 14, 1878. m. Alice Matilda Cooper, who was b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1876.

926. I. Kenneth Hugh[9] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1900.

626. Charles[9] (Albert,[8] Naphtali,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1]) b. Aug. 1, 1836. m. Mary M. Wood of North Bridgewater, now Brockton, Mass., May 18, 1862. She was b. July 18, 1843. Shoemaker at Cambello, Mass.

927. I. George B.[10] b. Aug. 11, 1863. m. Susan E. Edes.
928. II. James R. b. Jan. 2, 1874. m. Augusta E. Barns.

691. Ella[9] (Charles,[8] Calvin,[7] Thad.,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 15, 1853. m. Oct. 9, 1871, Malachi Woodbury Andrews who was b. in Gloucester, Mass., July 9, 1844. Dwelt in Lynn in 1898.

929. I. Herbert[10] b. in Swampscott, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875. Graduated in June 1898 from Sufts College, Mass.

II. Flora Gertrude b. in S. May 3, 1883.

692. Asa[9] (Charles,[8] Calvin,[7] Thad.,[6] Thad.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Sullivan Oct. 9, 1856. m. Sep. 29, 1875, Wm. S. Dort. He was b. in Keen, N. H., July 25, 1852. Resides in Grand Rapids, Mich.

693. Arthur[9] (Charles,[8] Calvin,[7] Thad.,[6] etc.) b. in Marlboro, N. H. Apr. 7, 1865. Went to Boston in 1883 and there m. Jan. 17, 1893, Alice May Joy, who was b. in B. May 1, 1870. Her father was John D. W. Joy, b. in B. Apr. 6, 1828. Her mother was Francis (Bassett) Joy b. in B. Feb. 16, 1892. They were m. May 4, 1854.

715. Hartley[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Joseph,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Dublin July 23, 1847. m. Eliza Bean Oct. 1872. She d. May 1885.

931. I. William H.[10] b. Mar. 3, 1874.

II. Earnest b. Sep. 1883. d. Nov. 1884.

716. Oren[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] etc.) b. in Dublin Aug. 1, 1849. m. July 4, 1873, Susie M. Palmer. He d. Dec. 28, 1875.

933. I. Grace Ann[10] b. Nov. 17, 1875.

717. Orson[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7]) b. in Dublin, Aug. 1, 1849. m. July 4, 1874, Martha F. Starkey.

934. I. Gertrude R.[10] b. Mar. 31, 1879.

II. Floyd O. b. Jan. 29, 1886.

718. Ella[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] etc.) b. Aug. 1, 1851. m. Oct. 26, 1871, William H. Rayoum.

936. I. Orley C.[10] b. Feb. 29, 1884.

719. Lettie[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] etc.) b. Aug. 29, 1853. m. 1st, July 4, 1874, Edwin Hall. He d. Nov. 1874. She m. 2nd, Clarence Mansfield, Aug. 1882.

937. I. Christie L.[10] b. May 7, 1890.

720. Eddy[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] etc.) b. in Dublin Feb. 23, 1858. m. June 1881, Hattie Dexter.

721. Myrtie[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] etc.) b. in Dublin Aug. 23, 1860. m. May 21, 1885, Fred A. Parker.
938. I. Harold L.[10] b. Oct. 1, 1886.
II. Lee C. b. Apr. 1888.
III. Earl b. Sep. 1889.
IV. Clarence b. Sep. 1890.
V. Vern b. Feb. 1892.
VI. Gladys E. b. Aug. 9, 1895.

722. Orley[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] etc.) b. in Dublin Oct. 29, 1862. m. June 1887, Alice Clark.
944. I. Max C.[10] b. Dec. 28, 1889.
II. Hazel A. b. Nov. 26, 1891.
III. Stephen S. b. Dec. 18, 1893.

723. Fred,[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in D. Feb. 15, 1865. m. Aug. 29, 1889, Bertha Prescott.
947. I. Hope C. b. Sep. 1, 1891.

724. Bert[9] (Stephen,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in D. July 8, 1867. m. Mar. 1892.
950. I. Vera E.[10] b. Dec. 31, 1892.

736. Vinton[9] (James,[8] Samuel,[7] etc.) b. May 20, 1866. m. Hattie Gertrude Lord Apr. 6,1895, who was b. Oct. 15, 1878.
951. I. Alice Thornbury[10] b. Mar. 19, 1898.

737. Nellie[9] (Crosby,[8] Ashley,[7] Jos.,[6] Jos.,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Sep. 2, 1866. m. Benjamin E. Gillou, Nov. 1883.
952. I. Tressie Josephine b. Sep. 12, 1885. d. Sep. 9, 1889.
II. Rozy Abigail b. June 27, 1894.

780. Everett[9] (Almond,[8] Levi,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. July 19, 1872. m. Nelly M. Reed, Dec. 16, 1895, who was b. Sep. 22, 1878.

797. Ortis[9] (Hiram,[8] James,[7] James,[6] Bela,[5] Benj.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. in Polk Co., Iowa, Jan. 19, 1876. m. Bertha Avis, Mar. 24, 1897.
954. I. Lucile[10] b. in Polk Co., Iowa, Jan. 31, 1898.

822. Harriet Janet[9] (Emogene,[8] George,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1874. m. Dr. Thomas E. Blackshear, Oct. 24, 1906.
I. Janet[10] Mason b. Mar. 7, 1908.
II. Elizabeth Ellison b. April 18, 1913.

828. Harry Shattuck[9] (Louis,[8] George,[7] Joel,[6] Daniel,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1])
I. Harry [10] S. Jr.
II. Marion.

831. Ella[9] (John,[8] Richard,[7] Richard,[6] Hugh,[5] Neh.,[4] Jos.,[3] Jos.,[2] H.[1]) b. Jan. 26, 1868. m. Andrew Jackson Dewling, who was b. Oct. 17, 1862.
955. Otis[10] b. Aug. 10, 1888.
II. George Mason b. Oct. 15, 1890.
III. Russell b. Feb. 14, 1892. d. Nov. 23, 1894.

927. George[10] (Charles[9] Albert,[8] Naphtali,[7] Ebenezer,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Jonas,[4] John,[3] John,[2] H.[1] b. Aug. 11, 1863. m. Susan E. Edes of Whitman, Mass., Aug. 20, 1890. She was b. May 11, 1866.
958. I. Ebert E. [11] b. Apr. 23, 1891.
II. Mary L. b. Jan. 25, 1894.

928. James[10] (Charles,[9] Albert,[8] etc.) b. Jan. 2, 1874. m. Augusta E. Barnes Jan. 8, 1897. Dwelt at Campello, Mass.

OFFICIAL AND WAR RECORD

"With patient hardihood
By toil and strife and blood,
The soil was won."

From the time Hugh Mason was chosen selectman in 1638 until now there have been many titled soldiers and honored politicians and civil officers in this family.

An examination of the records of the Bay State Colony displays the fact that the gradual development of our military organization had their rise for the greater part in the defense of distant and sparsely populated settlements, and owed their inspiration to the united action of town and church. "The Minute Men were of a later organization, not earlier than 1773. The alarm list had for special purpose the defense of town and church against attacks by the Indians. The town provided the powder and ball, each man owned his rifle or shot gun, but was responsible to the town for the use of the ammunition, none of which was to be used for private purpose as hunting game."

Each Sunday the men of the alarm list brought their guns, powder and ball to church. After morning service they were inspected by one of the deacons and any deficiency in ammunition was to be paid for by the men found to be deficient. In some towns, perhaps in all, a small building was set apart, usually in the cemetery, where the town arms, powder and ball were kept. The Minute Men of 1773 were originally composed of about one third of the members of the train band company. They were to be ready to respond at a minutes notice to proceed to any threatened point of attack or danger without waiting for the gathering of the company. The organization was first established by what was called the "Liberty Men" of each town against British attacks, and later the town company as a whole took the name of Minute Men as was the case at Lexington and Concord.

Benjamin Osgood Pierce says I may make mention of a curious document discovered among some loose papers in the court house at Cambridge (Mass.). It bears no date but announces to the court the choice on the part of the "Train band" of Lieutenant Mason as Captain, and Sargeant Beeres as Lieutenant, and then gives the names of forty-one persons who, according to an endorsement, had taken the oath of fidelity at Watertown. A reference to the court records shows that the appointment of Captain Mason and Lieutenant Beers was confirmed 5 mo 1653. The document is as follows: "Let this honored court know that wee the traine band of Watertown have chosen Lieutenant Ma-

son to be our captaine and sergent Beeres to be our Leentenant. Here is the name of certain men whom upon this occasion have taken the oath of fidelity."

Samuel Stratton seneor
Samuell Stratton junior
John Stratton
John Krop
William Preese
Joseph Child
John Boardmen
Steeven Paine
John Cloise
Sammuell Woods
*Mathew Smith
Danuiell Warren
John Page
Sammuell Danniell
Richard Child
Edward Sanderson
Jonathan Whitney
John Pearce
Richard Smith
John Couledg
Henry Spring
*Richard Bloise
*John Coller
Anthony Beeres
Frances Bowman
Sammuell Benjamin
Abraham Williams
Isack Mixser
Sammuell Barnard
John Spring
James Knop
Nicholas Cady
John Barnard
Thomes Pratt
Robert Harrington
Thomas Lerson
John Fraine
Thomas Straite
John Bush
John Fiske
John Baggalough"

ANOTHER RECORD

"The Generall Court of Massachusetts collany in New England to Hugh Mason, Captain.

We doe hereby constitute and appoint you captaine of a foot company to be raysed in the jurisdiction, as volunteers, by beate of drum for the asistance of the Honorable Colonel Rich (Richard) Nichols Sr. Robert Carr &c. (George Cartwright and Samuel Meverich) his Majesties comissioners, in reducing the Dutch at the Monhatoes into obedience of his majestye—These are therefore to will and require you forthwith to attend that service, in raysing of an hundred man for soldjers & they being raysed are to take the charge of them as their captaynes & diligently to intend that service, and exercise your inferior officers and soldjers in arms comanding them to obey you as their captaine for the service aforesaid & you to obey such orders, directions and instructions as you shall receive from time to time from this court & the honorable commissioners, according to the discipline of war." Given under the hand of Governor John Endicott and Edward Ranson, Provisional secretary, with the seal of the colony affixed, the 9th day of August, 1664.
(Col. Rec. Vol. 4. p. 448.)

The General Court of Massachusetts to our loving friends Cap. Hugh Mason & Cap. Wm. Hudson.

Whereas you & each of you are chosen & appointed comanders in chief in referince to ye forces now to be raised (of Voluntary soldjers) not exceeding two hundred, to assist in his majesties service in the reducing the Monhatoes as by an order of ye General Court may appeare, these are in his majesties name to comissionate and empower you forthwith to endeevor the service aforesaid, and to this end you may or shall, by beat of drum or drums in each of the towns & plantations within this jurisdiction of the Massachusetts proclayme & publish this your power & commission: and have under your command & conduct all such persons as shall willingly lyst themselves for that service, and also to nomunate appoint & empower all inferior officers necessary for that service & then to order, command and prepare, so that they, with yourselves, may be ready upon the march by the twentieth insnt.

—Col. Rec. Vol. 4. P. 446.

Mr. C. F. Mason says: In 1664 an expedition was sent out by the King to subdue the New Netherlands in compliance with the duties of his brother the Duke of York arrived in Boston Harber late in July, and demand was made for reenforcement: A special session of the General Court was called. The colony was unwilling to afford the assistance asked, but finally the Court voted to raise two hundred men for the purpose, and to place them under the leadership of two commanders in chief. Captain Mason was a deputy at this Court and his name was sent to the Assistants for approval.

The Assistants agreed to the nomination and named Cap. William Hudson as their choice. The two captains received their commissions and immediately set about the enlistment of their men. But the expedition could not wait; the ships sailed for Long Island. Poor old Peter Stuyvesant could not make his Dutch burghers fight, and the Monkatoes, surrendered without a blow. The Massachusetts men were disbanded without receiving marching orders, and the two commanders in chief quietly laid aside their high sounding titles for those to which they were better accustomed. A war in which he did not engage for which I am very thankful. It was a war of conquest in time of peace. On he part of the colonies it was an unwilling duty as subjects of the mother country."

NOTES FROM WATERTOWN, MASS. RECORDS

Items pertaining to the church, the Lands, Grants, and Possessions are given elsewhere.

CAP. HUGH MASON

Selectman 1638-9. 1640- 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9-1650 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9-1660 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8- 1670-1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8., and most of the time the first man on the list. The selectmen met most of the time at his house. The records do not show that any one else served as many years. He was payed 10-03 for service at Gen. Court 1675. In 1651 "Agreed that Hugh Mason shall make Assignment to the constables and take their accounts." Served as treasurer again in 1662-3. Appointed "To Perambulate" in 1663. "to Expend public money" 1663 "Moderator of town meetings 1659-60." Chosen to keep the town books Nov. 6, 1671, but refused 1676. Probably had kept it for some years in 1652-3-4." "Commissioned to end small causes 1657-8-59." "To look after the safe Keeping of the amunetion" and many times "to make the town and country rate" "To issue warrents 1662" "To lay out a highway 1668" Appointed by the court "to search and seal leather according to the order of court." "made freeman Nov. 28, 1643," "and Captain as early as 1657 and Lieutenant in 1647." Empowered "to solemnize marriage" as early as 1648. Appointed to hire the school teacher 1774-76.

"At a publique meeting by the bodie of Freeman Chosen for the three Comissuners of the town to end small causes, videz Cap. Mason, Michaell Beass to Ephraim Child, who were allso apoynnted to have 4 meetings in the year." He was also appointed to investigate and regulate the claims for assistance of disabled soldiers, and the court acted upon his recommendations. Was one of a "committee of three to Provide a plan of defense of Middlesex County" a long report of whose recommendations is yet in existence. He also held the rank of Lieutenant in the Gentlemen of Middlesex.

These facts have been taken from the town books and from Mr. C. F. Mason's record. It is very interesting to trace these records.

JOSEPH MASON

Surveyor 1680-1698.
Constable 1686-7-1689.
Selectman 1680-1690.

He refused to gather up the old rates, and was sued. They got a judgment for 55 lbs. He carried it up and repealed it.

They put the rates to him again but he again refused. In 1693 he said he had given an account and would give no others. In 1694 they let some one else gather them up.

In 1694 protested against building the church in the new place and signed discent from pastor Auger.

JOSEPH MASON

To "Go on the perambulation" 1726.
Constable 1719-20.
Assessor 1720-1-2-3-4-5-6-7.
"Fence viewer" 1717-8.
1720 gave consent for a highway through his land.
"At sd Meeting Dea. Thomas Livermore and Joseph Mason who were appointed to go on ye perambulation made return Vizt that on the 20th & 22 of Apr. Last Ye meet ye persons who were appointed by ye adjasent Towns to renew ye mark's on ye lines between ye Towns and renewed ye marks according to law."

JOHN MASON

Te perambulate 1663-1674
Gen. Court 1663.

DEA. HENRY BRIGHT

Land granted to him 1656.
To lay out highways and other land 1668, 1680.
Selectman 1638, 39, 40, 51, 64, 66, 79, 80, 81, 90.
The Selectman often met at his house.

NATHANIEL BRIGHT

Fence viewer 1709-10-11.
To repair the school house 1707.
To look after the keeping of the law about pigs 1685.
Surveyor 1682-98-1704-1707.
Constable 1690-94.
Gen. Court at Boston 1705.
Selectman 1623-4-1706-7.

SIMON COOLIDGE

The town deeded him land, page 90 of printed records.
To make the country rate 1670.
Surveyor 1666, 1669.
Constable 1671-1679 and made deeds.

SERG. JOHN COOLIDGE

Constable 1671.
Assessor 1714, 15, 16, 17.
Selectman 1667, 68, 76, 79, 84, 85.
Selectman often met at his house.
Surveyor of highways 1712.
To inspect bridges 1681.
To look out a highway 1664.
To make the town rate 1684.
To help put up a house for the pastor 1685.
Was payed for mending the school house and the bridge and for lodging the ammunition 1679.

CAP. WM. BOND

Land granted to him 1656. (See land grants).
Selectman 1656, 62, 63, 70, 71, 80.
Selectman met often at his house.
To Gen. Court 1662, 68, 80, 81, 83.
One of their Mathes Justice of the Peace.
To keep the town books 1620.
To go upon perambulation 1656, 57.
Payed 20 shillings for running the bounds of the town.
Constable 1659-60.
To make the town rate 1679.
To make the County rate 1670-79.
To make the Pastors rate 1670.
To make the meeting house rate 1656, 79.
Asked the town for wood for firing the watch house Sep. 3, 1694. "At a meeting of the Selectman Cap. Mason's house the 5th of decb. 1660. Voted yt Will Bond Constable Should take the 35 law books into his hands and sell them for the townes use at 2s-6d booke to such of the town as will pay for them."
"Att a General town meeting upon the Last of Decs 1660. Voated according to a Former agreement, Vidz yt the 35 law books should be in the hands of Will Bond Constable, who is to Sell them to the inhabitants of the towne, at the price above agreed upon, namely 2s-6d to be acceptable to the towne for the same."

JONAS BOND

Representative "by a very full vote" 1706-1707.
Selectman 1700-1-2-3-4-5-6 and 7.
Received (1725-6) pay for 31 d. service at Gen. Court.
Justice of the peace 1704.
To find the line between Watertown and Newton.

To petition Gen. Court for land 1714.

To hire the schcol teacher 1703.

To repayre the old school house upon Stansbury hill, or a part of it for a watch house Sep. 24, 1711.

Protested against the sail of undivided land.

Addressed Gen. Court for land.

To pick a place for a new school house 1708-9.

In 1716 Selectman Maj. Jonas Bond was chosen moderator

To treat with others for a highway.

Trustee 1707-8.

JONAS BOND

Selectman 1720-1-2-3-4-5-6-7.

Moderator 1723-4-5-6.

Representative "Voted to have only one this year and that one Jonas Bond Esqr" 1722-1725.

Constable 1724-5.

To look after land grants at Cambridge 1736 and again about town matters and a bridge.

This takes the record up to book 3 of Watertown Records or to 1727-8.

John Mason -2- Was a lieutenant and Selectman.

John Mason -4- Town clerk for 1729-34-35-36 and selectman for about the same time; was also Justice of the Peace; also an Ensign.

Joseph -6- Justice of the Peace and town clerk. Was also chosen representative in 1733-34 and was much employed in conveyancing and in town administration.

John -7- He was a magistrate and Selectman in 1755.

Thaddeus -8- Was private Secretary to Gov. Belcher, from whom in 1730 he received the commission of deputy Naval Office for the Post of Boston. He was Justice of the Peace until his death in 1736; Clerk of Common Pleas for the Co. of Middlesex and had the office 50 years. He was also register of Deeds for the Co. for several years.

Samuel—son of 10—d. in the army at Stilwater, N. Y., Sep. 1777.

Jonas -9- "Jonas Mason's capacities and trustworthyness in Public business were soon appreciated by his townsmen (North Yarmouth)." After the town became incorporated, and the committee for resettling the town-ship had resigned their office and committed the farther control and conveyance of the unappropriated wild lands to the legal inhabitants, it was found necessary to choose a committee of three proprietors to superintend this business, of which Judge Mason was one, and was elected clerk of the same. For many years he either held this or the treasur-

er's office; meanwhile he was often town assessor and one of the selectman. In 1752 he was appointed justice of the peace for York Co., and in 1760 for Cumberland Co. In Apr. 1764 and Aug. 1765 he was appointed to act as a special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Cumberland Co. In 1773 upon the retirement of Hon. Edward Milliken from the bench of the Court of Common Pleas for Cumberland Mr. Mason was appointed to succeed him.

His associates in office were Jeremiah Powell, Chief Justice, and Enoch Freeman and Moses Pearson, as associate Justices.

After the Declaration of Independence the General Court of Mass. assumed control of the colonial and county offices. Only two of the pre-revolutionary Judges of the court resigned their seats; one of these was Jonas Mason. His resignation however was most probably for the practical reason that the pay was meager. In those qualities which made him a substantial person, he was not behind his associate. He died in his early home at the age of 93.

John-11- Assessor, selectman, member of the Provincial Congress 1774-1775. Representative to Gen. Court, Justice of the Peace for years.

Ebenezer -18- Cap. in the Rev. War, and was in the company which marched to Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 19, 1775. Was employed in civil affairs of responsibility.

Joseph -20- Was town clerk from 1770-1790. He served in French War 1762 and was a member of the company in the fight at Lexington Apr. 19, 1775. His brother

Daniel was a Rev. pensioner, belonged to the band which refused to lay down their arms Apr. 10, 1775.

Samuel -26- held the position of Collector of Customs for North Yarmouth for 36 years. His first commission was from King George III. After the Rev. he was re-commissioned to the same office by Pres. Washington.

Moses-37- represented the town of Bethel, Me. in Gen. Court 1813-1817. Rev. Soldier. One of the "Green Mountain Boys." Fought under Gen. Stark in the battle of Bennington. I find in the New Hampshire records, Moses Mason in Cap. Joseph Parker's company, Col. N. Hale's Reg. 1776 marched to Ticonderoga. Marched to relieve same place in Cap. John Mellin's com. June-July 1777; from July to Sep. 1777 in Cap. Salmon Stone's Co. At Bennington and Stillwater. He went under Col. Daniel Reynolds in 1781 to West Point. May 5, 1786 he gave a receipt for rations and travil money to Springfield, Mass. Removed to Dublin.

Jonas—42—was a Sergeant in Rev. Army.

Joseph—43—was in the company that fired the first shot in Rev. War at Lexington bridge, Boston on Apr. 19, 1775. He served seven years in that war. Was honorably discharged and paid off in continental money at the close of the war in 1787. Was a

Fifer in the Lexington Alarm roll of Cap. Wm. Smith's Co., Col. Abijah Pierce's Reg. Vol. 13. Page 96. Served as private on muster roll of Capt. Wm. Smith's Co., Col. John Nixon's Reg. Enlisted Apr. 24, 1775. Time of service 3 mo. 1 d. Res. Lincoln, Eight mo. service—Vol. 16. page 39. Served as Corporal on muster roll of Cap. Smith's Co., Col. J. Nixon's Reg. Enlisted July 18, 1775. Time of service 13d. Promoted July 18, 1775. Eight mo. service. Vol. 16. page 39. Served as Corporal on Company's return of Cap. Smith's Co. Vol. 56, page 28. Appears in descriptive list, aged 24 years, Stature five feet three inches. Town of Lincoln. In Cap. Farrows Co., Col. Brook's Reg. July 17, 1778. Vol. 28, page 16. What is given in Vol. 2, page 133-129 must return to another. Taken from the Index to the Rev. War Archives of Mass. Given by the State Sec. 1895.

Elijah brother of -43- was in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a fifer in Cap. Adam Wheeler's Company and Col. John Nixon's Reg., Aug. 1776. He was also a Revolutionary pensioner. He was also a Cap. of company in the war of 1812.

William—44—The commissions of Wm. Mason are first:

"To William Mason—Greeting. Reposing special trust and confidence in your Loyalty, courage and good conduct, I do, by virtue of the power vested in me, hereby appoint you to the office of a Serjeant in a Company of Artillery in the County of Washington and Territory of the United States Northwest of the River Ohio. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a Serjent for which this shall be your sufficient warrant, and all inferior officers and Soldiers of said Company, are hereby commanded to obey you as such, and you are yourself to observe and follow such orders and instructions as you shall from time to time receive from one of your superior officers. Given under my hand and Seal at Marietta, the County of Washington and Territory of the United States Northwest of the River Ohio, this 23 day of May in the year of our Lord 1790. E. Sproat Lut. Commanding the Militia Washington County. The other commissions are: Second—William Mason Lieutenant of Militia in the county of Washington Aug. 5, 1797, signed by Winthrop Sargent, Sec. Third—appointing William Mason gentleman "Lieutenant in the first Regiment of militia in the county of Was., dated June 13, 1801, signed by Arthur St. Clair. Fourth—is signed by Edward Tiffin, Gov. and William Creighton, Sec. of State, appointing William Mason Captain in the first regiment and bears the date 18 of Aug. 1803. The fifth is signed the same appointing him Captain in the eighth company of the first Brigade of the third division of the militia in the county of Washington and is dated Apr. 28, 1804.

Thaddeus—45—Selectman in 1780-1783-1784-1793 and was 1st Selectman in 1798 and 1802. Was Rep. in 1795, 1798, 1799, 1800.

Joseph—46—The N. H. record is Joseph Mason a member of

Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Moses Nichols' regiment, which marched to Bennington and Stillwater, 1777. Died in Dublin.

Benjamin—47—From the N. H. records: Benjamin Mason was fifer in Capt. Salmon Stone's Company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, July 21 to Sep. 25, 1777. This regiment went to Bennington and Stillwater. Died in Dublin.

Moses—52—He belonged to the 10th Mass. Reg., Continental army. Col. of 3rd Mass. Infantry.

Isaac—son of 52—held a Major's commission in the state militia. He was also selected as selectman of Westbrook in the year of 1832, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 42.

Jonathan—56—He served in the Rev. War, marching to Canada under Arnold. Was present at the taking of Burgoyne at Providence, New London, and Groten in Apr. 1779. Entered the Naval service. Rev. Pensioner. Justice of the Peace. Member for several years of the N. H. Legislature.

Joseph—brother of 56—Died in the army Oct. 1776.

Charles—60—He acted as Captain of Militia. Was Justice of the Peace.

Ebenezer—61——Was a soldier in the Rev. War.

Joseph—64—Was elected treasurer for Spencer in 1816 and for five years afterward.

Thomas—66—He was Selectman and assessor at Cambridge, Mass.

Josiah—67—Held the office of Selectman and was an assessor. His father, John, is said to have been a Major.

Ebenezer—72—Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.

Jonas—brother of 72—d. in Pa., while in the U. S. army, Mar. 1778. After Jonas' death another brother was named for him.

Jonas—73—Served in the war of 1812 and was Sheriff and Justice, and member of Legislature from 1838-9. He lived at Thomastown, Me., and Somerville, N. J.

Elephalet—106—Major in Battalion of militia.

Josiah—129—Probate Judge of Burt Co., Neb., three terms (6y.) and Justice of the Peace.

Rufus—132—Postmaster at Chesaning, Mich. Was Highway Commissioner twenty years, Justice of the Peace four years, Township Clerk ten years and the first President of the Village.

Rufus—157—He resided in Sullivan where he was selectman of the town. He also represented the town in the State Legislature two years, viz: 1840-1841.

Charles—269—Internal Revenue officer.

Charles—318—Justice of the Peace in 1842 and in 1842 was appointed one of the standing Committee of Bankruptcy for the Mass. District under the U. S. Bankrupt law in Aug. 1845. In Aug. 1855, Master in Chancery; and in July 1851 a Commissioner of Insolvency for the Co. of Worcester. Rep. in 1849-1851. Delegate to the Constitutional Convention 1853.

Charles—350—Represented the town of Sullivan in the Legislature 1869-70. Served as selectman several terms. Held a justice of the Peace's commission about 40 years. Held several other offices in the town, both civil and military. Removed to Marlborough, N. H., where he held offices and positions of trust. Was selectman, etc.

Amos—377—of Marlborough, N. H., was elected representative two years and Selectman sixteen years.

The descendants of Cap. Hugh Hason also bore an honorable part in the War of the Rebellion. They were always found in line of duty, and the word of command was law with them. Time and again they were promoted to a higher rank for brave and meritorious work performed. Eleven lives were lost, some other lives were nearly spent and many members of the family, for months, suffered the horrors of prison life in Andersonville, Ga. One died of starvation in Savannah, Ga. Three d. in the Rev. War and one in the Spanish American. Still others went into the army and were never heard from afterward.

"Gov. Dennis divided the State of Ohio into military districts, which were the same as the congressional districts. Each district had over it a district military committee, appointed by the Governor. They appointed a committee of five for each county and the county committee appointed a committee of three in each township. These were men to whom the Governor appealed in emergencies. Their duties were varied and arduous, at times requiring their constant attention to the exclusion of all other business. They served without pay, considering the character and value of the services rendered, deserved to be gratefully remembered." One of this committee appointed from Adams Township, O., was Jonas Mason, the son of William (44). He served four years. There was no one in the Township or County more patriotic than he. In early days he attended the training in the new Territory, Northwest of the River Ohio. He was a strong "abolitionist."

Charles—son of 169—died in the army Sep. 7, 1863. He was in the 14th N. H. Reg.

John—97—Commissioned Col. of 3rd. Reg. of Infantry at Weston, Mass.

John—321—Cap. of N. H. Militia and Representative.

Isaac—son of 52—Major and Selectman in 1836. From the diary of Caleb Bradley we have the following. In Apr. 11, 1836, the vote of Westbrook for Selectman was as follows, Stroadwater District, Whole number 407. Necessary for choice 204. Isaac Mason, who resides at Bradley's Corner 284, James Johnson, westerly of Stroadwater 119, scattering 4. This was printed in the "Deering News."

John—217—Attached to the embassy at the court of St. James England.

Luther—232—Served one hundred days in the Civil War, having volunteered as a private, but detailed as a drum-major.

Royal—241—Enlisted as a private from Southton, Mass., in Co. I., 12th Mass. Vol Inf. in Apr. 1861. This regiment was commanded by Col. Fletcher Webster, son of Daniel Webster. He served as a noncommissioned officer until Oct. 8, 1862, when he was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant for gallant service at Antietam, in which battle his Co. lost 9 killed, 22 wounded and 1 missing out of 35 men who went into the fight and the three remaining, to take the colors off the field were each of them hit but not wounded. There is perhaps not another case on record where every member of a company was wounded or hit in one battle. In March 1863 he was detailed as Asst. Provost Marshal of the 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps, on the staff of Major General J. C. Robinson and in Apr. of that year was made Provost Marshal of that Div. He was mustered out July 8, 1864 as Brevt. Capt.

Lyman—son of 87—enlisted as Vol. in 1862, was taken prisoner in 1862 and placed in Andersonville. He died of starvation at Savannah, Ga., Oct. 23, 1864.

William—305—His military record is given in another chapter.

William—brother of 311—At the age of 19 Vol. for 3 years and was mustered as private Oct. 20th, 1861, in Co. D, 63rd Reg. O. V. I. Was with that regiment until May 31, 1862, when he died in Company Quarters at Farmington, Mass., of Typhoid Fever.

Ruben—311—Aged 23 Vol. for 3 years and was mustered into Co. D. 63rd Reg. O. V. I., Oct. 2, 1861 at Camp Putnam, Marietta, O. Was made Captain of Co. D., Oct. 16, 1861 and transferred to Co. F. 63rd Reg., O. V. I. Was made sergeant Dec. 20, 1861. He was present during the siege of Island No. 10 and New Madrid, Mo., in March 1862. Was present at the siege of Corinth, Miss. At camp Clear Creek, Miss., June 1, 1862 was promoted to orderly Sergt. Co. F. 63, O. V. I. Was in command of the Co. at the battle of Iuka, Miss., Sep. 19, 1862 and Corinth, Oct. 3, and 4, 1862. The Reg. lost at this place 67 percent of the number engaged. He was with the Reg. at the Battle of Parkers Cross Road, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862. May 18, 1863 was detailed to help organize colored troops at Corinth, Miss. June 10, 1863 was mustered Sergt. Major of Reg. U. S. C. I. Oct. 10, 1863, was assigned to duty as Orderly Sergt. Co. G. 55th Reg. Was in command of that Co. at the battle of Trenton, Miss., June 10, 1864. June 12, 1864, was disabled by a shell and captured and taken to Andersonville, Ga. Sep. 22 was exchanged at Rough and Ready, Ga. Was made 2nd Lieutenant, May 10, 1864.

Oscar—312—At the age of 22 enlisted for 3 years. Was mustered as private in Co. D., 63rd Reg. O. V. I. Oct. 2, 1861, at Marietta, O. He was with the company during the advance on New

Madrid, Mo., and capture of Island No. 10. During March 1862 took part in the advance on Corinth in 1862. From thence was sent to field hospital and from thence to general hospital at Columbus, O., where he was discharged on surgeons certificate of disability Oct. 4, 1862.

Elijah—314—at the age of 18 Vol. Jan. 18, 1864 for 3 years and joined the I. O. Light Artillery, battery C. Was mustered out June 15, 1865.

Henry—son of 136—Was in the 47th Missouri V. I. He got overheated time of Prices raid and died of Typhoid Fever Nov. 18, 1864 in Jefferson barracks St. Louis.

Harvey—son of 177—d. in the army.

Henry—son of 177—d. in the army.

Otis—407—He enlisted in 1862 in Co. E. 129 Ill. V. I. Was mustered in Sep. 8, as Sergeant. Served through the Atlanta Campaign and Sherman's march to the sea; wounded at Aveasburg on the Cape Fear River N. E. fight Mar. 16, 1865, and mustered out in May, 1865. The Reg. was in the 2nd Corps 1st Brig. 3rd Div. Was in the Battle of Resaca New Hope, Ga., Hennesau, and the siege of Atlanta.

Philip—408—In Aug. 1862 he enlisted in Capt. John A. Staley's Co., went into camp at Iowa City. Mustered in, Oct. 19, 1862, assigned to Co. F. of the 28th Reg. Iowa V. I. Left Iowa City, Nov. 8, 1862 for Helena, Ark., by the way of Davenport, Mt. Rose and Keokuk, Iowa. Their camp a little better than a swamp, and better suited to alligators than men. A part of the 28th under Maj. Lynch joined the command of Gen. A. P. Hovey and started for Oakland, Miss., to aid Gen. Grant; then attempted to take Vicksburg, in the rear by the way of Holly Springs, Granada and Jackson. He was out about ten days on this trip marching over roads made dreadful by the frequent storms. Skirmished at Coldwater, Tallehache and Oakland (A small town on the Memphis and Jackson R. R.). After camping in town one night was ordered back to Helena. Was then assigned to go with Sherman to Vicksburg. Just as they were ready to start small pox was found to be in the Reg. and they were left behind and sent to the Bluffs. The Reg. having recovered, was on Jan. 11, 1863, made a part of Gen Gorman's expedition up the White River to Duvalls Bluff. While the fleet was going up to Clarenden the weather was stormy. First it rained for hours then it turned to blinding snow. The cold was intense. The decks of the boat covered with snow and crowded with soldiers, whose clothing, wet with rain and snow froze, chilling the man and causing intense suffering. They returned to Helena on the 23 of Jan. Feb. 14, 1863 went with Washburn to remove obstructions from the Yazoo Pass. Apr. 11, the 28th, 24th Iowa, 56th Ohio, 47th Ind., and two Batteries of Artillery formed the 2nd Brig. 12th Div. 13th Army Corps, with Gen. McClellan in command started on

the campaign, which in a little less than three months resulted in the capture of Vicksburg. May 1, 1863, near Port Gibson, Miss. they met the enemy in force. In this engagement Mr. Mason had a finger partly shot away. The enemy returned, and was followed fighting at Edward's Station, Raymond, Clinton and Jackson, Sherman capturing the city. At the battle of Champlain Hills, Mr. Mason's Co. went in to the fight with 50 men and came out with 8 killed, 8 taken prisoner and 12 wounded, Sherman taking Vicksburg on the 4th of July 1863. After this Mr. Mason took sick of Malaria fever and was sent to Reg. Hospital and afterward to Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, from thence to Benton Barracks. Remained there until spring of 1864, when he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps and was assigned to Co. E. 11th V. R. C. The Co. was ordered to Washington, D. C. Passed through Cincinnati and Columbus, O., and by the B. & O. R. R., through Wheeling, W. Va. When near Piedmont they were surrounded by Guerrillas, the trained burned and they were captured, but afterward recaptured by other (union) troops from Washington, D. C. to Alexandria, Va., and Point Lookout, Md. to guard Rebel Prisoners. Mr. Mason made two trips with prisoners to Elmira, N. Y. Did duty eight miles south of Boston for one month. Discharged July 9, 1865. Home to Iowa by way of Albany, N. Y., having served 3 years lacking 1 mo. and 3 days.

Dwight—brother of 408—He enlisted in Toledo, Iowa on the 9th of Sep. 1861. In Iowa City he joined the 10th Iowa Inf., Co. D. Was there two weeks; after which he went to St. Louis, was mustered into the U. S. service. Was in camp at Cape Geradean and wintered at Birds Point; from thence to New Madrid and Island No. 10, which they took about Apr. 7. He was transferred to Co. C. about Mar. 2, 1862. Went to Ft. Pillon and Corinth where he joined Grant's army. Was present at the siege and capture of that place under command of Gen. Pope. After the evacuation Mr. Mason was sick and went to Jefferson Barracks and hospital from July to Jan. 1863, when he reenlisted in the 1st Miss., Morine Brig. Co. A. Calvary. Was with them until mustered out. Took part in the fighting before and at the capture of Vicksburg. He was appointed Corporal in Co. A. Cav. When the Co. was organized the 17th of June, he was appointed a Sergeant in the same Co. Held that rank at the time of muster out, which was Aug. 28, 1864, by reason of being a supernumerary non-commissioned officer in consolidating his Co. wih another Co.

Otis—son of 202—died Jan. 8, 1863 in army. Was engaged to be married. Co. H, 112 Reg. N. Y. S. V. Buried in the Hampton National Cemetery Grave No. 4739.

Amos—son of 204—Was engaged to be m. but d. of disease in the General field hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1863.

Enlisted in Co. F. 141. Reg. N. Y. O. V. Aug. 22, 1862. Buried in Chattanooga Cemetery grave No. 12147.

Eugene—432—Enlisted as 4th Lieut. in the 6th Reg. Co. I. Lawrence and was in the riot at Baltimore but escaped unhurt. Served 3 mo. Reenlisted for three years in the 40th Reg. as 1st Lieut., but on account of ill health he resigned Jan. 1863.

Pethnel—236—The record of their Reg. is given with that of G. W. Worsters.

Lewis—brother of Pethnel—The record of his Reg. is given with G. W. Worster's.

Henry—475—Was appointed an officer in the Navy, March 1848 by Pres. Polk. His services included the last part of the Mexican and all the Civil war. Sea and shore duty alternating. He is still in the U. S. N. at Plymouth, Conn.

Joseph—son of 245—Was also in the U. S. N.

James—520—He was in the Civil war and lost an arm while in front of Petersburg, Va. He was ranking 1st Lieutenant in command of Co. A. 31, Reg. He enlisted as a private in the 14th N. H. Vol. and was made Lieutenant of Colored Reg.

Oren—son of 333—Enlisted in the U. S. A. and was not heard from after it closed. He probably d. in the service.

James—556—He enlisted Dec. 3, 1863 in the 9th N. Y. H. Artillery Co. C. was discharged Sep. 1865. His sister Emma (557) m. A. J. Blythe of the same Co.

Seth—373—He was Deputy City Marshal of Portland, Me.

Charles—485—Town Clerk at Norway, Me., and Pres. of Norway Railway.

Charles—589—A soldier in 1st Minnesota Mountain Rangers and in 1st Battery Minn. Light Artillery.

John—591—was in 1st Minn. Heavy Artillery Battery B. Was a member of the Minn. State Legislature 1891-1893 and Mayor of City of Furgus Falls for 6 years.

Oren—559—Sergeant in 6th N. H. V. Co. F. Enlisted for 3 years and reinlisted and served until the close of the war.

James H. Devol—310—Aged 30 Vol. Feb. 1, 1865 for 1 year. Was made Corporal of Co. E. 193 Reg. O. V. I. Was mustered out Aug. 4, 1865.

Luther Devol—310½—aged 17. Vol. as private Jan. 1863 for 3 years in the 9th Calvary Co. B. Mustered out Aug. 2, 1865 and reenlisted. The 9th Cav. was at Decatur, Ala., Marietta and Atlanta and Savannah, Ga. At siege of Knoxville and at Nashville, Tenn., Bigshanta and Averysburg, Bentonville, N. C. and Pulaska. Was a part of Sherman's command which marched to the sea.

George W. Worster—son og 237—Pethnel Mason (236) Louis T. Mason, Samuel Worster and Geo. W. Worster were all in the same Reg. The "Mason Boys" served in Co. D. and Geo. Worster in Co. E. 14th Reg. Me. Vol. Enlisted in Nov. 61. Was mustered

in to the U. S. service Dec. 11, 1861. They embarked on the ship North America (A sailing vessel) under sealed orders Feb. 6, 1862 at Boston, Mass., and arrived at Ship Island, Miss., in the Gulf of Mexico, Mar. 8 and were with the land forces in the capture of Fort Jackson and St. Phillips and New Orleans, La. Their first fight was the battle of Baton Rouge, La. The Regiment's loss was about 180. They were in the siege of Port Hudson and nearly all of the battles and skirmishes in the department of the Gulf. The Reg. was home on Veteran Furlough in the winter of 64. Returned to Baton Rouge July 13. Sailed for Bermuda Hundred, Va., incorporated in the command of Gen. Butler. Embarked at B. H. July 31, arrived at Washington Aug. 1, thence to the Shenandoah Valley, Va., by way of Chain Bridge and Leesburg turnpike. Crossed Blue Ridge at Snicker's Gap, forded the Shenandoah river at its base, and joined the army of Gen. Sheridan at Berryville. The official report says the loss killed wounded and prisoners during this campaign comprised one third of the men brought into the Valley. At the battle of Opequan, or Winchester, Va., Sep. 19, 1864, the enemy massed their forces on the center, while on the other side there was but a single line battle and at the time the line was brokn Mr. Geo. Worster was severely wounded and taken prisoner, his side arms were taken and retaken by the Sergt. Major of the Reg. Later in the day the Reg. fell back, formed a new line and while struggling against great odds to hold the enemy in check Pethnel Mason was shot through the body, the ball passing through his back. When he was struck he fell back into the arms of Lemuel N. Worster. Geo. Worster was promoted to Cap. and discharged in 1865. There were three of the Worster brothers in the army. The record of the third I did not get. He may have been with the others.

Two of their aunt Rebecca Bird's sons were killed in the war.

Geo. W. Marston—husband of Nettie (Mason) Marston—was in the 14th N. H. V. Co. H.

Ermon D. Eastman—husband of Eunice (Mason) Eastman—was in the army 3 years; was 1st Lieutenant. (Son-in-law of 346).

Amos Wardwell—susband of Adaline (Mason) Wardwell—was in the Legislature 2 years and town treasurer 15 years.

Nathan Palmer—husband of 357—was a Col. in the U. S. A.

C. A. Lounsberry—husband of 267—was a Col. of the 21st Mich. Reg. during Civil war.

George H. Morgan—Major of U. S. Cavalry—son-in-law of 267. See that record.

Benjamin Dudley—368—In marine service in war of rebellion. On U. S. Steamer Ossipee.

Paul Chandler—son-in-law of 267—see that record.

Lyman Roach—166—At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the Battery C, First O. V. Light Artillery Co. K. and served to the close of the war. I give the story of his capture and imprisonment as related by him. Cap. M. B. Gary was on the 13th day of Dec. 1864, in position on the west bank of the Savannah river, opposite the head of Hutchinson's Island in Ga. with his Battery C. of the First O. V. L. A. I, being a member of the Battery walked down to the waters edge, looked out in the middle of the stream at a gunboat that had just surrendered and thought I would love to take a pull at one of those fine yawls that were tied along the shore, when Cap. Gary made his appearance on the scene and said, "Roach can you row a boat." I told him that I could and that I was anxious to show him how I could feather my oars. I was a boy 18 years old. Cap. Gary, Lewis Hettinger and myself rowed over and around the gunboat. We started back and decided to drop down on Hutchinson's Island. Landed on the flood gate to a rice field where we were met by an armed force. We, being artillerymen, were unarmed and compelled to surrender. Later we were sent across to the Georgian shore and taken to the old U. S. prison. After about two weeks we were taken across the Savannah to South Carolina and were marched to a village called Poketalego. Were in company with about 300 prisoners of war. After resting for a few hours Cap. Gary and I were put at the head of a column and marched through the town and back of it perhaps one half mile into a small cave under the long branches of a high live oak tree that was covered with moss. We were lined up with thirteen others, Gary and I still at the head. There being fifteen, the same number of guards took their positions in front. The Cap. said to me that this was our last march. Just then the officer in command of the guards stepped to the head of the column and began giving orders in the manual of arms. Just at the firing point a general, I think his name was Hurd, with his aid came in sight, having been informed in the town what was going on and knowing the utter disregard of the rules of war of some of his men, had upon his fleet horse made the race and come in time to save fifteen lives. They were taken back to Poketalego. Later we were taken to Charleston where Gary and I separated, he going to Columbia and I to Florence, S. C. Ninety days later we again met at Anapolis, Md. Released at Wilmington, N. C. March 20, 1865. Was mustered out June 1865. Is Postmaster at Texarkana, Tex. (1909).

William Roach not yet 15 years of age enlisted at Marietta, O. Served 9 mo. in Co. C, 18th O. V. I. Was a member of the G. A. R. Post of Bellefontaine, O.

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

Roma Devoll—son of 310½—He was in the 1st Division 2nd Hospital Army Corps. He d. at Camp Alger, Va., Aug. 22, 1878 of Typhoid Fever. He was brought home and buried at Marietta, O., just five weeks from the day he left for camp.

Archie Mason—616—was in the same war.

LIST OF WARS IN WHICH THE FAMILY ENGAGED

Colonial, French 1762, Revolutionary War, War of 1812, Mexican War, War of the Rebellion, Spanish American War.

I am sorry that this is not a complete list of the Soldiers in the Hugh Mason family, but I have not been able to obtain the facts concerning the others.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASS.
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE OF ASA COBURN

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Private on Lexington Alarm Roll of Capt. Timathy Parker's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Warner's regt., which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, from Sturbridge. Length of service 6 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Sturbridge.—Vol. 13. 53.

Asa Cobarn—Appears in General Returns of Col. Timothy Danielson's regt., in camp at Roxbury dated May 27, 1775. Ranked Lieutenant, Cap. Silvanus Walker's Co. Ordered in Provincial Congress, May 27, 1775 that offices of said regiment be commissioned.—Vol. 146. 132.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Muster Roll of Cap. Sylvanus Walker's Co., Col. Danielson's regt., dated Aug. 1, 1775. Enlisted Apr. 24, 1775. Time of service 3 mo. 2 wks. 4 days. Town to which soldier belonged, Sturbridge.—Vol. 16. 68.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Lieutenant on Company Return of Cap. Sylvanus Walker's Co., Col. Timothy Danielson's regt. dated Oct. 1775. Residence Sturbridge.—Vol. 56. 91.

Asa Coburn—Appears among a List of Captains in Lt. Col. John Brook's (7th) regt., Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777. Vol. 74. 52.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Captain on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Col. Brook's regt. for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Also list of officers of a regt. lately commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden in camp before Aug. 15, 1777. Certified to at Cherry Valley Feb. 24, 1779. Also on muster roll for Mar. and Apr. 1779, dated Fort Herkimer, reported absent by order of Gen. Clinton.—Vol. 18. page 174 etc.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Captain on Continental Army Pay Accounts of Cap. Asa Coburn's Co., Col. Brook's regt. for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also on a return dated Tataway, Oct. 16, 1780.—Vol 19 part 1. page 57 etc.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Cap. on Muster Rolls of Field and Staff Officers of the 1st Co. Lt. Col. John Brook's regt. for Feb. Dec. 1871, dated West Point and York Hutts Appointed Jan. 1, 1777. Reported on furlough, detained by Gen. Lincoln on muster rolls for Feb. May; on command at Dodd's Ferry on muster roll of Jan. 1781; attending Court Martial in Oct. 1781 on command at West Point in Nov. 1781. Transferred to the 8th Co. in Dec 1781. Returned dated Peekshill June 22 to June 29, 1781, Phillipsburg July 7th to 26, 1781.—Vol. 51 file 11 etc.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Cap. on Returns of effectives in Lt. Col. John Brook's (7) regt. dated German Hutts Jan. 19, 1781 and West Point Jan. 26, 1781. Reported on furlough in Mass. since Jan. 16, 1781.—Vol. 67 and 74 pages 122 and 200.

Asa Coburn—Appears in a Register Furlough of officers in Lt. Col. John Brook's (7) regt. since Jan. 1, 1781. Rank Cap. Leave given by Col. Putnam Jan. 16, at West Point to said Coburn to go to Sturbridge until Apr. 1, 1781 to bring recruits.—Vol. 74. 56.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Cap. on Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the Light Infantry Co., Lt. Col. John Brooks's (7) regt. for Jan. Feb. 1782. Dated York Hutts. Reported detailed mending roads in Jan. 1782 and attending Court of Enquiry at West Point Feb. 8 to 22, 1782, Also reported furloughed from Feb. 27, 1782 until Apr. 10, 1782.—Vol. 50 file 1 etc.

Asa Coburn—Appears in a Register of Furloughs of officers in Lt. Col. John Brooks's (7) regt. since Jan. 1, 1781 rank Cap. Leave given said Coburn by Gen. Patterson at West Point in Feb. to go to Sturbridge until Apr. 10, 1782. Overstayed 2 days.—Vol. 74. 56.

Asa Coburn—Appears with rank of Cap. on Returns of effectives in Lt. Col. John Brooks's (7) regt. dated West Point June 14-21-28. Aug. 2 and 9, 1782. Also at Verplanks Point Aug. 13, and Sep. 6-13-20-27, 1782 and Oct. 3-25, 1782. Also at Windsor, Nov. 1-2-8-15-22, Dec. 6, 1782. Reported on duty at the lines in June and Aug. on duty with Light Infantry in Sep. Dec. 1782.—Vol. 66. 74 page 50. 345, etc.

Asa Coburn—Appears in a Register of Furloughs of officers in Lt. Col. John Brooks's (7) regt. service Jan. 1, 1781. Rank Cap. Leave given said Coburn by Gen. Washington for 30 days from Apr. 25, 1783 at Windsor.—Vol. 74. 57.

Asa Coburn—Appears among a list of Officers of 1st Mass. Brigade (year not given) probably 1782 and 3.—Vol. 50. page 21 file 1.

This is a copy of a certificate and sealed statement by Wm. M. Olin, Secretary, dated Boston, July 21, 1803. (He also signed

Cantonment July 6, 1783.) From the same source we have a record of Joshua Sprague.

Joshua Sprague—Appears as Major serving as Volunteer on Muster and Pay Roll of Col. Jacob Stafford's (Independent) Co. of Volunteers. Time of service 6 days. Company raised for the alarm list of New Providence, Ganesborough, East Hoosuck and Gageborough; marched Aug. 14, 1777 and fought in the battle near Bennington Aug. 16, 1777.—Vol. 23. 116.

Joshua Sprague—Appears with rank of Private on Muster and Pay Roll of Cap. Asa Barns (1) Co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3) reg. Enlished Oct. 17, 1779. Time of discharge Nov. 21, 1779. Time of service 1 mo. 9 days. Regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army for 3 mo.—Vol. 17. 125.

FACTS IN THE LIFE OF WILLIAM BION MASON

"What hast thou wrought for Right and Truth,
For God and Man
From the golden hours of bright eyed youth
To life's midspan."

—Whittier.

"These are the records half effaced,
Which with the hands of Truth he traced
On history's page."

—Longfellow.

William Bion[7] Mason (305) was b. in Adams Township, Washington Co., Ohio, Aug. 16, 1823 and received most of his education in a country school. He was a bright and ambitious scholar and a great reader, so that he early picked up a good store of information. At the age of 17 he entered college at Meadville, Pa., and after spending two years in study at that place he returned home. Several years of his life were spent in teaching in Washington Co. He had some practical knowledge with "boarding around" and in after years would relate some of his experiences. He was also a remarkably good penman, especially so for those times, so had no difficulty in securing scholars for a select writing school. He taught school one year in Iowa, but was not well there so returned to Ohio.

He married May 25, 1852 Lucetta Bishop, dr. of William and Luna (Sprague) Mason. They bought a house and lot in upper Lowell, O., where they began housekeeping July 15, 1852. The next spring they bought a house and some land, which was a part of his father's farm. They lived there until June 1854, when they moved to Lowell. He had been teaching school there but at this time began to clerk in Mr. Wolf's store. He was elected recorder of Washington Co., and moved his family to Marietta

Nov. 1855. Was reelected in 1858 and served until Jan. 1861, when he resigned and left the office in charge of his clerk Manly Warren, who was elected the next term.

He was made Notary Public for 3 years from May 19, 1859 and Park commissioner for 3 years from May 1, 1876.

William Bion Mason was commissioned Cap. of Co. D. 1st Reg. 3rd Brigade 7 Div., O. V. M. enrolled and mustered July 27, 1861.

On the 23rd of June, pursuant to an order of the adjutant general of the State, a number of Military companies were distributed along the railroad between the city and Athens, O. to guard the Marietta and Cincinnati Railroad, now known as the "Old line." Gen. McClellan fearing that his communications would be interrupted and that his supplies might be cut off by the destruction of the bridge and trestle work on this roalroad, which was an important matter at that time. One of these companies was "The Union Blues" and was commanded by Cap. William B. Mason. This service, although not especially dangerous, was important. They were State troops doing U. S. Work.

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

Cap. William B. Mason. First Lieutenant, James McCaddon. Second Lieutenant, James Lewis.

NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

First Ser., W. L. Theis, Serg. George W. Kennedy, Robert H. McKittrick, Louis Schmidt. Corporals, Jacob Unger, John Mahuken, John Plug, Wm. L. Porterfield. Bugler Louis Schlicker.

PRIVATES

George Bauldwin, Frank Braddock, Peter Beck, George Booth, John Burke, Frederick Becker, John Dow, John Danker, Henry Estman, John W. Eaton, David M. Grimes, Wm. Hose, Seymour J. Hathaway, Andrew Holden, Luther M. Ingham, David F. Jones, Frank E. Jett, Arius Nye Kennedy, Joel Kennedy, David H. Lewis, Dennis Mulhane, John J. Medlicott, Patrick C. Meers, Frank McCaddon, Theodore McCaddon, Frederick Mahnken, Michael Manly, George W. Reynolds, John Katgen, Nicholas Roeder, William Robinson, Frank Shafer, Wm. W. Skinner, Wm. H. Storrs, Richard Siebers, Wm. Salzman, Samuel Tracy, Frank Towsley, Jacob Wood, J. Henry Wellbrook, Julius Wenland.

Mr. Mason commanded this Co., until Oct. 10, 1861. Resigned and signed muster roll as private in U. S. Army same date.

Was ordered to report at Columbus, O., and on the 11th of Oct. 1861 was mustered in as 2nd Lieutenant and served as such until Dec. 2, 1861 when he was promoted to Captain and ordered to report to Jesse Hilderbrand, Col. of the 77th O. V. I. The description given of him is "5 ft. 8 in. high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, occupation when enrolled, a County Recorder." Served as Cap. of Co. B. until Aug. 26, 1862 when he was promoted to Maj. and served until Apr. 18, 1863.

At that time he was promoted to Col. in which capacity he served until mustered out Dec. 31, 1864 at the close of the war, making a service of 3 years 5 mo. 4 days. He was wounded and taken prisoner, Apr. 8, 1862, at the battle of Falling Timbers, near Shiloh Church, Tenn. He made his escape in about 20 minutes. Before the siege of Little Rock on Sep. 4, 1863 he met with a severe accident, his horse became entangled in some telegraph wire and became unmanageable, fell and threw the Col., who was severely injured, having two of his ribs broken one of them penetrating the lungs, and his jaw broken in three places, with some other injuries.

He was in the battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6 and 7, 1862, Falling Timbers, Tenn., Apr. 8, 1862, Corinth, Miss., Apr. 30 to May 30, 1862, Little Rock Ark., Sep. 10, 1863, Okolona, Ark., Apr. 3, 1864, Prairie D'Ann, Ark., Apr. 10 to 13, 1864, Marks Mills, Ark., Apr. 25, 1864, Jenkin's Ferry, Ark. Apr. 30, 1864, Spanish Fort, Ala., Mar. 26 to Apr. 8, 1865. The latter were skirmishes. In fact from Little Rock back it was one continuous fight.

After the war he returned to Lowell, O., in Jan. (His family having moved there during his absence) and lived there until the spring, when they moved onto their farm, one mile above Lowell on the opposite side of the Muskingum River. His farm was a part of his grandfather's donation land. The family remained there until the next spring, when he having been elected to Office at that place, again moved to Marietta. He bought property on the west side of third St., South of Sacra Via, where he lived until his death. He was appointed by Andrew Jackson, Assistant Assessor for the 15th district of O., 1st Div., May 1, 1865. He was elected County Treasurer in the fall of 1866 and in 1868 was a candidate for reelection. The election resulted in a tie vote, which was decided by lot, his Democratic competitor, Louis Anderson, being successful in the drawing. In 1870 he was appointed Postmaster at Marietta, by President Grant and served in that capacity two terms or eight years. After that he engaged in the mercantile business with his son William, though he gave but little personal attention to the business on account of ill health.

William Bion Mason, Jr. (511) was b. Jan. 17, 1857 and d. July 6, 1907. Received his schooling in the Public Schools of

Marietta. He entered the Post office as clerk under his father at the age of sixteen years and served with the latter during the last five years of his incumbency, as assistant Postmaster. He afterward served some time with S. L. Grovernor and later in the Parkersburg, W. Va., Post office. Later he was engaged in the mercantile line with his father at No. 175 Front Street and continued the business three years after his father's death. While he was in the Postoffice he often took the mails out on the M. C. and C. and other roads from Marietta.

In 1889 he was engaged in the United States Railway Mail Service, over the Baltimore and Ohio Road, first from Grafton to Chicago, then from Pittsburg to Chicago and later from Wheeling to Chicago.

On June 21, 1901 he received an appointment to Chief Clerk. There was a vacancy in the Fifth division. He applied for the position. His records were examined and he was found to stand at the head of the eligible list. He never in all the 18 years stood below 99 in his examinations and nearly always reached the 100 or only a very small fraction below. He had also the endorsement of Senator Foraker, Hon. C. G. Dawes and Gen. Grovenor. He received his first appointment through the efforts of the latter.

He never took a vacation in all that 18 years but for his own or his mother's sickness, but having been in poor health for more than a year, he in May 1907 asked for a release from duty, hoping to recover from nervous exhaustion caused from constant travel.

He took a great interest in planning and a pride in building the brick veneer house corner of Third Street and Sacra Via. He was not a member of any church, but was a Christian gentleman. He took a great interest in the new Baptist church which was being built. He was generous hearted and a very warm friend. He loved his home and his devotion to his mother and sister was something beautiful.

Fraternally he was a member of the Knights of Pythias, elected and given Page Rank Aug. 21, 1885. Esqr Rank Aug. 29, 1883. Knights Rank Sep. 7, 1883.

Was a past Officer of K. P.s. (or rather Past Chancellor.)
Was a member of the Blue Lodge No. 390.
Took F. & A. M.
Entered Apprentice Dec. 18, 1894.
Fellow Craft Feb. 5, 1895.
Master Mason Apr. 9, 1895.

R. A. M.

Mark and Past Master May 14, 1895.
Most Excellent June 15, 1895.
Royal Arch June 23, 1895.
R. & S. M.—Royal and Select Master May 24, 1907.

Commandery—Red Cross, Aug. 6, 1895; Templar, Jan. 3. 1896; Malta, Sep. 4, 1896.

He also belonged to the Putnam St. Artillery 1st Reg. Ohio National Guards. Mustered in as Private Dec. 23, 1881. For five years mustered out Dec. 29, 1886. He was elected an officer in that Reg.

W. B. Mason's (395) record as a Free Mason is given in the resolutions drawn up at the time of his death by his brother masons. He was a Knight Templar and a 32nd Degree Scottish Rite Mason. Had he lived undoubtedly he would have been a 33rd degree man.

He was a charter member of the K. of P. fraternity No. 82. May 27, 1875 and a member of the G. A. R. and I. O. O. F. society June 30, 1873 by invitation. Was elected Noble Grand, July 1875 and Past Grand, Jan. 1876. He was a member until his death. On account of failing health did not attend regular. He was converted and upon profession of faith in Christ, was baptized Dec. 15, 1855 at Lowell, O., and joined the Baptist Church at Marietta Jan. 25, 1856. He was a regular attendant and liberal contributor, not only to his own church, but to all calls for charity and help. He was almost too liberal and was inclined to trust the promises of others too much, often doing so to his own financial injury. Not a few knew to whom to apply for aid and he did not deny them even when he sometimes knew they would never pay what they borrowed.

As Col. he was greatly beloved by all his men, and shared the fortunes of the regiment through all the hardships and perils of war. He was engaged in a number of hard fought battles, and always did himself and the cause he served great credit. He was one of a committee to write a history of the regiment and his views of the battle of Shiloh, which work he would have entered upon with spirit had he not failed in health so rapidly. I feel it but due to him, that what he has said of that battle, should be repeated. I will not try to decide whether or not that was a surprise, or discuss any of the great questions that have been, and will be, fought over, time and again. His opinion was that some were terribly surprised and others had knowledge without power to help themselves.

To rightly understand their position in that battle a little previous history of the Reg. is necessary. While at Dennison Maj. B. D. Fearing drilled the different companies in facings and some simple movements. Many of them having been under Cap. Mason before were able to help him drill his men in squads, and having a few arms they practiced them in Manual of Arms, loading and firing. He also drilled his men as skirmishers by command and by bugle calls, all of which gave the Co. a Company pride and considerable self-reliance. They were, however, soon

ordered out of barracks at Dennison to the tented field at Paducah, Ky. They camped south of P.

It had been raining for days. The ground about P. was described by Gen. Sherman as "Flat as a pancake and as wet as a soaked sponge." After being a few weeks in camp at P. during which time the Reg. with other green regiments were moved once or twice, they were informed on the 16th of March, while the Reg. was on dress parade, that troops were about to go up the Tenn. river and asked if they would take an inferior arm, an old Belgian Musket or Rolfe, and go forward or stay behind and do guard duty. The officers held a consultation and although those who knew the most about the matter knew very well that the Reg. was not in a condition to do themselves or the government justice, unanimously agreed to take the old Belgian Rifle and move forward. The next March found them on board transports which moved up to Pittsburg landing. They were the first of the advance division of the army of the Tenn. in the first expedition at the Tenn. River. The water was so high that they could not make a landing at the mouth of Yellow Creek. A few miles above they disembarked, but the water was rising so fast that, before all the troops and stores were out, fearing lest the lowlands would be overflowed, the troops were recalled and the vessels reloaded and dropped down the river to the bluffs at Pittsburg Landing and commenced digging a road to the top of the bluffs, after which they again attempted to land and finally on the 17th of March they disembarked and moved out to the brow of the hill. On the 18th or 19th the 77th and other regiments were ordered out to transports and again ascended the river to Eastport where about a brigade landed and moved out a mile or a mile and a half. Saw many signs of the enemy and afterward learned that had they gone but a few miles inland they would have been taken in and cared for with the rebels usual hospitable treatment to prisoners. They were however recalled and returned to the landing. The next day or so they went on a march of discovery and near Monteray the 77th came upon the first "Johnnies" when a few arms and empty saddles with one fine horse was captured which was turned over to Gen. Sherman. No prisoners were taken. The next day they were ordered back to camp and duties of camp life. They were employed in clearing and making roads and in loading boats and building bridges. For a time there was no change except to move their camp from the river to the Shiloh Church which was a small rough hewn log building, unchinked and without pulpit or pews. A few rough benches for its worshipers who little thought that around that building the hosts of the North and South should meet in terrible conflict. The groans and shrieks of thousands should go up to heaven instead of prayer and praise. Picket squads were kept in the front at a few yards distance. The army was not in a

very good condition to successfully resist the enemy. The troops were mostly raw and the issues were for provisions and for but few axes and no picks or shovels with which a cover could be prepared by the troops. Had these been furnished it would have given the men confidence, which is the foundation of bravery and furnished them with the means of defense. There was also a good many sick from the effects of the impure drinking water and the long stay on board the boat. Company B. under command of Cap. W. B. Mason was ordered for picket duty and went to their post about sundown Friday night. The Company was stationed as the one he relieved except he caused one extra vedette post with a full reserve and a few extra men at picket headquarters. About two o'clock Saturday morning the front was disturbed by a muffled drum roll which sounded no great distance. Some thought one mile, others two or three. Pickets and reserves were all alert the balance of the night, kept so by the noise in front. Thus it was until daylight, when it was discovered that birds and rabbits and other wild game were running or flying by the picket line. They were all coming from the point where the noise had been heard. This to Cap. Mason's mind was conclusive evidence that the enemy was in front in heavy force, but in consequence of the heavy underbrush the enemy was not yet seen although it was certain that the noise of rolling wheels was not far to front. This led him to believe that Artillery was moving up, yet nothing was seen until about one P. M. Saturday. Three rebel cavalrymen moved carefully down the road from the See House within about 75 yards from his vedette post, the calvarymen halted, and when they found they were discovered they fired on the front, planting one ball in a sapling near the head of (then private) John Brown, who with an oath exclaimed "Captain, I believe they are shooting at us." The Captain ordered return fire which order was quickly obeyed. The cavalrymen put spur and one bound of their horses took them out of sight. At about 3 P. M. of the same day on the opposite an old cotton field it was discovered that troops were moving in regimental order from right to left, also two pieces of artillery was seen to move past a very small opening. This was considered of such importance that Cap. Mason selected Sergt (afterward Cap.) Eagler to report at brigade headquarters, that above facts and return to the picket line. There was no paper at hand to make a written report. Eagler executed the order and promptly returned to duty. Hilderbrand commanding the brigade said he sent the same report to General Sherman, his division commander and that the General ordered Sergt. Eagler to be put under arrest for spreading a false alarm. Hilderbrand in pursuance of this order, ordered Cap. Stevens to take a force sufficient to arrest Eagler. Stevens with a few files of soldiers came to the picket line and demanded Sergt Eagler of Cap. Mason.

Cap. Mason replied that Eagler had made the report as he commanded and stated that the soldier had simply performed his duty in accordance with a soldier's oath and refused therefore to give up Eagler and informed Cap. Stevens that his Co. A. could not arrest the man. Stevens was also asked to go to the Vedette picket post and see the enemy for himself and make an early acquaintance with the enemy. Sometime afterward Col. Hildebrand and Staff rode out to the picket line and called on Cap. Mason about the report of the enemy in front. Mason conducted the Col. to a certain clump of brush near the old field and was told where to look and he said "Wait until I get my field glasses." Mason said "Col., you can see enough without your glass." He as well as the others went back to camp more than satisfied. At sundown that night he was careful enough to place two Companies C. and G. (Sisson's and McCormick) on duty to relieve Co. B. When Mason came into camp he gave orders to his men to have everything in readiness for any emergency, for his men all knew that the enemy was near. He also prepared them for serious work and asked them to be ready like men to do well their part. Hilderbrand told Mason that he went to his tent at dark that night, fully assured that they would be attacked by daylight in the morning and that he ordered his adjutant to write an order to company commanders to put everything in readiness for an attack from the enemy at daylight and he further stated that before this measure was carried out that Gen. Sherman came to his quarters and they talked over the matter and that Gen. Sherman hooted at the idea of an attack and said that his cavalry the day before had been half way to Corinth and no sign of the enemy. If the pickets had seen any of the enemy it was just a small reconnoitering party attempting to see the Union strength. Col. Hildebrand said, "Gen., I was at the picket post about sundown and there were too many for a reconnoitering party." Hilderbrand say that Gen. Sherman said "Pooh, Col., take a cup of tea and go to bed." He says that he did not obey that order, wrote home to his wife and commenced to put his matters in shape to fight. At about eleven o'clock that night Co. commanders received an order from Hilderbrand based on an order from Gen. Sherman for regimental drill on an old field three fourths of a mile to the left. Said drill to be held about one hour and return to camp for breakfast. To Cap. Mason this seemed a strange order and he made some bitter comments upon the same. The tents were standing, the sick were in the camp, the sentinels paced their beats, the settlers opening their goods and that portion of the Regiment not on duty moved on the designated drill field but by the time they had gone one third of the way to said field a mounted orderly came dashing along the road with orders to return to camp, eat breakfast and fall into company line. Mason had just peeled a potato and not yet tasted his coffee when

with a loud shout the order came to fall into line double quick, which was executed on time. While the men were forming in line an order came to Cap. Mason, thus: Cap. Mason—you will deploy your company as skirmishers in front of the color line and move forward to the See House (a mile or a mile and a half to the front on the Corinth road). An order more ridiculous than the one of the night before, for the enemy was driving the Union picket line in, and occupied the ground very far this side of the See House, in fact were in full possession of the high ground occupied by the pickets, with two pieces of artillery placed so as to shell the camp or any one approaching the heights beyond the creek, with skirmishers in the woods between the run close to the color line and the high ground beyond. Captain Mason moved his men by the right flank down the road near the left of the 77th color line a few roads to a small bridge over the creek. He gave the order, on the right deploy as skirmishers—march, and while the order was being executed several of his men fell wounded and dying, and for a long time nothing could be heard but the hissing of minnie balls and the bursting of shells and the deep thud of the missile of death when it struck the body of the brave boys. He says they did all that mortal men could do to execute an order that could not have been performed by regiments. On their left was the 57th O. and on their left the 53rd O. While his men were in line as skirmishers they could hear in front the loading and click of triggers and the terrible roar of musketry. In consequence of the lay of the ground the missiles mostly went over them, but proved to comrades in line of battle a few rods to their rear and they could see the press of rebels on the 53rd and their falling back which was hastened by the unfortunate Col. Apler and finally the 57th and Col. Mungan was forced to retire; at the same time the enemy were to the rear of Mason's men, past their right flank and engaged the 70, 72, and 73, O. Some time after this it was discovered that their resources, upon which the skirmishers were to rely, was not in sight having moved over the brow of the hill. The color line was far down the side of the hill facing the creek nor could they see the line of battle of any Union regiment. Nevertheless the 77th stood for hours contending with a force of at least 4 to 1. The battery having been forced from its position, and the infantry both on their right and left having fallen back, it finally became necessary that the regiment fall back lest their retreat be effectually cut off. As fast as possible that skirmish line, what was left of it, retreated to the top of the hill a little to the right of the old church, where they found those who like themselves had been driven back, Major B. D. Fearing, Gen. Sherman a little to the left surveying the field. The battery stationed at the right of the church had been silenced and no person to draw it away. There being plenty of ammunition a squad was collected and the guns

set to playing on the enemy with other men supporting the piece as best they could. Several times the enemy in front went back to shelter in the woods, but also they went streaming far past them on the right and puting them in the unenviable situation of rebels in front of them, Rebels on the right and left of them. It was plainly seen by all that if they did not want an escort to the south they had better join their friends who were somewhere to the rear. Nevertheless they maintained their position of the ridge for a long time; finally under orders from Sherman they retired slowly, still fighting, to the new line in the rear which he had assumed for his division. Thus giving time for better disposition of troops. A very important service was thus rendered. When they were once more in shape it was nearly night and if energy and pluck ever won it did then. Every man was rallied and set to work to withstand the last charge which meant victory or death, for all felt that a short half mile farther back they would be ignominiously pushed into the Tennessee river, which the "Johnnies" in the morning had sworn to do. Buell was expected but had not yet arrived and the others were placed in position to meet the final charge. They did not dread death as much as an unknown prison. Many who were dumb and terror-stricken came crawling back and laid down in line saying "Comrades, I have come back to die with you." From the rear came the sound of heavy tread. It was asked "Who are these men." They were the advance guard of Buell's army not with bugle and beating drums but stern countenance did they move along and file into line of battle. No wonder they moved thus quietly into line. They had heard, all day the booming of cannon, later in the day the rattling roar of musketry and they had strained every nerve for they knew that their comrades were in strife between life and death. Hearts that never did such a thing before said "Thank God! we will fight them again tomorrow" and all that night with rain and mud and hunger they lay on their arms silently waiting for the sun to renew the carnage of death. Every twenty minutes, from the gunboats at various points along the river came shrieking through the woods far over their heads vast shells to make music for the "Johnnies" and let them know that Abe's men were ready for the morrow's work. It has been said that had the Rebels another hour that Sunday, they would have driven the Yanks into the river. Cap. Mason did not believe it. He thought they were as severely whipped as the Union army and although they had got some of their camp and had pushed the whole army back nearly a mile, their army had rallied from the terrible shock and had learned that they must fight and kill their enemies or die themselves. The fact that the river was back of them only made them fight more determinedly. Johnson made a mistake in attempting to force the Union army into the Tennessee. Morning at last came. The work at once commenced.

The attack was made from the Union side and although the enemy was elated with their success of the day before, they at last gave way under the steady fire and by four P. M. the "Johnnies" were in full run to Corinth. On Monday the regiment though advancing with the reserves was not engaged. Tuesday morning Apr. 8th with other troops they were ordered to pursue the retreating rebel army. About five miles out they met about 500 cavalry under General Forrester, armed with sabers, double barreled shot guns and revolvers. They rushed at them, riding over and shooting or capturing all before them. The regiment was saved by the timely assistance of the 57th and 53rd. In this action the 77th lost 21 killed, 30 wounded and 20 taken prisoner. Cap. Mason was taken prisoner but soon escaped. After this battle and up to the capture of Corinth May 30th the 77th took a prominent part in the siege being often under fire. It advanced in pursuit of the enemy as far as Chewalla and during June until July 21 it was in expeditions to Holly Springs, Mississippi, Moscow, Macon, Lagrange, Tenn., and other places. July 21 it reached Memphis where the men did guard duty until Aug. 27, then the Reg. was ordered to Alton, Ill., to guard prisoners of war and recruit its thinned ranks. The Reg. was afterward ordered to join Gen. F. Steele's expedition for the capture of Little Rock and other places in Arkansas, leaving on the 31st of July, 1863 for Helena where it landed Aug. 5. It was here brigaded with the 43rd Indiana and 36th Iowa as the third brigade of the 3rd division of the Arkansas expedition and marched on the 11th for the State capital. Halting for a brief period at Clarendon and Devol's Bluffs, the army marched on the first of Sep., across Grand Prairie without water, through a hot sun in which many of the men were sunstruck, reaching Brownsville in the evening. On the fourth of Sep., the Reg. made a feint on the enemy's position at Bayou Meteor, accompanied by a few pieces of artillery, shelling them from their position and returning to Brownsville. It was on this march that Col. Mason met with his accident. On the tenth the army drove the enemy from Little Rock and entered the capital, where they encamped until Dec. The force of Generals Fagan, Marmaduke, Shelby and others, were hovering in the vicinity and waiting an opportunity to make an assault, and if possible retake the place. Gen. Steele had the railroad repaired from Devol's Bluffs to Little Rock and officers and men of the 77th were detailed to run it as well as to guard saw mills in the vicinity while lumber was cut to build winter quarters. In this way and in guarding supply trains to Pine Bluffs the reg. was employed until Dec. 20, when most of the men reenlisted as veteran volunteers, a movement toward reenlisting having begun in the Regiment as early as Oct. The Reg. started Dec. 23 for Columbus, O., where it arrived Jan. 10, 1864, and on the 22 of Jan. they were mustered as veterans and furloughed for 30 days. W.

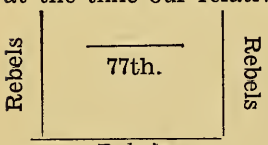
B. Mason was one of those appointed as recruiting officers. Reaching its rendezvous, Camp Dennison, Feb. 26, the Reg. left March 1st for Little Rock where it arrived on the 17th. It was ordered to march with Gen. Steele's exp. and left on the 23rd for Shrevesport, Tenn., to cooperate with Bank's Red River exp. A skirmish took place Apr. 2, at Spoonville and at Okalona on the 3rd, at Elkin's Ford on the 6th and at Prairie de Ann on the 13th and at Mosco on the 13th. Arriving at Camden on the 16th and driving out the enemy, it was learned from telegrams captured that Gen. Banks Red River exp. had been defeated. Gen. Clayton had started a supply train from Pine Bluffs to meet Steele's forces at Camden, but it did not arrive on time, and there was much suffering for food. After its arrival, Gen. Steele ordered his brig. all that were not on duty elsewhere or sick, to escort the empty wagon train back to Pine Bluffs, and on the 23rd it crossed the Washita river and left Camden. On the 25th of Apr. while guarding the supply train of 250 wagons, they were overtaken by over six thousand mounted rebels at Marks Mills, forty-five miles from Camden and about the same distance from Pine Bluffs. Col. Mason, I might almost say fortunately, was sick at Camden. The 77th together with the other two reg. or that portion of them that were with the wagons were either killed or taken prisoners. The Union losses in this battle were 250 killed and wounded and 1000 prisoners and the wagons. The 77th lost in this battle 377 including 11 officers who bacame prisoners of war. The enemy's loss in killed was much heavier, probably 1000. After this Gen. Steele was compelled to abandon Camden. Leaving the place in the night, by pontoon bridge and a new road he had made, the enemy, (which far outnumbered his forces) did not learn of his movements so as to overtake him till he reached the Saline river, at Jenkin's Ferry. Here on the 13th of Apr. the 77th was, with the rest of Steele's forces engaged in a bloody battle. The enemy was repulsed but the 77th lost in killed and wounded half of their number and a few made prisoners. Part of the time they fought in water knee deep. Those taken prisoners and those taken at Mark's Mills were marched two hundred miles south and confined for 10 months in prison at Camp Ford at Fylor, Tex., where 38 of them died. It was there John Calvert was shot. They were exchanged and returned to the Reg. in Apr. On expiration of the term of service, they were mustered out in 1864.

Letter and map from Cap. Mason to Mrs. Mason, dated Shiloh, Sunday evening, Apr. 27, 1862.

I presume Mrs. Porterfield and Both and friends are nearly crazy with their loss. I truly sympathize with them and hope no more of my boys will have to be sacrificed upon the altar of liberty. But God himself only knows what is in store for us. Some of my boys are very sick. I have two quite sick, Corporals Dough-

erty and Clindinst; each with camp fever. I hope they will get along. My boys had rather die fighting the enemy than to die with disease*****We are expecting another bout with the enemy again soon, but I do not think it probable that we in our broken condition will be in advance. There are now many Regiments in our advance. The pickets are having frequent bouts with the enemy's pickets.*****

N. B.—We were ordered to go out Sunday morning and form upon the dotted line touching the old field. We formed and marched down the Corinth road to the bridge. Co. B. was then ordered out as skirmishers and I deployed as far as double dotted line. Before getting my men fairly deployed the enemy were in force stationed as marked on plot. Finding the enemy in such force we were ordered to fall back this side of creek points G.B. and O. (G. B., George Booth was killed) from this position we, Co. B. engaged them and the Reg. marked 77th O. fell back and formed at that point and son engaged them. Co. B. fought every inch of the ground, from new line to gully, without any running, let people say what they will, and too under a galling fire of shot, shell, grape and musketry before getting up to the gully. Many of my boys were wounded on this very ground, Wendlan and Davis, I think of now. A battery of 4 guns answered the enemy's fire and we were ordered to form in head of gully and sustain the battery which we did. Our 40 rounds were expended and we got more and we have not run yet. The enemy crossed the creek three times and was repulsed each time. The flag bearer was killed at F. They then broke and their left wing filed up the new road, giving us a cross fire which compelled us to retire to a line represented thus ' ' ' ' ' . Their regt. wing filed up the ravine and flanked our left, compelled us again to retire it being now past eleven oclock; having engaged the enemy from 6 A. M. and at the time our relative position to the enemy was this:



The small line the fragment of the 77th Reg. Again we fell back some distance and supported Batterys the balance of the day. Thus ended our Sunday fight. When receiving the order N. B. the enemy was already formed as shown nearly a mile this side with Battery within 300 yards of our tents. I was on picket the night before and some of Sunday. 2 P. M. saw heavy force of cavalry scouring the woods from our right to left. My boys were fired on about 12 Saturday noon. We at 2 A. M. Saturday morning plainly heard the enemy beating their drums on the road to Corinth all of which was duly reported and no notice taken of it, it being considered an absurdity that we would be attacked by the rebels, but you may be assured that the men of my company had but little sleep that night. Nevertheless as a body the Union troops were surprised. We fought well, but

as yet, have not received the credit due us. Some body has murder on their hands. But the outright cold blooded thing is to come yet when the facts and plans of Tuesdays fight is made out.

Map No. 2 was drawn by Col. Mason from memory twenty years afterward. I do not think he knew of the existence of the one that was in Mrs. Mason's letter.

In many of his letters one may find today expressions of love for his family and his trust in God as one who is able to take care of his "wife and little ones" and himself in whatever danger. They show his love for home and for the country which he believed would finally be saved from its enemies through the power of God. From Little Rock June 16, 1864 he wrote "I have no doubt but what the glorious old 4th of July will resound with joy at the fall of Richmond, that stronghold of rebellion. I have come to the conclusion that David's remarks in the 108th Psalm 12 and 13 verses must be the final of this wicked war. I can truly say that I more fully comprehend the idea that man of himself is comparatively an exceedingly weak creature and it is well that we have a Saviour that sticketh closer than a brother. I must close wishing you all joy and peace. Give my kind regards to enquiring friends. May the good Lord be with you and bless you for his son's sake. Yours truly W. B. Mason." From "Memphis, Tenn., July 25, 1862. We are on the ground that overlooks the portion of the Mississippi wherein was the gunboat fight. The water rolls on as if nothing ever took place upon its surface. There is however an occasional wreck sticking up in the water to show that strife has been upon the waters." In a letter to his wife from Little Rock, Ark., June 10, 1864, he gives an account of the prisoners of the Saline river fight and closes with two letters addressed "Little Mary—Dear daughter. I received your kind little note of May 29 and was very glad to hear from you and quite glad that you have a pride in writing to your absent father. You must try to excel in writing. Write plain and neat and if you do not know how to spell the words to convey your meaning you must, until you thoroughly fix them in your mind, use a dictionary. Be cautious of a too free use of ink until you fully get the use of the pen in forming your letters. I would be glad to be at home with you and help you in your lessons and hope to do so some day. Until you can wield the pen freely and easily you must take great pains. My love to you my dear little daughter. Hoping that you will continue your little notes to father, I remain affectionately yours, Wm. B. Mason." and the other letter was to "Little Willie—Dear son. You need not grieve over your inability to write to your father. I know very well that your little hands are not strong enough to write to me yet, but one thing I am satisfied of, you have not forgotten me and that you love me and would be very glad to have me come home and see you and take some long rides on the Pony. I hope you are learning

to spell and read very fast and that you may have good health and then your little hands will soon grow and then you can learn to write and then if I should happen to be from home you could then write to me. Good Bye Willie boy and may God bless you all. Yours affectionately Wm. B. Mason."

Another gave the names of the men taken prisoners to Camp Ford near Tyler, Tex., where 38 died and one John Calvert was shot dead in a brutal manner by a rebel guard for getting too close to "the dead line" when going for water.

They are always filled with expressions of love and sympathy for "my boys" and a hope that 'the reg. which had been so unfortunate in the past may not suffer more loss." With contrasts between the Sabbath at home and on the field, with bits of descriptions of the places and people etc.

"Little Rock, Arkansas, March 9, '64.

"My own Dear little Mary and Willie—Beloved children, it being a rainy disagreeable day I will sit down and talk to you a little while. How are you getting along in school? Are you good children, trying to learn all you can or are you idle and careless, getting into trouble? Idleness is the mother of sin and of itself sinful. I hope you love Father well enough to honor him, and the best way to do so is to be good, seek wisdom and thereby honor your father and mother which is obeying the precepts of our Heavenly Father who loves us all as his children and thus you will grow up and be useful members of society. Your father is far from you and he has to take this method of talking to you. Now you would be glad to sit down and talk for half an hour with me being several hundred miles from home, and to do so you must learn to talk, read and write, then you can talk with pen, ink and paper to father or to any other absent loved one, but to do all this, you must have a great deal of patience and you must study hard and try to improve a little every day. There is an old adage or saying "That little strokes fell great oaks." Now if you will keep this maxim in view you can become quite a little and Gentleman. There is likewise a Masonic maxim "That patience and perseverance accomplishes all things." Can't you commit these two maxims. If you do I do not think you will be easily discouraged. Well my children, I have given you quite a lecture this morning and I hope it will do you good. I hope you will not forget every night to pray to the Good Lord our Heavenly Father to forgive our sins and to create within us new and clean hearts. Surround us with the Divine influence of the Holy Spirit and to keep and preserve us until we meet again on earth. I send you kisses. I hope you are all well. I am in better health than I was some time ago. Good bye my dear little ones and may God bless and protect you until I return home.

Your Father,
Wm. B. Mason."

"Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 12, '64.

"Little Pets—Willie and Mary.

"Your Pa is a long way from you but he often thinks of you and wishes he could see his darling little children that he so dearly loves. Do you think very often of your father? Yes I am well assured that you do. There are many good reasons why you do not forget me. I am well satisfied that you would like to see me come along with Santa Claus, would you not? I expect, however that I shall not be able to get to come that soon. You must write and tell me what nice things he brought you. It would be a great pleasure to have the privilege of being at home with you during the Festive days, but I presume it will be entirely out of the question, but I hope you will have a good time and will think of Papa in his far-off log domicile. Hoping that you are both well, as likewise your Mother, I will bid you a very good night and may the Good Lord look down upon you and bless you and all. Good night again my dear little children.

"Your father

"Wm. B. Mason."

These are only a very few of the many letters and quotations that might be given, but enough have been repeated to show his character for "Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh." Now after the family have lost this valued, this husband and father friend and counselor, few can judge how precious are these sayings penned by his hand and how they are treasured and guarded and how they even love and respect, the more, any one who expresses even a slight appreciation of his value. They are glad to know that his papers are of value but more glad to know that through them he is seen and respected. One letter written to the family gave them pleasure. Some maps and papers had been loaned to Mr. Dawes and when he returned them he wrote:

March, '93.

Wm. B. Mason, Jr.

Dear Sir:—

I have been greatly interested in your father's letters. They are historically of great value. But beyond this they disclose in your father's character many noble qualities. He was morally brave and true and without fear or care of the opinion of others. His memory will be long cherished by all who knew him and these letters will show to coming generations what kind of men composed our volunteer army. You have reason to be very proud of your father.

Yours very truly,

R. R. Dawes.

We feel that it was very kind of him to write this and want to say that the author of this book owes much to his honored mother for help and encouragement in her undertaking. Mrs.

Dawes was a lady highly educated and cultivated, respected and beloved by all who knew her.

RESOLUTIONS

The history of Col. William Bion Mason is also well told in the resolutions on his death written by the committee of the various societies of which he was a member.

Adopted by the Buell Post No. 178 Department of Ohio G. A. R.

Whereas; it hath pleased the "Great Commander" of us all to call from the ranks of Buell Post and our Grand Army our commander, W. B. Mason. Resolved, That in the death of Comrade Mason we recognize the loss of a worthy and faithful soldier and Comrade "Mustered out" from our Grand Army, but only to be "Mustered in" to the Grand Army above, and the Comrades life of Buell Post will ever cherish and revere the memory of our departed Comrade as one true and faithful in war and in peace. That the comrades of Buells Post extend to the family of our departed comrade, our sympathy in this their hour of bereavement. Resolved, That the foregoing preamble and resolutions be spread upon the Minutes of Buell Post and a copy of the same be transmitted to the family of our departed comrade.

Signed,
B. B. Stone,
M. McMillin,
D. P. Bodworth,
Committee.

To the officers and members of American Union Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons: Your committee appointed to express the sentiment of their Chapter upon the death of Comp. W. B. Mason, make the following report: Our departed Most Excellent High Priest, Companion William B. Mason, whose memory we revere and whose death we mournfully regret, was made a Mason in Mt. Moriah Lodge, No. 37, Beverly, Ohio,‡ and received the succeeding degrees up to and including the Royal Arch in this chapter in 1855. Elected Secretary in 1856 served two years. Elected High Priest in 1858, served 14 years in that capacity including the Present year (*) and acquitted himself with honor and dignity. He was esteemed and respected both in public and private life. He served in many positions of public trust, and performed his duties faithfully and well. But it was in his companionship as a Mason that we more especially discovered the kind heart and unassuming manners of the true gentleman and accomplished Free Mason. He is no longer with us in the body—his memory and virtues remain. May we cherish the one and emulate the other. Our Most Excellent Companion closed his work in this life Nov. 11th, 1885, passed through the veils of the Sacred Tabernacle to the Sanctuary where incense burns forever

under the Grand Royal Arch of Heaven, whose building is God, before Whom we all bow in humble submission.

Fraternally Submitted,
George F. Hovey,
Z. D. Walter,
Theo. F. Davis.

Notes:

‡Sent in petition Aug. 16th and was iniatiated Aug. 28th, 1847.

*Was High Priest at Marietta, the following years: 1859, 1860, 1861, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885.

At the reunion of the 77th O. V. I. during centennial week Col. McCormick, as chairman of the committee to draft resolution of respects to the Col. W. B. Mason, read the following, which was approved by a unanimous vote and ordered spread upon the minutes of the meeting. Col. Wm. B. Mason died in Marietta, Nov. 11, 1885, aged 63 years. As a citizen, soldier, patriot, public officer and Christian gentleman, husband and father, he was without a superior. He was born in Washington county, and it always was his home. At the outbreak of the rebellion he at once raised a company for service and guarded the threatened railroad till the fall of 1861 when he organized company B. 77th Ohio Vol., for three years service. Was its Captain till September 1862. Was promoted to Major and to Colonel Apr. 1862, was promoted to Major and to Colonel April 1863, being mustered out Dec. 1864 on expiration of term. He distinguished himself in the battle of Shiloh, and was permanently injured while leading his regiment near Brownsville, Arkansas, in September 1863, said injury ending in death after a score of years of usefulness. He was a worthy member of the Baptist Church. He successfully filled with fidelity and much credit the offices of Recorder and Treasurer of Washington county, and was for eight years Postmaster at Marietta. His old comrades of the 77th Ohio Volunteers unite in doing honor to his memory.

Signed,
A. W. McCormick,
John W. Athey,
John Morris.
Committee.

To the Worshipful Master, Wardens and Brethren of American Union Lodge No. 1. F. and A. M.

BRETHREN

The Committee appointed at the last regular meeting of the lodge, to report Resolutions on the death of our esteemed and greatly beloved Brother Wm. B. Mason make the following: Wm.

B. Mason was born in Adams Township, Washington County, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1823. Arriving at the proper age he attended common school until seventeen, when he went to Meadville, Pennsylvania, where he devoted two years in College, then to his native county where he taught school several years. Afterward went to Iowa and taught school one year. Returned to Ohio again spent one year in clerking in store at Lowell. Was elected Recorder of Washington County in 1855. Re-elected in 1858, was serving his second term when the war broke out. With love of Country at heart and fired with patriotism, he at once resigned his position, raised a Company of Volunteers and entered the service of this country Dec. 2, 1861, as captain of Co. B. 77th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Reg. 26, 1862, he was promoted to Major, and on Apr. 18, 1863 was made Colonel of that Regiment, which position he held until mustered out, Dec. 31, 1864. Colonel Mason did valiant service for his country and was greatly beloved by officers and members of his Regiment. He was elected County Treasurer in the fall of 1866. Was appointed Postmaster of this city in 1870 and served eight years consecutively in this office. For the past six years has been engaged with his son William B. Mason, Jr., in the mercantile business. He was initiated, passed and raised as a Mason in Mount Moriah Lodge No. 37 of Beverly, O., being initiated Aug. 28, 1847. Past and Raised Sep. 15th of same year. He was elected and served as a Senior Deacon in 1848 to 49. Elected and served as Senior Warden in 1851. Worshipful Master in 1953. He joined American Union Lodge No. 1, F. and A. M. by demit July 1, 1859. On the 15th day of Aug. 1863, Grand Master George Rox issued a dispensation to Lodge "Shiloh" 77th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, with Br. Wm. B. Mason as Worshipful Master which position he filled creditably until mustered out of the service Dec. 31, 1864. He was devoted to Masonry and will be greatly missed in the Lodge by attending members.

Brother Wm. B. Mason is dead. Died at his home on Third street, Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 11, 1885. In the death of Br. Mason the Lodge has lost one of its most valued members. The state, county and city a just and upright citizen. The family an honored son and brother, a kind and indulgent father and husband. Resolved that the sympathies of the Lodge be extended to the immediate friends, also that a copy of this report be spread upon the minutes of this Lodge and a copy sent to the family of the deceased.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. McClure,
W. M. Battis,
Juett Palmer.
Committee,
Marietta Ohio, January 18, 1886.

WILLIAM MASON

"A Pioneer to The Territory Northwest of the Ohio River."

"Our todays and yesterdays
Are the blocks with which be build."
Longfellow.

"About one hundred years ago,
Where all Ohio's Rivers flow,
The gray wolf howled, the savage yelled,
No house was built, no tree was felled;
In forest shade, or sunny glade,
No white man dwelt, no white child played;
On every plain, o'er every hill,
The shaggy bison roamed at will,
None but the wild man lurking there
Disturbed the wild beast in his lair.

Then like a high decree of heaven,
The ordinance of eighty-seven
Made all the fertile great Northwest
Flower free, forever blessed,
And Putnam with his little band
At Marietta made a stand.
And now, behold a mighty state,
With glory, wealth and power elate;
With many a purer, nobler name
Than Greece or Rome e'er gave to fame,
Names of such ground, such high estate
'Tis commonplace to call them great."
—Selected from J. W. Boxell.

William Bond Mason (Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Hugh) was born at Lincoln, Mass., Feb. 2, 1767 and at the age of 21 joined the little band of 48 pioneers and under command of Rufus Putnam arrived at Marietta, Apr. 7, 1788. Senator Hoar in his speech at Marietta, Apr. 7, 1888, says of the 48. "Of all of the men of the world they were the first to form the government"***There were never men better calculated to settle the country"***"We can measure them, they are the high water mark."

Ex-Pres. Hayes said "They went to school to George Washton. They were in miniature George Washingtons, all of them." G. R. Gear, July 15, 1888, said "They were men of industry, integrity and uprightness. They were God-fearing men, men who respected God's word and the Sabbath."

Mary A. Livermore July 1888 said "They were Grand men. Some of the best blood of the world ran through their veins. The

world has never seen grander more versatile, more self-poised men."

Too much can scarcely be said in praise of them. It could be said of them as it has been said of the earlier Pioneers. "They builded indeed better than they knew." Of the full meaning of their works, and of their own future fame as its authors, none of them had any adequate conception, and but few had dimly dreamed. Neither they nor their works could be fairly judged in their time, for they saw but the beginnings of an experiment. Only in the light of a hundred years of trial can the works of the pioneers and the pioneers themselves be fairly judged. Looking back across the years we see their figures stand out clear on the sky line of our history." Agree with Senator Hoar that there could have been chosen no better men to settle the country and thus have a part in shaping the future of the state than was these pioneers of whom William Mason was one. He was sober, honest and just, quiet, industrious and religious. He was not always foremost in civil affairs because of his retiring nature, but every good enterprise had his support. Giving one's every effort to the upholding of all good and the destruction of all evil in whatever guise or station is noble. The homely saying of "Jack of all trades and master of none" did not prove true in his case. He was a soldier and Minister, cabinet maker and farmer all at one time, and was eminently successful in every one. The chapters on "Politics" and "Religion" tell of the honorable way in which he filled all positions of trust and with what devotion he served his God. His cabinet-work was perfect. Some of the household furniture of Rufus Putnam, as well as that of many other early settlers was his handiwork. His son William inherited this love for fancy carpentry. In fact a love for this work, as well as his tools descended to the fourth generations of Williams. Some furniture made by him is in the posession of his descendants. At his death the farm went to Jonas Mason and from him to Jonas' nephew and his sons. The northern portion of the original farm was sold to my grandfather William Mason ( ) and came by inheritance to my brother and myself at my father's death, but was sold by us in 1891. William[5] Mason was a member of the A. U. L. No. 1 of Freemasons until his death. On their books of a hundred years ago is the "Register of Names of the Members of the A. U. L. No. 1, holding at Marietta."

They held their meetings in Union Hall.

Name	Place of Residence	Profession or Employment	Entered When	In What Lodge
William Mason	Marietta	Cabinet Maker	Oct. 2, 1791	A. U. No. 1

Passed When	In What Lodge	Raised When	In What Lodge
Nov. 24, 1791	A. U. No. 1	Jan. 9, 1791	A. U. No. 1

He was stewart and tyler. After moving to Adams township, he could not attend the meetings regularly, but paid his dues and was a member in good standing at the time of his death. I notice in this same old book Belpre, O., is spelled Bellepre. Their accounts were kept in Dollars, Dimes, Cents and Mills, and even the half mill.

"Wise men, they left the cultured East
Fought savage men and savage beast
Within the western wilderness,
And made it bloom with loveliness.
Grand was the thought their purpose led,
Magnificent its growth, and spread;
For human records gave no age
That bears a brighter, purer page."

—B. K. Shaw, Marietta, Apr. 7, 1888.

The men who came here Apr. 7, 1788 were not adventurers, drawn hither by a love for Gold. They came with high and lofty purpose. Their impelling motive was to obtain homes for themselves and their families. They were accustomed to good society and good government and desired to continue the same. Thomas Ewing says "The physical difficulties to be overcome in the way and the dangers attending settlement would have appalled any but the hardest of men impelled by a great and unselfish purpose." Their first acts after those of preparing a defense were to establish government, homes, churches and schools.

The Ohio company had ordered that four surveyors and twenty-two men to attend them should be employed, and that there would be added to this number twenty other men. This company was composed of "six boat builders, four house carpenters, one blacksmith and one common workmen." "They were to be boarded and payed, by the company, at the rate of four dollars per month. The whole number consisting in all of forty-eight men, was divided into two companies. The boat builders and mechanics, in all about twenty or twenty-two men, under charge of Major Hatfield White, formed the first party and started from Danvers, Mass., the first of Dec. 1787 and reached Simmerill's Ferry on the Youghiogheny river, thirty miles from Pittsburgh the 23 of Jan. The surveyors, Col. Ebenezer Sproat, Col. Putnam, John Mathews, Jonathan Meigs and Anslem Tupper and

their attendants at Hartford, Connecticut and started the last of Jan. On account of the heavy snows on the mountains they did not join the first party until the fourteenth of Feb. Crossing the mountains they had to stop and build sleds to which they harnessed the horses; the men had to go on and break the way through the snow for the horses. That they surmounted this and all trials and hardships with great perseverance cannot be denied. This was only a foretaste of what they were to endure in the near future. The rest of Feb. and all of March was spent in getting the boats ready. The flotilla consisted of a galley, a flat boat and three canoes. Union Galley or Adventure Galley as the larger boat was sometimes called but afterward honored with the name Mayflower, was forty-five ft. long, twelve broad, and had an estimated capacity of fifty tons. It was stout and well built, but afterward was found to be too large and unwieldy for practical use. She was decked over, high enough for a man to walk under without stooping. The second boat was a flat boat of about three tons burden, which was designed to be used as a ferry boat and was called the Adelphia.

It was Apr. and the trees that bordered either side of the river were putting on their robe of green. Trees of such magnitude gave evidence of depth and richness of soil such as was not seen in New England, a sight that most of these emigrants had never seen in any country before. It was very encouraging no doubt, to the emigrants to know that "The Ohio Country" which was to be their future home, was so near and was such a land of promise.

They started down the Youghiogheny river April first. On the morning of the seventh "clouds obscured the sun and rain fell during a considerable part of the day." As they passed Kerrs Island, Captain Devol said to Gen. Putnam "I think it is time to take an observation. We must be near the mouth of the Muskingum." The clouds and fog and spreading branches of the sycamore trees so obscured their vision that although many were watching anxiously for the long talked of Muskingum, they did not see it until they had gone past. They landed below Fort Harmar and Major Doughty, the commander, sent some men from the fort to help the others make a landing.

It was high noon when they landed on the east bank of the Muskingum and planted, not a leaden plate, but the corner stone of the Buckeye state. Monday the seventh of April 1788 was thus made memorable. The workmen began at once to clear the forest and erect temporary habitations. In a few days the surveyors began their work of laying out the town. July second 1788 at a meeting of the directors it was resolved that the city be called Marietta.

Sixty chains from the Ohio and at a short distance from the Muskingum a stockade fort was built at the expense of the com-

pany. In form it was a regular parallelogram the sides of which were each one hundred and eighty feet in length. The sides were composed of dwelling houses erected at the expense of the individual owners. They were all two stories high, of sawed logs, the required length, four inches thick and put together with hand made nails and were covered with shingle roofs and furnished with brick chimneys made on the grounds by men of experience. It must be remembered that the logs for this building were sawed by hand and the shingles were split from oak blocks previously sawed the required length. The shingles after being split were sloped at one end with the axe. Besides the row of windows in the first and second story, there were loop-holes for musketry. At the four corners there were block houses higher than the houses which formed the curtains or sides of the fort. The blockhouses also projected beyond the sides of the stockade about six feet. The first story was twenty feet square and the second projected two feet over the first, making it twenty four feet square. These houses were each covered with roofs which were four-square. Three of these houses were surmounted by watch towers large enough for four men. On the other was a tower capped with a cupola in which the bell was placed. The watch towers were found inconvenient of access after the Indian war broke out and small, square bastrons were built at each angle of the stockade for the accommodation of the sentries. The sides of which were about 6 ft. They were not roofed and were supported by posts at the angles. The floor was lower than that of the second story of the blockhouses. Cannon were placed in the Northeast and Southwest towers.

Gates were hung in the south and west sides of the square, and over them was a house, like the corner blockhouse, intended for protection of the gate in case of an attack. Public religious worship and court was held in the north west blockhouse. The open yard or court within was one hundred and forty feet square and inside this, probably in the center, was dug a well eighty feet deep.

Rows of palings were placed from corner to corner of the blockhouse, sloping outward at an angle of forty-five degrees, and supported by posts and railing. At a distance of twenty feet from these sharp pickets, and surrounding the entire work was a line of heavy palings eight or ten feet in height; and again outside of this there was an abatis formed by boughs of trees with the smaller limbs pointed and projecting outward. This fortification was called Campus Martius. At a place farther down the Muskingum, called "The Point" there were twenty-five dwellings erected this same season.

Six families came on the 19th of August, among them the families of Major Asa Coburn, and his son-in-law Andrew Web-

ster. Miss Susannah Coburn then a young girl was afterward married to William Mason.

Col. Ichabod Nye says "The winter began wtih a hundred or more in the settlement." They passed through a pestilence of smallpox, a famine and a five years war. Thomas Ewing was given a public dinner at Marietta Sep. 2, 1837. Judge Ephraim Cutler was Pres. of the day, and one of the Vice Pres. was Wm. Mason.

William Mason owned and probably built, one of the two story houses which composed the west or southwest side of Campus Martius, as shown in both views. Here he and his family dwelt until 1796 when he removed to his farm which was in Adams Township, ten or twelve miles up the Muskingum. Here the conqueror of all found him Sep. 26, 1813, but death had no victory, for now he lives in fame though not in life. Having been one of the "Hardy, heroic, devoted men who, fearing God feared nothing else, erected here and everywhere in our land alters to the true God, founded schools for their children, established institutions of law, liberty and a pure morality of general and exalted Piety." "A life well spent reaches forward and influences the ages."

Mary A. Livermore says "Men never grow grand, never very great, never become very Godlike unless they are associated with and stimulated by women of equal magnitude of character. The women of early times were as heroic and patriotic as the men."

The endurance of one was only equaled by that of the other. In times of peace they were real helpmates and in times of war they were the greater sufferers. The work of patient waiting was harder to bear than active serving. The women of these times are worthy to be held in grateful remembrance as having had a large share in securing for us a free country, in which the inhabitants are blessed with civil and religious liberty.

The men of the Revolutionary war, and the men composing the settlement at Marietta, never could have accomplished what they did, if the women had not borne well their part. It is surprising the amount of hard work they did. This with their exposure and constant dread of savage warfare, was enough to destroy both mind and body.

The wife of William Mason was one of these heroic women, who though perils of every kind surrounded her on all sides, lived a long and useful life. She like most others of her day was moral and religious and unswerving in allegiance to right and duty; evidence of this is her church history. It is not known when she first united with the church but her name is found on the first records, and if it is true, as has been supposed, that she was a member before 1788 then she must have been a Christian for nearly seventy years. Susannah was fourteen years old when she came to Marietta with her parents Major Coburn and Mary

(McClure) Coburn. They were in the company of first families to arrive Aug. 19, 1788. Her brother-in-law Andrew Webster then a widower came in same company bringing with him part of his family. His son Andrew was a baby and was carried by Susannah all the way. Adelphia came afterward and was married to his cousin. Susannah's mother died probably between Jan. and Apr. 1790 of smallpox. Her father died at Waterford 1797 during the Indian war. What her life was before she came to Ohio can only be guessed at. What other girls in Revolutionary times did, no doubt she did. She was one year old when her father joined the army; and for eight years war was all around her. The five years between 1783 and 1788 are years about which very little can now be learned. She spent some of this time undoubtedly in acquiring the various household duties and in study for she was a good student and well informed. The new home that her parents had chosen for the family was the border land of another battle ground, but fortunately only the border. After they left "The Point" and dwelt inside the stockade they were never attacked by the Indians.

"TOAST—PIONEER WOMEN"
Response.

All honor and praise to the patriot band
In whose memory we gather today;
That they opened the gate to this glorious land
We will keep in remembrance alway.

But the pioneer women who stood by their side
In the times of such peril and fear,
To them is befitting a tribute of song
As we meet at this time of good cheer.

They raised and hatcheled and spun the flax,
And they plied the loom as well;
They made the pants and the linsey shirts
To clothe the men and to sell.

A pair of pants bought a bushel of salt
That was with eight dollars in gold;
For the good man traveled a hundred miles
For his salt, in days of old.

He built his campfire for rest and sleep,
And to keep the wolves at bay,
While his quivering horses crept to his side
Not daring to wander away.

With an anxious heart his wife, meantime,
Took up his cares with her own
She cared for the children, she nursed the sick,
And tended the farm alone.

Those were times of peril that tried the nerves,
And the strength of woman's heart;
In the strife and danger she faltered not,
But bravely bore her part.

* * * * *

And the ever increasing millions
Of this wonderful Northwest,
For the comfort and cheer she hath given
Will arise and call her blest.

May Omnipotent Love be our safeguard
In the perils that yet are in store;
May He keep us from wrong and disaster
Till the Danger of Peril is o'er.

May the hallowing power of the Sabbath
Be kept with this prospect in view
And the grant of this noble possession
Be to those who are worthy and true."

—Mrs. E. S. Bailey, Marietta, O., Apr. 7, 1893.

ITEMS OF APPRAISAL, FEB. 22, 1814

Taken from record.

1 black mare	32.33
1 7 year old bay mare	37.33
1 5 year old bay mare	28.00
1 yearling colt	10.00
1 yoke of oxen 4 yr. old	45.00
1 steer	9.00
1 white faced cow 8 yr. old	15.00
1 speckled cow 4 yr. old	12.00
1 small white faced cow 3 yr old	10.00
1 heifer red 2 yr. old	8.00
1 small heifer 2 do	6.50
1 do mostly white	6.50
1 darkres heifer 2 yr. old	5.00
1 white do do	5.00
1 pale red heifer 3 do	9.00
	238.66

Cabinet Tools

23 plains of different kinds	
29 chisels	
5 saws	
6 woodfiles or rasps	
3 squares	
3 gauges	
I oil stone	
7 bits and 1 stock	
1 Bevel	
1 Adge	

The whole appraised at 55.00

Household Furniture

1 Fall leaf Table	6.00
1 Kitchen Table	2.75
1 stand	1.50
1 old Gun	16.00
1 new Gun	20.00
1 bake oven and lead	1.50
1 Brass kettle	8.00
210 Gall kettle Iron	5.00
118 Gall kettle Iron	3.00
1 small brass kettle	.75
1 pair flatts	1.00
2 Flax Hatchels	6.00
3 chests 2c 1.50, 1 at 2.00	5.00
	75.50
6 dining Chairs	6.50
1 steel yards	2.50
1 Pott	2.00
1 pr. handirons old	1.00
25 Barrels	25.00
1 Loom and Tackling	10.00
1 Wire Seive	1.25
1 Woolen Wheel	1.50
1 Linen Wheel	3.25
1 old Wheel	1.00
4 Hogs 3 Dolls P Peice	12.00
1 Churn	.40
2 Pails	.66
	65.06

Books

1 Large Bible	4.00
1 small Bible	.00
1 Dictionary	1.25
1 Horrises Masonic discourses	1.25

1 American Chatechism	.50
1 Harveys meditation	.75
1 Harveys Letters	.75
1 French Grammar	.25
1 Olneys Hymns	.33
1 Smiths Works	.75
1 Watts Hymns	.25
1 Watts Hymns	.33
1 Pipons Hymns	.33
1 Life of Newton	.50
1 Joshua Smiths Hymns	.25
	11.99
Clothing	
1 Great Coat	8.00
1 Straight bodice &c	6.50
1 Cassimere Jacket	.33
1 pr. Velvet Overalls	6.00
1 pr. Boots	7.00
	27.83
Total	$474.04

LANDS, GRANTS AND POSSESSIONS

Watertown, Mass., Records. 1636, July 25.

A Grant of the Great Dividents lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townsmen then inhabiting, being 120 in number, the Land being divided into four Divisions, every Division being 160 rods in breadth, Beginning next to the small Lots and bounded with Cambridge Line on the Northside, and the Plowland on the South, to be laid out Successively one after another (All the Meddowes & cartwaies only being excepted) for them to enclose, or feed in common.

The First Division.

Lot No. 1 John Coolige 30 Acres.
Lot No. 6 Hugh Mason 30 Acres.
Lot No. 30 Henry Goldsone 60 Acres.

Fourth Division.

Lot No. 20 Henry Bright 30 Acres.

Second Division.

Lot No. 6 Thomas Mason 20 Acres.

I can not find out who the last is. There was also an Edmond Mason in the third list.

1636 February 28.

A Grant of the Plowlands at Bever broke Planes, Divided & Lotted out by the Freemen to the Townesmen then inhabiting

being in number. Allowing one Acre for a person, & likewise for cattle valued at 20 lb. ye head, beginning next to the small Lotts beyond the ware & Bounded with the great Lotts on the north side, & Charles River on the South, divided by a cartway in the middest, the first Lott to begin next the River, the second on the north side of the Cartway & so to be laid out successively until all the Lotts be ended.

No. 9 Henry Goldstone 7 Acres.
No. 48 John Coolidge 5 Acres.
No. 30 Henry Bright 3 Acres.
No. 98 Hugh Mason 3 Acres.

1637 June 26.

A Grant of the Remote Westpine Meddows divided & Lotted out by the Freemen to all the Townesmen then Inhabiting being 113 in number; allowing one Acre for a person, & likewise for cattle valued at 20 lb. the Head, beginning next to Plaine Meaddow & so to go on untill the Lotts be ended.

Lot No. 8 Hugh Mason 3 Acres.
Lot No. 19 John Coolidge 5 Acres.
Lot No. 48 Henry Bright inn 3 Acres.
Lot No. 51 Henry Goldstone 7 Acres.

1638 April 9.

A Division of Land at ye Townplott.

No. 40.

John Coolidge 6 Acres.
Hugh Mason 6 Acres.
Henry Bright 6 Acres.

1642 M 3 D 10.

Ordered that all the Townes Men that had not Farmes laid out formerly shall take them by Ten in a Division, & cast Lotts for the Severall Divisions allowing 13 Acres of Upland to every head of Persons & cattle.

Div. 4.

Lot No. 38 John Bisco 250 Acres.

Div. 5.

Lot No. 17 Henry Goldstone 209 Acres.
Lot No. 89 Henry Bright 225 Acres.

Div. 9.

Lot No. 91 Hugh Mason 71 Acres.
Lot No. 46 John Coolidge 119 Acres.

First Inventory
of
Grants and Possessions

Hugh Mason.

1. Twenty one Acres of Upland bounded the West with Hill Street the North with Thomas Hastings the South with Henry Goldstone, Simon Onge & John Rogers the East with Richard Beers & &George Parkus.

2. Thirty Acres of upland being a great Divident bounded the South with the highway leading to Sudbury the West with John Stowers the East with Robert Feazy & the North with the highway leading to West Meddow.

3. Three Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddow & the 8 Lott.

4. A Farme of Seventy Acres of upland in the 9 Divission.

5. Three Acres of Plowland in the further Plaine & the 107 Lott.

Second Inventory

Grants and Possessions of the Lands in Watertown.

Hugh Mason.

1. An Homestall of three Acres by estimation bounded Wth his own land & the highway granted to him.

2. Three Acres of Plowland by estimation in the further Plaine bounded the North Wth the highway the South Wth the river the East Wth Edward Garfield & the West Wth Thomas Bartlett granted to him.

3. Three Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Eight lott granted to him.

4. Thirty Acres of upland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the Sixt lott granted to him.

5. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rockmeddow bounded West Wth John Biscoe granted to him.

Third Inventory

Hugh Mason.

1. Seventeen Acres of upland by estimation bounded by the West Wth Richard Beers & George Parkhurst the North Wth Thomas Hastings Thomas Boyson & Richard Beers the South Wth John George Simon Onge & John Rogers in his Possession.

2. Thirty five Acres of upland by estimation being part of a great Divident in the Second Division & the fifth lott in his Possession.

Henry Goldstone (3)

1. An homestall of twenty eight Acres bounded the East with Hill Street the West with Thomas Bartlett the North with Robert Veazy & the South with Stone Street.

2. Ten Acres of upland bounded the East with Henry Bright Hugh Mason the South with Henry Bright & the highway.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Pequesset Meddow bounded the West with William Hammond & the East with John Brabrook.

4. Four Acres of Meddow in West Meddow bounded the North & West with Common ground.

5. Three Acres of Meddow in Patch Meddow more or less bounded the North with William Paine.

6. Four Acres of Marsh bounded the Southeast with the River & the West banklane.

7. Sixty Acres of upland being a great Divident in the 1 Div. & the 28 Lott.

8. Seven Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 51 Lott.

9. Two Hundred & Nine Acres of upland for a Farme in the 5 Div.

10. Twenty one Acres of upland beyond the farther Plain & and the 21 Lott.

11. Seven Acres of Plowland in the higher Plaine & the 9 Lott.

Henry Goldstone (2)

1. An Homestall of Eighteen Acres by estimation bounded the East & South Wth the highway the West Wth Thomas Bartlett & the North With his owne land granted to him.

2. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the West Wth William Hammond & the East Wth John Brabrook granted to him.

3. Four Acres of Meddow by estimation in West meddow bounded the North Wth Cambridge line the South Wth Ephraim Child & East & west Wth Common land granted to him.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Patch Meddow bounded the North Wth William Paine & South Wth his owne granted to him.

5. Sixty Acres of upland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the twenty lott granted to him.

6. Seven Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Fifty one lott granted to him.

7. Twenty one Acres of upland by estimation beyond the further Plaine & the twenty one lott granted to him.

8. Seven Acres of Plowland by estimation in the higher Plaine bounded the East Wth Charles Chadwick the West Wth John Tomson the North Wth the highway & South Wth the river granted to him.

Henry Goldstone (3)

1. Ten Acres of upland bounded the East & South Wth the highway the West Wth his owne in his Possession.

2. Four acres & Halfe of upland by estimation adjoyning to his owne land in his Possession.

3. Four Acres of Marsh by estimation bounded the Southeast Wth the river the Northwest Wth bankline in his possession.

4. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation bounded the Northeast Wth John Coolidge the West Wth John Biscoe in his possession.

John Coolidge (1)

1. An Homestall of Twelve Acres bounded the North with Cambridge line the South with the highway to the Pond the East with David Fiske, & the West with William Paine.

2. Four Acres & 3 Roods of upland bounded the North with the highway the South with Thomas Boyson the East with David Fiske & the west with William Paine.

3. Two Acres of Meddow in Rockmeddow bounded the East with the Highway the West with the brooke the North with David Fiske & the South with John Clough.

4. Six Acres of upland bounded the East with William Parker the South & West with the highway & the North with Nicholas Busby.

5. Ten Acres of upland being part of a great Divident bounded the South & East with the highway the West with Nicholas Busby & the North with John Page.

6. Fifty Acres of upland being a great Divident in the 2 Division & the 22 Lott.

7. Five Acres of Meddow in the remote Meddowes & the 19 Lott.

8. A Farme of One Hundred & Nineteen Acres of upland in the 9 Div.

John Coolidge (2)

1. Four Acres of upland by estimation bounded the Northeast Wth Cambridge line the South Wth his owne land & the West Joseph Mosse granted to him.

2. Four Acres & three rodds of upland by estimation bounded the North Wth the highway the South Wth Thomas Boyson the East Wth David Fiske & the West Wth William Paine granted to him.

3. Two Acres of Meddow by estimation in Rock meddow bounded the East Wth the highway the West Wth the Brooke the North Wth David Fiske & the South Wth John Clough granted to him.

4. Six Acres of upland by estimation bounded the East Wth Jonas Easton the West Wth Abram Browne the North Wth Isaac Mixer & the South with the highway granted to him.

5. One Acre of upland by estimation adjoining to the former & bounded Wth Abram Browne on the West granted to him.

6. Thirty Acres of upland by estimation being a great Divident in the first Division & the first lott granted to him.

7. Five Acres of remote Meddow by estimation & the Nineteen lot granted to him.

8. Five Acres of Plowland by Estimation in the higher Plaine bounded the East Wth Simon Erie Inn the West Wth Ephriam Child the North & South Wth the highway granted to him.

John Coolidge (3)

1. An Homestall of Eight Acres by estimation bounded the South Wth the highway the North Wth his owne land the East Wth David Fiske & West Wth William Paine in his Possession

2. Fifty Acres of upland by estimation being a great Divident in the Second Division & the Twenty two lott in his Possession.

PROPRIETORS RECORDS

In answer to an application dated Watertown May 10, 1714, signed by seven gentlemen and addressed "To Jonas Bond, Esqr., one of her Majesties of the Peace the County of Middx." We have this answer:

Middx fa: To Capt. Nathaniel Barsham of Watertown in the County aforesaid.

(Seal) Yee Greeting Whereas Application is made to me Jonas Bond one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace within said County. By your selfe & as many more of the Proprietors of the Common or undivided land in Watertown as the law directs too for a Warrent for the calling of A Proprietors meeting that may be Regular. It being signified to me that there is need of such a meeting for the better Ordering & managing of the Common or undivided lands in said Town and to prevent Incroachment upon them or any other inconveniences. And also to Choose a Proprietors Clerk, and to agree upon a method how to agree upon a proprietors meeting for the future. I do therefore Persuant to the direction of the laws of this Province Order & appoint the first Monday of June at three of the Clock in the afternoon at the old meeting house in Sd. Town aforesaid. And do also Order & direct you said Capt. Barsham to Cause Copies of this Order or Warrant to be posted up in two Publique Places in sd. Town At the least fourteen days before said meeting. That so the Proprietors may have notice thereof at Watertown this tenth day of May, in the thirteenth year of her Majesties Reign, Annoque Domini 1714.

Watertowne May 19th, 1714. JONAS BOND, Justice
Posted up by me of Peace.
Nathaniel Barsham.

At their first meeting the first Monday, June 1714.

1. Voted and Chosen Moderator Majr. Jonas Bond, Esq.: At their meeting the 21st day of June 1714. 1. Voted, that we will chose a committee of seven to take a list of the Proprietors and Proprirty so fare as may be known a present and to consider of claimes that may be made by any Person or Persons that may be doubtful.

2. Voted, and Chosen for a committee for the ends aforesd Majr. Jonas Bond, Esqr., and six other men. This committee met at his house Oct. 27, 1714. He was a member of this committee in 1714-16-19-21-23: They foten met at his house and he was moderator of General meetings in 1716-19-21-23-25-36-37.

Joseph Mason was Proprietors Clerk in 1723-25-30-31-34-35-36-37-42, and Treasurer in 1728-29. One of the committee to manage the prudential affairs of the Proprietors in 1742. Moderator of General meetings 1731-34-37-42. Sarg. John Coolidge

was a member of the committee in 1728-29-30. These records end in 1742.

Some names taken from a "List of names of those that are Proprietors who are in Possession of the first Granted house Lotts in Watertown."

Jonas Bond, Esqr. & The. Bond.
John Coolidge & Robert Goddard.
John Kimbol, Jonas Bond, Esqr.
Joseph Mason.
Jonas Bond, Esqr., & Edward Dix & Joseph Dix.
Jonas Bond, Esqr.
William Bond.
The heirs of John Bisco.

THE DESCENDANTS OF ANOTHER WILLIAM MASON

1. William[1] Mason was b. in 1764, married Rebecca Sharp Jan. 9, 1706, in Philadelphia, Pa. She was b. in 1765 and d. Mar. 2, 1812, in the 48th year of her age. The high water came over their farm and into their house, so that the family had to camp out on the hillside back of the house. It was there that she got the cold which resulted in her death. He d. Aug. 2, 1826, in the 63rd year of his age. They were buried on his farm. The gravestones still standing, mark the place; just above the mouth of, and a short distance East from Bigrun. Bigrun is between Coalrun village and Lowell, O., and flows into the Muskingum River. Mr. Mason and his wife came to Ohio in 1797. His father and mother and several of William's brothers came with him from somewhere in the East, probably New Jersey, and stopped in Redstone, Pa. How long they stayed there, is not known. His son, William, Jr., was b. there in 1796, and was one year old when the family came to Ohio in 1797, just after the Indian war. Mr. Wm. Mason and his father and brothers built boats near Redstone and moved their families on board to float down "La Belle rivere" to a Western and future home. Their destination was Kentucky, but providence changed their plans. Just above Marietta the boat containing the family and goods of William Mason was wrecked, and this branch of the Mason family was destined to become citizens of the Buckeye State. The fort at Harmar and the settlement at Marietta made it an inviting place to remain, so that this family took up their abode there. His parents and other sons with their families went on down the Ohio river and settled somewhere in Kentucky. William m. for his second wife Sally Shockley, Jan. 7, 1819. She was b. in 1797, and d. Nov. 26, 1845 or 7. She was buried in the family burying ground West of the run. He owned a large farm in Adams Tpt. His epitaph is given elsewhere. Five ch. were b. before they came to Ohio. Wil-

liam was b. in Redstone, Pa. His younger brothers and sisters were b. in Adams Tpt., Washington Co., Ohio.

2. I. Polly[2], m. 1st, Nehemiah Sprague. m. 2nd, John Starling. m. 3rd, —— Chettester.

3. II. Rachel, m. John Starling.

4. III. Jane b. 1791 or 2. m. George Sprague.

5. IV. James b. 1793. m. Mrs. Juda (Sprague) Bartlett.

6. V. William b. Sep. 9, 1796. m. 1st, Luna Sprague. m. 2nd, Nancy Sprague.

7. VI. Elizabeth b. 1799. m. William Morris.

8. VII. John b. April 2, 1803. m. Rosannah Cook.

9. VIII. Nancy b. 1804. m. William McAtee.

Ch. by 2nd m.

10. IX. Henry Perry b. June 9, 1820. m. Rebecca Zollars.

11. X. Rebecca b. Nov. 30, 1821. m. 1st, Milton Roach. m. 2nd, Simeon Devol.

12. XI. Isaac b. Aug. 7, 1826. m. 1st, Dela Allison. m. 2nd, Anthia Ann Simons.

13. XII. Jacob b. ———. m. 1st, Bashaba Davis. m. 2nd, Polly Hickman.

2. Polly[2] (Wm.[1]) b. ———. m. 1st, Nehemiah Sprague, June 26, 1805. m. 2nd, John Starling, Nov. 3, 1815. m. 3rd, — Chettester.

Ch. by 1st m.

I. Nehemiah[3].

II. Rebecca.

Ch. by 2nd m.

III. John —— was in the Mexican war.

IV. a dr. who was drowned.

No ch. by 3rd m.

3. Rachel[2] (Wm.[1]) b. ———. m. John Starling Oct. 4, 1810.

I. James[3].

4. Jane[2] (Wm.[1]) b. 1792. m. George Sprague Aug. 2, 1813. She d. Feb. 22, 1827, in the 36th year of her age. She is buried in Bigrun cemetery.

I. John Sprague[3] b.———.

II. Electa Sprague[3] b. ———. m. Port Brooker. Removed to Indiana.

III. Avis Sprague b. ———.

IV. Julia Etta Sprague b. ———. d. Dec. 9, 1822, aged 1 yr., 2 m. 2 d.

5. James[2] (William[1]) b. 1793. d. Dec. 29, 1848, aged 55. m. Mrs. Judith (Sprague) Bartlett July 21, 1816. She was b in 1782, and d. Mar. 14, 1869, aged 87 years.

6. William[2] (William[1]) b. Sep. 9, 1796, at Redstone, Pa. He came with his parents to Ohio in 1797 and always lived within a mile of the old home place. He was a farmer and cooper. He began his married life with almost nothing, but by frugal, steady, and industrious habits he accumulated a competency which ought to satisfy any one. When he d. his living ch. were located within a few miles of the old home, all enjoying the necessities and many of the comforts of life. His life was useful and industrious. He was a warm friend and kind neighbor. He was selected by his fellow citizens to serve them in civil office in the township and county where he lived. He was an honored member of the Masonic bodies, being a Master and Royal Arch Mason for more than the third of a century, a consistant brother and faithful companion. He m. 1st, Luna[7] dr. of Wilbur[6] (Joshua,[5] William,[4] Jonathan,[3] William,[2] Edward[1]) and Gertrude (Hollcraft) Sprague, Apr. 22, 1818. He m. 2nd, Luna's sister, Nancy Abigail Sprague, Dec. 30, 1839. She was b. June 11, 1813, and d. Sep. 30, 1885. He d. Oct. 26, 1884. They are all buried at Beverley, O. Luna was a member of the Lowell Baptist church. Was baptized Sep. 8, 1833. He owned several large farms on the Muskingum River, was Justice of Peace, commissioner, etc.

14. I. Sidney[3] b. July 14, 1819. m. Julia Ann McClain.
15. II. Rachel b. Oct. 29, 1820. m. Richard (Isaac) Devoll.
16. III. Eliza b. April 18, 1822. m. Benjamin FcAtee.
IV. William b. Jan. 24, 1824. d. Dec. 3, 1827.
17. V. Adaline b. Dec. 19, 1825. m. Daniel M. Sprague.
18. VI. Lucetta Bishop b. Nov. 4, 1827. m. William Bion Mason.
19. VII. Sarah b. Sep. 28, 1830. m. 1st, Martin Bacon. m. 2nd, Augustus White.
20. VIII. Sylvester b. Sep. 14, 1832. m. 1st, Harriet Barnes, m. 2nd, Mrs. Caroline (Hutchens) Reaney.

Ch. by 2nd m.

21. IX. Melinda b. Oct. 10, 1840. m. John Frye.
22. X. Melissa b. Nov. 21, 1842. m. George William Wells.
23. XI. William Worthington b. Aug. 10, 1850. m. 1st, Mary Brown. m. 2nd, Lyde Norman.

7. Elizabeth [2] (William[1]) b. 1799. m. William Morris Apr. 7, 1819, who d. Apr. 2, 1862, aged 66 y. She d. Nov. 16, 1865, in the 66th year of her age.

8. John[2] (William[1]) b. Apr. 2, 1803. m. Rosannah Cook, Mar. 3, 1831. She was b. Nov. 20, 1814, and d. Dec. 28, 1872. He d. Aug. 3, 1851, aged 48 y., 4 mo., 1 d.

9. Nancy[2] (William[1]) b. 1804. m. William McAtee Aug. 10, 1820. He was b. May 10, 1800, and d. Jan 28, 1877. She d. Jan. 8, 1848, in the 45th year of her age.
No. ch.

10. Henry[2] (William[1]) b. June 9, 1820. m. Rebecca Zollers Jan. 4, 1844, who was b. Apr. 14, 1821. He d. Feb. 13, 1892. He was a warmer in Adams Tpt. Justice of the Peace and later a Christian preacher. A man of noble principle and liked by all who knew him. One who was quick to do a kind or charitable act. Loved good books and chose good companions.

24. I. Hosea B.[3] b. Oct. 11, 1844. m. Mary E. Brokaw.
25. II. Silas Zollers b. June 2, 1846. m. Hannah Taylor.
26. III. John Charles b. Apr. 6, 1848. m. Melzena Monteith.
IV. Francis Calina b. Sep. 11, 1851. d. Nov. 19, 1852.
27. V. Milton Warren b. Mar. 11, 1853. m. Anna R. Rumble.
28. VI. Alice b. June 20, 1855. unm.
VII. Fred B b. Apr. 18, 1859. d. unm. 1903.

11. Rebecca[2] (William[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1821. m. 1st, Milton Roach, Feb. 6, 1840, who d. Feb. 2, 1864, in the 46th year of his age. She m. 2nd, Aug 24, 1869, Simeon, son of Abner Devol. He was b. Jan. 14, 1800. She d. Aug. 16, 1880, aged 58 yrs., 8 m., 16 days.
She had ch. by 1st m.

I. Harriet[3] who m. —— Crawford. II. Wallace who m. —— Wright. III. Marcelles. IV. Roena b. June 30, 1855. m. —— Hughes.

12. Isaac[2] (William[1]) b. Aug. 7, 1826. m. 1st, Delia Allison, Mar. 25, 1847. She was b. Apr. 10, 1821, and d. Dec. 21, 1876. He m. 2nd, Anthia Ann Simons, Mar. 22, 1877. She was b. Oct. 17, 1838. d. Aug. 13, 1911. He was a successful farmer. He d. April 6, 1911.
Ch. by 1st m.

I. Amney[3] Ann b. Feb. 26, 1848. d. Sep. 22, 1859.
II. Isaac Chester b. Apr. 30, 1850. d. Aug. 29, 1862.
III. Delia Jane b. July 8, 1853. d. Oct. 4, 1859.
29. IV. Melissa Ann b. Sep. 20, 1855. m. Charles A. Owen.

V. Stephen William b. Apr. 15, 1857. d. unm. Mar. 6, 1877.
30. VI. Rachel Content b. July 17, 1859. m. Charles Henry Zollars.
Ch. by 2nd m.
31. VII. Clyde Ruben b. Aug. 1, 1878.
32. VIII. Myrtle b. Jan. 8, 1880. m. Fred Chapman.

13. Jacob[2] (William[1]) b. ———. m. 1st, Bashaba Davis. She was b. Sep. 20, 1824, and d. Nov. 25, 1862. He m. 2nd, Polly Hickman May 1, 1863. She d. Mar. 1, 1888. He m, again. Had 6 ch, by 1st m. and 5 by 2nd m. One son, Sherman, was shot by accident. He was a farmer.

14. Sidney[3] (William,[2] William[1]) b. in Washington Co., O., July 14, 1819. m. Julia Ann McClain Apr. 30, 1840. She was b. May 1, 1820. He d. Apr. 8, 1873.
41. I. Luna Charlotte[4] b. Aug. 7, 1841. m. 1st, Charles Mocknitz. m. 2nd, Charles C. Boyle.
42. II. Armena Emily b. Apr. 26, 1843. m. Arthur Lewis Shader.
III. Gartry Nancy b. Jan 16, 1845. d. Mar. 14, 1867.
IV. Sarepta Lucetta b. Jan. 6, 1848. d. June 16, 1865.
43. V. Florence Ambrose b. June 25, 1850. m. Josephene Jarvis.
44. VI. Alcinda Francena b. July 15, 1852. m. 1st, Dennis Clark Higgins. m. 2nd, Marcus Cook.
45. VII. Sarah Olive b. June 19, 1854. m. William Hubble. m. 2nd, William H. Condart.
VIII. William Wellington b. June 14, 1856. d. July 15, 1856.
46. IX. Andora Julia b. July 8, 1858. m. Charles H. Perry.

15. Rachel[3] (William,[2] William[1]) b. Oct 29, 1820. m. Richard (Isaac) Devol Sep. 20, 1840. He was b. Jan 25, 1809. Was a farmer in Ohio and Ill. She took typhoid fever Jan. 10, 1863, and d. beloved by every one who knew her Jan. 17, 1863, and was buried at Gerard, Ill. No. Ch.

16. Eliza[3] (Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. April 18, 1822. m. Benjamin McAtee Sep. 24, 1840. He was b. Sep. 18, 1820, and d. Nov. 2, 1895. She d. Oct. 28, 1899. They are buried in "Oak Grove," Marietta, O. He was one of the partners in a Foundry at Beverley, O., which was later removed to Harmer, O. She was a member of the Christian church. They were kind, hospitable, fun-loving, and industrious people.

47. I. Letha Melissa[4] b. in Adams Tpt., Wash. Co., O., Mar. 2, 1848. m. 1st, Charles Glines. m. 2nd, Thomas Newton.
II. Lucetta M. b. Beverley, O., Oct. 1, 1849. d. July 22, 1851.
III. Lloyd Reynold b. Beverley, O., Aug. 13, 1851. d. Sep. 19, 1852.
IV. Lyna Olive b. Beverley, O., Feb. 15, 1854. d. Mar. 5, 1855.
V. Pedora Eliza b. Beverley, O., Oct. 18, 1858.
48. VI. Joseph Thomas b. Beverley, O., Mar. 6, 1860. m. Lizzie Kelner.
49. William Benjamin b. Beverley, O., Apr. 25, 1862. m. 1st, Nettie Cool. m. 2nd, Fannie Foraker. m. 3rd, Mrs. Iva.
50. VIII. Lizzie Hutchinson b. in Beverley, O., Feb. 27, 1865. m. Frank Jackson.

17. Adaline[3] (Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Dec. 19, 1825. m. Daniel M. (Wayne, Jonathan, Joshua, Wm., Jonathan, Wm., Edward) Sprague, Feb. 8, 1843. He was b. Jan 10, 1822. She d. Oct. 31, 1873, and was buried in Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield, Ill. She was a very fine and highly respected lady. They were members of the Lowell and Springfield Christian church. After the death of Mrs. Sprague he came back to Ohio and m. Mrs. Sally Wilson the last of Nov. (some say the 17), 1875. She d. a few years before him. He d. Dec. 17, 1902, at Lowell, and was buried in "Oak Grove" at Marietta, O.
51. I. Melinda[4] Augusta b. Adams Tpt., 1844. m. William (William) Tilton.
52. II. Marinda Lemert b. at Lowell, Apr. 27, 1854. m. Ola (Nephew of Wm.) Tilton.
III. Martha Ella b. at Lowell June 17, 1857. d. June 13, 1860, of Measles.
53. IV. Adeline Lucetta b. at Lowell. ——. m. ——.
54. V. William b. at Lowell, Dec. 14, 1862. m. Cloa Jordan.

18. Lucetta[3] (Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Nov. 4. 1827. m. May 25, 1852, William Bion Mason, a descendant of Hugh Mason through William the Pioneer to the "North West Territory." He was b. Aug. 16, 1823, and d. Nov. 11, 1885. More of his history will be found in another place in this book.
I. Mary Eliza[4] b. May 4, 1854, in Adams Tpt., Wash. Co., O.
II. William Bion b. Jan. 17, 1857, in Marietta, O.

19. Sarah[3] (Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Sep. 28, 1830. m. 1st, Martin Bacon, Sep. 3, 1885. She m. 2nd, Augustus White, Apr. 10, 1886. He was b. May 6, 1818. She had no ch.

20. Sylvester[3] (Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Sep. 14, 1832. m. 1st, Harriet Barnes, July 22, 1856. She was b. Jan. 28, 1833, and d. Mar. 16, 1880, and was buried in a cemetery near Lowell, O. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Caroline (Hutchenson) Reaney Nov. 17, 1880. She was b. Oct. 15, 1831. Mrs. Harriett Mason was beautiful in face and character and greatly beloved. Mr. Mason owns a farm about half way between Lowell and Coal Run. He was a hard working, industrious and successful farmer. He and Mrs. Caroline Mason were staunch Grangers. He belonged to the Masonic order and the Knights of Pythias. He d. July 7, 1909. He had three ch. by 1st m., all b. in Adams Tpt. Mrs. C. Mason belonged to the Baptist Church.

I. Ada Allela[4] b. Jul. 5, 1859. d. Nov. 21, 1862.

57. II. Vesta Leota b. Nov. 17, 1862. m. Lewis Speas, Nov. 17, 1882. Had 3 ch.

58. III. George Edwin b. Aug. 5, 1867. m. Etta Barns.

21. Melinda[3] (William,[2] William[1]) b. Oct. 10, 1840. m. John, son of Joseph and Lucy (Coburn) Frye, and a grandson of Joseph and Sally (Baker) Frye, Aug. 19, 1863. He was b. Jan. 14, 1841. He is a descendant of Maj. Asa Coburn on his mother's side. She d. Dec. 25, 1920. He was b. Adams Tpt. Was a farmer, Mason, Granger. d. Nov. 28, 1904. She was a member of the Baptist Church at Lowell and Marietta, O. Ch. all b. in Adams Tpt. She d. Dec. 25, 1920, at Marietta, O.

59. I. Henry Clark[4] b. July 11, 1864. m. Ella Wells.

60. II. Harley Edwards b. May 24, 1866. m. Maud Chapman.

61. III. Joseph William b. Aug. 31, 1869. m. 1st, Nellie Sprague. m. 2nd, ———.

22. Melissa[3] (Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Nov. 21 , 1842. m, Rev. George William Wells Sep. 18, 1861. He was b. June 17, 1836., is a Congregational Minister, and has preached for several churches in Northern and Southeastern Ohio, and in Kansas. He has also been a successful farmer. They had no ch.

23. William[3] (Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. in Adams Tpt., Washington Co., Aug. 10, 1850. m. 1st, Mary F. Brown, Aug. 21, 1870, who was b. Jan 24, 1850, and d. at Smith Center, Kan., Jan. 24, 1893. He m. 2nd, Lydia Norman. He d. of pneumonia at Rockford, Ill., Mar. 28, 1897, buried at Smith Center. He was a farmer in O. and Kan., but had been working in a broom factory for two years before his d. He was an Odd Fellow. He and Mrs. Mary Mason

were members of the Methodist Church. Has ch. by 1st m. No. ch. by 2nd m.

63. I. Ernest L.[4] b. in Adams Tpt. Jan 7, 1872. m. Flora J. Swab.

64. II. Clarence Earl b. in Adams Tpt., Aug. 3, 1873. m. Mrs. Ella (Wells) Frye. She was b. Dec. 8, 1862. No ch. She had 1 ch. by 1st m. She d. Jan 30, 1923.

65. III. Burnice E. b. in Adams Tpt., Sep. 11, 1876. m. Warren B. Sealock.

IV. Mary b. in Kan., Feb. 21, 1891. d. Feb. 21, 1891.

24. Hosea[3] (Henry,[2] William[1]) b. Oct. 11, 1844. m. Mary E. Brokaw May 29, 1866.. She was b. 1843. He d. ———.

66. I. Nellie O.[4] b. Mar. 21, 1867.

II. Jessie F. b. Nov. 3, 1869. d. Oct. 4, 1870.

67. III. Lewis C. b. Jan 31, 1872.

68. IV. Isaac Bruce b. April 6. 1874.

69. V. Clay S. b. May 10, 1877.

70. VI. Stella B. b. Sep. 30, 1884.

71. VII. Lee A. b. Aug. 7, 1886.

25. Silas[3] (Henry,[2] Wm.[1]) b. June 2, 1846. m. Hannah Taylor June 27, 1876, who was b. Dec. 16, 1848. He d. Dec. 30, 1891.

72. I. Eugene[4] b. Apr. 21, 1876.

73. II. Rosco Lee b. Dec. 7, 1881.

26. John[3] (Henry,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Apr. 6, 1848. m. Melxena Monteith Nov. 2, 1871. She was b. Dec. 28, 1850. They are members of the Christian church at Lowell. He is a farmer. Has a farm on Big Run. Was educated in the public schools and taught school for a number of years.

74. I. Henry[4] b. May 30, 1873.

75. II. Dora b. Nov. 18, 1875.

76. III. Clair b. Dec. 6, 1877.

77. IV. Paul b. May 19, 1880.

78. V. Pearl b. May 19, 1880.

27. Milton[3] (Henry,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Mar. 11, 1853. m. Anna B. Rumbel, Sep. 8, 1875.

89. I. Gay M.[4] b. Sep. 19, 1880.

80. II. Nellie R. b. May 2, 1887.

29. Melissa[3] (Isaac,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Sep. 20, 1855. m. Charles A. Owen Jan. 30, 1878, who was b. Mar. 14, 1852. He was a school teacher and Sheriff of Washington Co.

81. I. Burtha Dale[4] b. Jan. 21, 1879.
82. II. Clair Blaine b. Mar. 29, 1881.
83. III. Rollo Mason b. Mar. 14, 1884.

30. Rachel[3] (Isaac,[2] Wm.[1]) b. July 17, 1859. m. Charles Henry Zollars June 18, 1879. He was b. July 16, 1855.

90 I. Ida Lee[4] b. Mar. 23, 1880.
91. II. Minnie Merl b. June 26, 1882.
92. III. Myrtie Alleene b. June 29, 1885.

41. Luna[4] (Sidney,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Aug. 7, 1841. m. 1st, R. Charles Mocknitz, Feb. 21, 1863. lived with him a short time and later m. 2nd, Charles C. Boyle, Feb. 29, 1864. He was b. July 29, 1839. Dwelt in Fairbury, Neb. She d. July 22, 1909.

96. I. Edna[5] b. Feb. 19, 1872.
97. II. Pluma b. Nov. 1, 1875.
98. III. Charles Eugene b. Dec. 16, 1877.
99. IV. Charlot b. Oct. 2, 1880.

42. Armena[4] (Sidney,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Apr. 26, 1843. m. Arthur Lewis Shader Feb. 24, 1870, who was b. Aug. 12, 1847. Dwells at Lincoln, Neb.

100. I. Clarbourne Larvy[5] b. Aug. 25, 1871. He graduated from ———.

43. Florence[4] (Sidney,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. June 25, 1850. m. Josephine Jarvis, May 10, 1874. She was b. Dec. 28, 1857. Dwells at Pleasant Lake, Indiana.

101. I. Carl[5] b. Feb. 2, 1875.
102. II. Rena b. May 3, 1876.
103. III. Luna b. Nov. 19, 1878. m. ———

44. Alcinda[4] (Sidney,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. July 15, 1852. m. 1st, Dennis Clark Higgins, July 15, 1871, who was b. Aug. 23, 1850, and d. June 8 or 9, 1889. m. 2nd, Marcus Cook, a minister, 1893. Dwells at Des Moines, Iowa. She d. Sep. 8, 1921.

104. I. John Sidney[5] b. July 9, 1872.
105. II. Eliza Ann b. Sep. 9, 1874.
106. III. Olive Emma b. Feb. 24, 1877.

45. Sarah[4] (Sidney,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. June 19, 1854. m. 1st, Wm. Hubble, Apr. 15, 1873. He d. 1880. m. 2nd, Wm. H. Condart, May 31, 1876. He was b. July 24, 1853. Dwells at Sand Point, Idaho.

107. I. Frederick A.[5] b. Mar. 28, 1877.
108. II. Minnie J. b. Oct. 29, 1878.
109. III. Arthur L. b. Mar. 14, 1879.
110. IV. Charles F. b. June 17, 1885.

46. Aidora[4] (Sidney,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. July 8, 1858. m. Charles H. Perry, May 1, 1877, who was b. May 14, 1844.

111. I. Guy Mason[5] b. Dec. 3, 1878. d. Mar. 26, 1882.
112. II. Florence Eugene b. May 27, 1882. d. Sep. 18, 1882.

47. Letha[4] (Eliza,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Mar. 2, 1848. m. 1st, Charles Glines, Sep. 22, 1869, who was b. Sep. 23, 1850. m. 2nd, Thomas Newton.

113. I. Edwin Wiatt[5] b. in Beverly, O., Aug. 17, 1890. m. Lucy—
114.II. John Lewis b. in Beverly, O., May 11, 1872. m. Agnes Wright dr. of John Miller of New Haven, Conn.
115. III. Benjamin Franklin b. in B. Dec. 23, 1873. m. May Dabold.

48. Joseph[4] McAtee (Eliza,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Mar. 6, 1860. m. Lizzie Kelner May 28, 1889. She was b. ———. He d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., of typhoid fever and was buried at Marietta, O. He was a molder in his father's foundry at Harmer, O., and later in another foundry at Pittsburg.

I. Lloyd B.[5] b. at M. Mar. 15, 1890.

49. William[4] McAtee (Eliza,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. April 25, 1862. m. Nettie Cool, Oct. 11, 1883. They had 1 son (117. Frank Bell b. May 24, 1885). Were divorced. He m. 2nd, Fannie Foraker. He was a molder in his father's foundry and a brick mason. m. 3rd, Mrs. Iva —— Bell.

11. Louis b. by 2nd m. No ch. by 3rd m.

50. Lizzie[3] McAtee (Eliza,[2] Wm.,[1] Wm.[5]) b. Feb. 27, 1865. m. Frank Jackson Aug. 30, 1888. He was b ——— and is an engineer.

119. I. Winafred b. in Harmer, O., Oct. 25, 1891.

51. Melinda[4] Sprague (Adaline,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. 1844. m. William Tilton, Apr. 15 or 20, 1863. He was b. Oct. 4, 1836. She d. May 3, 1888. in Springfield, Ill. He was a farmer in Ill., Grocer at S. and later at Green Valley, Ill. d. at his daughters in Palisade, Col., Feb. 12, 1914.

120. I. Murta[5] b. in Lowell, O., March 3, 1866. m. Edward B. Hale. Dwells at Ravine Ave., Peora, Ill. He was b. July 4, 1850.

I. John.

II. Susie.

III. Augusta.

IV. Herbert.

121. II. Bion b. May 20, 1865. m. Mary Ayers, who was b. in 1873. He d. May 19, 1899. Had 2 ch.

122. III. Lora b. at L. Oct. 20, 1868. m. Frederick Rowley. They dwelt at Green Valley, Ill., and Palisades, Colorado.

123. IV. Gladys b. Springfield, Ill., July 14, 1870. m. Thomas A. Sheeves. Dwell at Green Valley. He was b. Oct. 11, 1870. Four ch.

52. Marinda[4] (Adeline,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Apr. 27, 1854. m. Ola Tilton, Aug. 1, 1881. Dwells in Pittsburgh, Pa. He was b. Dec. 31, 1855, near South Olive, Noble Co., Ohio.

124. I. Ella[5] b. Jan. 22, 1884, Sloop's Ferry, Pa. m. Charles Hissrich, Sep. 22, 1910. Dr. Ella b. May 19, 1912.

II. Launa b. Jan. 21, 1886 at 525 Smithfield St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

III. Gladys b. Dec. 16, 1888, at 525 Smithfield St., Pittsburgh, Pa. d. Feb. 14, 1914.

IV. Elvin b. Apr. 19, 1891, at 525 Smithfield St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

V. Danley b. Dec. 15, 1894, 3824 Bates St., Oakland Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VI. Joseph b. May 6, 1898, 3824 Bates St., Oakland Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

54. William[4] Sprague (Adaline,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Dec. 4, 1862. m. Cloe Jordan, Apr. 4, 1894. She was b. Feb. 2, 1873. He d. Feb. 7, 1927.

1. Neil Jordan[5] b. Harmer, O., Feb. 16, 1895. d. July 22, 1895.

58. George[4] (Sylvester,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Apr. 5, 1867. m. Etta Barns Sep. 11, 1889. She was b. Feb. 16, 1870. He is a carpenter. Is in Col. Belongs to the Knights of Pythias. They are members of the M. E. Church.

I. Frances[5] b. Mar. 7, 1896, at Marietta, O. d. Nov. 4, 1896.

II. Katharin b. Sep. 26, 1897, at Marietta, O. d. Nov. 1907, in Col.

III. Josephine b. Sep. 26, 1897, at Marietta, O. d. Oct. 25. 1901.

IV. Lois Elmyra b. May 23, 1910, at Grand Junction, Col.

59. Henry[4] Frye (Melinda,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. July 11, 1864. m. Ella Wells, a niece of Rev. G. W. Wells, May 20, 1886. She was b. Dec. 8, 1862. He d. with measles Mar. 19, 1894, at Elk Point, South Da. Was buried at Marietta, O. He was a graduate of Marietta College, taught school in O. and S. Da. Was a free mason and was buried with their rites. Mr. Frye and wife were members of the Congregational church. After his d. she m. his cousin, Clarence E. Mason, and d. Jan 30, 1923.

133. I. Maybell[5] b. Jan. 10, 1890, at Marietta, O. Graduated in public schools at Norwalk, O.

60. Harley[4] Frye (Melinda,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. May 24, 1866. m. Maud Chapman, Aug. 15, 1905.

I. John Chapman b. July 25, 1912.

61. Joseph[4] Frye (Melinda,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Aug. 31, 1869. m. July 10, 1891, Nellie, dr. of Dudley and Nan (Miller) Sprague. She was b. Nov. 9, 1872, and d. Jan. 24, 1907. He m. 2nd, May 27, 1909, to Helen, dr. of Horace and Ellen (Allen) Munsen, of Zanesville, O. She was b. Sep. 19, 1872. He d. July 29, 1818.

I. Marian Munson b. Nov. 9, 1911. d.

62. Nellie[4] Frye (Melinda,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. June 19, 1874. m. Adam C. Beach, Oct. 16, 1902. He was b. Aug. 11, 1862. He was a merchant at Lowell, O., and later a farmer near there. She d. Oct. 5, 1909.

I. Gerald[5] b. Mar. 7, 1904.

II. Gertrude b. May 12, 1908.

63. Ernest[4] (William,[3] William,[2] William[1]) b. Jan. 7, 1872. m. Flora J. Swab.

140. I. William A.[5] b. Dec. 27, 1896.

141. II. Fredrie L. b. Aug. 9, 1898.

142. III. Mary L. b. Nov. 17, 1801.

65. Bernice[4] (Wm.,[3] Wm.,[2] Wm.[1]) b. Sep. 11, 1876. m. Oct. 1, 1893, Warren B. Sealock, who was b. May 16, 1876.

145. I. Mary G.[5] b. Aug. 22, 1895.

146. II. Georgia J. b. Nov. 11, 1895. d. Mar. 15, 1898.

III. Nellie G. b. Aug. 9, 1897.

IV. Howard E. b. Aug. 19, 1899.

SOME OF OUR SPRAGUE FAMILY

1. Edward Sprague b. —— 15, ——, d ——, 1614. Dwelt at Upway, Dorset Co., England. m. Christian ——. Upway is in Dorchester, Eng., four miles northwest from Dorchester at the foot of Ridgway Hill. The River Way rises near it. A copy of his will and inventory are given below, taken from A. B. R. Sprague's book. He also states that this will was found among other papers dated in Malden and Charlestown from 1628 to 1678, by the Executrix of the will of Cap. Wm. Sprague, of Leister, Mass., who was b. in 1832. The writing was distinct and in fine preservation and is in the possession of Cap. Sprague's descendants.

WILL OF EDWARD SPRAGUE OF ENGLAND—1614

The VI th day of June in the year of our Lord God 1614.

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Edward Sprague, of Upway of Dorset, fuller, being sick and weak of body, but well and perfect in mind, thanks be given unto Almighty God, ordain and appoint this my last Will and Testament to be made in manner and form following. That is to say, first of all, I do bequeath my soul unto Almighty God, my Saviour and redeemer, and my body to be buried within the church yard. As for such temporal goods as God hath blessed me withall, I give and bequeath as hereafter follows: viz. I give unto the parish church of Upway ten shillings.

Item—I give unto the poor of the said parish of Upway ten shillings.

Item—I give unto Ralph Sprague my eldest son one of the oldest pair of shears in my shop and one lesser pair called the quarrell.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my oldest daughter Alice Sprague fifty pounds, to be paid within one year after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Edward Sprague my second son, two pairs of shears and twenty pounds to be paid likewise within one year after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Richard Sprague my third son twenty pounds to be paid when he shall be one and twenty years of age.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Christopher Sprague my fourth son twenty pounds to be paid when he shall be of the age of one and twenty years.

Item—I give and bequeath unto William Sprague my youngest son twenty pounds to be paid when he shall be of the age of one and twenty years.

All the rest of my goods moveable and unmoveable I give and

bequeath unto Christian (Christiana) Sprague my wife whom I do make my whole (sole) executrix of this my Will and Testament.

Memoramd: That if Richard Sprague, Christopher Sprague or William Sprague shall happen to die either of them before they shall be of the age of one and twenty years that then his legacy to be divided between the other two, or if two of them shall happen to die before they shall be of age of one and twenty years, that then their legacies to remain to the other then living.

Finally, I do appoint Henry Samweys and Willia(m) Bryar overseers of this my last Will and Testament in presence of those whose names are underwritten.

JOHN BISHOPPE
his
JOHN x TAYLER
mark

Memorand: That whereas, the living of the aforesaid Edward Sprague doth fall unto his son Ralph Sprague after his decease, the said Ralph Sprague doth upon his father's request promise that his mother Christian (Christiana) Sprague shall quietly enjoy the said living until he shall be one and twenty years of age.

Inventory.

A true and perfect Inventory indented of all and singular the goods, rights, chattels and debts of Edward Sprague late of Upway in the county of Dorset, fuller, deceased, made the sixth day of June, and appraised and valued by Thomas Leball, John Sellar, Willia(m) Bryar and Francis George, as followeth, viz., 1614:

	L.	S.
Imprimus—his wearing apparell	03.	
Item, a piece of Russet cloth	01.	
Item, two beds furnished	03.	
Item, one coverlet and carpet	01.	
Item, ten pair of sheets, Board cloths, with two pairs of pillow byes, and six table napkins	03.	
Item, thirteen silver spoons	02.	10.
Item, one cupboard, nineteen pewter vessels, three candle sticks, and three salts	02.	10.
Item, four coffers, one chest, two chairs and a flasket		16.
Item, a sword and dagger		07.
Item, two other beds furnished	02.	
Item, mill	01.	10.
Item, a sack of wheat and a sack of malt	01.	10.
Item, iron ropes, with other old yron (iron)	01.	
Item, one willow, four old tubs with a hedlop		06.
Item, one table, board and cupboard		10.

Item, five barrels, with other timber vessels	02.	
Item, two frying pans, one spit, two andyrons, three pair of pothooks, with other kytchin stuff		10.
Item, one and twenty brass vessels	08.	
Item, butter and cheese	01.	06.
Item, a cheese press, a ladder tread, with other small implements	03.	
Item, four payer (pair) of fuller's shears with the shear boards and iron bar, beams and scales and weights with other things at the mill	04.	
Item, three saddles		15.
Item, one pyge (pig)	01.	
Item, seven kyne, with three yearlings	20.	
Item, one horse	03.	
Item, fourescore sheep and forty two lambs	40.	
Item, four acres and a half of corn	08.	
Item, due unto the administratrix without specially	16.	10.
Item, due upon bond	131.	06.
Suma totalissimus Inventuty	Lccivii	vi

Probation and Registration of the Will of Edward Sprague.

We, George, by Divine Providence, Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England and Metropolitan, make it known that on the 13th day of the month of October in the year of our Lord, 1614, at London, before that venerable man Sir John Bent, Knight and Doctor of Laws, custos or commissary of our prerogative court of Canterbury, due proof was made of the Will of Edward Sprague, late of Upwaie in the County of Dorset, in the diocese of Bristol, of our province of Canterbury, deceased, having while he lived at the time of his death, goods, rights and credits in the aforesaid diocese or peculiar jurisdiction.

Upon the production and proof of this same testament the administration of all and singular, his goods, rights and credits, the accounts, calculations and reckonings of an administration of this sort having been heard without diminution from the same, are adjudged to pertain to us alone and not to any other judge inferior to us.

A commission was issued for administrating all and singular, the goods, rights, and credits of the said deceased and all things whatsoever contained in his will to Christiana Sprague, widow of the said deceased and the executrix nominated in his Will, well and faithfully to administer the same and to make a full and true inventory of all and singular, the goods, rights and credits of the said deceased to be brought into our prerogative court of Canterbury, on the 2nd day after the feast of St. Oblasus, bishop, and also to exhibit and return a full and true computation, calculation, or reckoning thereof.

Given on the year, day, and hour above written, and of our translation the fourth year.

Edmund Woodhall, Registrar.

(Translated from the original Court Latin, in 1902, by J. Evarts Green, Esq.)

2. I. Ralph[1] b. in Eng. 1603. m. Johana Warren.

II. Alice by in Eng. m. Richard Eams, June 5, 1615, at Fordington, St. George, Eng.

3. III. Edward b. in Eng.

IV. Richard b. in Eng. m. Mary ———.

V. Christopher b. in Eng.

4. VI. William b. in Eng. about 1609. m. Millicent, dr. of Lieut. Anthony and Majory (?) Eams of Charlestown. At C. in 1634 removed to Hingham, Mass., in 1636. Selectman Feb. 10, 1634-5. Member of first church at C. Propr. from Mar. 9, 1636-7. Town office deputy. Assisted in laying out the lines between Mass. Bay and Plymouth. Deputy to General Court at P. for 1653, 1661. Member of the council of war. He and son Mark bought land in Marshfield Dec. 10, 1651, where he afterward dwelt. He was called "Ames" in Mass. He was Lieut. of Boston Train Band. Dep. for H. 1637-8-9 and 43. I have a copy of John Corbin's letter, which should not be considered as modern language for the terms for relationships were not the same as now.

2. Ralph[1] (Edward[2]) came to America with William (see Wm.) d. at Malden, Mass., Nov. 1650. He was a Lieutenant in Train Band Sep. 23, 1630. Was one of a Jury Empaneled. This seems to have been the first jury in Mass. m. Aug. 15, 1623, Johane, dr. of Richard Warren. (See Dorset Parish records Vol. I, Page 136). m. at Fordington, St. George, Eng.

1. John[3] b. in Eng. 1624. m. May 2, 1651, Lydia Goffe.

II. Richard b. in Eng.

III. Samuel bap. in Eng. June 3, 1634. m. Rebecca Crawford.

IV. Mary bap. in Eng. 7 mo. 14. d. 1634. m. Daniel Edwards.

V. Phineas b. in Eng. 8 m. 3. d. at Charlestown.

3. Ralph[2] (Edward[1]) came to America with his brothers (See Wm.) in 1631. Captain and commanded a company of the Train Band and on Friday of each week exercised his command. His sword which is mentioned in his brother William's will is preserved in one of the old Sprague house in Hingham (1828). No. ch.

4. William[2] (Edward[1]) b. Upway, England, about 1609. d. at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 26, 1675. m. at H. Oct. 26, 1635, Millicent, dr. of Lieutenant Anthony and Marjory (—) Eames. She d. Feb. 8, 1696. He, with his brother Ralph and wife and brother Richard and wife Mary, came in the ship Abigail, with John Endicots party in 1628. They left Wymouth, Eng., June 30, and arrived at Naumkeg (Salem), Mass., Sep. 6, 1828. They came over in the interest of the Mass. Bay company. It was their decree that "None but honest and godly men should go over to settle." These brothers were Commissiened by Geo. Endicot to explore some land about the Charles river. They traveled through the woods to Charlestown, on a neck of land called Mishawum, between Mystic and Charles river, making peace with the natives. They were active in building up the first church. The oldest orthodox Congregational church in Mass. In 1636 William Sprague removed from C. to Hingham, Mass. His descendants are often spoken of as the Hingham Spragues. He came in a boat, and landed on the East side of the cove, on a lot of ground that was afterward legally granted to him by the town, was one of the first planters. The name of Bear Cove was changed to Hingham Sep. 3, 1635. "His house was the pleasantest lot in H.," which was about two miles nort of the Patent line which formerly divided the old Mass. Colony from the Plymouth Colony. In 1636 and 1645 he was Selectman of H. In 1661 or 2, he was Constable and collector of rates. He was one of the first proprietors who drew their house lots on Sep. 18, 1635. Land was granted to him in 1636, on "the Playne" and other lots also were given him for planting the same year and later on the 28 of Mar., 1651, he purchased of Thomas Hammond "Planter" a dwelling house with five acres of land adjoining his own homestead with land in the locality also 20 acres on the opposite side of the river against the end of the aforesaid homestead lot. At one time he appears as resident of Northfield but returned again in a few years to H. He resided on what is now Union St. Mr. Edward Everett in an address speaking of these brothers says: "They were persons of character, substance and enterprise, excellent citizens, generous, public benefactors and had large families." Feb. 21, 1673, deeded land to son Anthony. Feb. 10, 1634-5, the famous town order creating a board of Selectmen was passed and William and Richard Sprague among others signed this order. (Memorial History of Boston).

WILLIAM SPRAGUE'S WILL

In the name of God, Amen. The nineteenth day of October, in the seventy and five. I, William Sprague, senior, of Hingham, in New England, being sick in body, but yet of perfect memory;

praised be almighty God: do make and declare this my last will and testament, in manner and form following: Revoking, and, by these presents, making void, and of no force, all and every will and wills heretofore by me made, and declared, either by word or writing, and this to be taken only, for my last will, and none other.

First and principally, I commit and commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth, to be decently buried, at the discretion of my executor hereafter mentioned, hoping of salvation, both soul and body, by the mercies of God in the merits of my Savior Jesus Christ. And as for such temporal estate as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, I do order, give and dispose the same in manner and form as followeth—that is to say:

First—I will that all those just debts and duties that I owe in right and conscience to my person whatsoever, shall be well and truly contented and paid by my Executor hereafter named out of my Estate, with my funeral charges, which I will shall be first paid.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Millesaint Sprague, my loving wife, the sum of Ten Pounds in money, and one Cow and Horse.

Item—I give unto the said Millesaint Sprague, my wife, ten pounds per annum during the term of her natural life, (to be paid to her by my son, William Sprague, which I have reserved for her, as may fully appear by a deed of gift under my hand and seal to my said son, William, of my house and several lands and commons, as is therein expressed) and the summering and wintering of one cow and horse, and the use of one half of my dwelling house, and half the orchard, according as I have reserved upon the said deed of gift.

Item—I give unto Millesaint, my said wife, thirty and five pounds, which is due from me by my son, Anthony Sprague, to be paid five pounds a year till the whole be paid: that is to say, in case my said wife live till all the said payments be made to her: but if my wife decease, before all the payments of thirty and five pounds be made, then my mind and will is, that what is remaining unpaid of the said thirty and five pounds at my wife's decease, shall be divided equally amongst all my children hereafter named, that is to say: my son Anthony Sprague, my son Samuel Sprague, my son William Sprague, my daughter, Perses Doggett, the wife of John Doggett, Joanna Church, the wife of Caleb Church, and Mary King, the wife of Thomas King, every one of them to have part and part alike.

Item—I give unto Millesaint, my said wife, all my household stuff and furniture, linen, woolen, and utensils of household whatsoever, for and during the term of her natural life: and after my wife's decease my mind and will is, that it shall be divid-

ed amongst all my aforesaid children, every one of them to have part and part alike. And all my cattle not before given in this my will, to be immediately after my decease disposed of by my Executor, as followeth; that is to say: to my son William Sprague two steers three years old and the (?) and one cow; and all the rest of my cattle to be equally divided among the rest of my children aforesaid, every one of them to part and part alike.

Item—I give and bequeath unto Anthony Sprague, my Sword, which was my brother Richard Sprague's and one of my biggest pewter platters, and twenty shillings in money; with what I have given him before, in Land and other things, and his part of my household stuff and cattle, after the decease of myself and my wife, as is afore expressed, I judge a sufficient portion for him.

Item—I give unto my son John Sprague a piece of salt marsh, lying at Lyford's Licking river, in Hingham, containing two acres and a half, be it more or less, which was given me by the town of Hingham, to enjoy to him, and his heirs and assigns forever. And I do give unto my son John Sprague my searge suit of apparel, which with a Neck of Upland, called Sprague's Island, lying by the aforesaid meadow which I formerly gave to him, I judge a sufficient for him.

Item—I give unto my son Samuel Sprague my cloth coat, which was my brother's and one of my biggest pewter platters.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Sprague, threescore acres of Land in the bounds of the township of Providence, in New England, which I lately purchased of John Dexter, of the said Providence: which said threescore acres of Land, I do give to my son Jonathan during the term of his natural life; and after his decease unto his heirs male, lawfully begotten of his body, lawfully begotten or to be begotten: and for want of such heirs, the said threescore acres of Land to return to the next heirs of the Spragues descended from me. Also, I give unto my said son Jonathan Sprague my best cloth suit of apparel.

Item—I give unto William Sprague one feather bed, which he used lodge upon when he lived with me, and one of my biggest pewter platters.

Item—I do make and ordain Millesaint Sprague, my loving wife, my full and sole executrix of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I the said William Sprague have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day above written.

WILLIAM SPRAGUE,
and a seal.

Signed, sealed, published and delivered by the above said William Sprague, senior, to be his last will and testament, in presence of us witnesses.

David Cushing, sen.
Matthew Cushing.

Daniel Cushing, sen., and Daniel Cushing, Jr., appeared before John Leverett, Esq., Governor, esq.

He died October 26, 1675.

5. I. Anthony[1] Bap. in Charlestown, Mass. 3 mo. 23d. 1636. d. Sep. 3, 1719.

6. II. John Bap. in Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 1638. m. Elizabeth. Holbrook.

7. III. Samuel Bap. in Charlestown, Mass. May 24, 1640. m. Sarah Chillingwash.

8. IV. Elizabeth Bap. in Charlestown, Mass. May 2, 1641.

V. Jonathan B. in Charlestown, Mass. Mar. 20, 1642. d. July 4, 1647.

9. VI. Perses Bap. in Charlestown, Mass. Nov. 12, 1643. m. John Daggett.

10. VII. Joanna Bap. in Charlestown, Mass. Dec. 1645. m. Caleb Church, Dec. 16, 1667.

11. VIII. Jonathan b. in Charlestown, Mass. May 28, 1648. m. Mehitable Holbrook.

12. IX. William bap. in Charlestown, Mass. July 2, 1650. m. Debora Lane.

X. Mary bap. in Charlestown, Mass. April 25, 1652. m. Thomas King, and resided in Hingham, Taunton. Was selectman and town clerk in T. His grave stone in Digton gives his death Mar. 30, 1730, aged 70y. His wife survived him and lived with her dr. Comfort at D. They had Thomas, Mary, John, Joanna and Comfort.

XI. Hannah b. in Hingham Feb. 25, 1655 and d. Mar. 31, 1658.

5. Anthony[3] (William,[2] Edward[1]) b. 3m. 23d. 1636. m. Dec. 25, 1661 Elizabeth dr. of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth. She d. Feb. 17, 1713. He was a large land owner in H. His house was burned by the Indians Apr. 19, 1676. He d. Sep. 3, 1719.

13. I. Anthony[4] b. Aug. 18, 1663. m. Mary Tilden.

II. Benjamin b. Aug. 16, 1665, d. Sep. 27, 1690.

III. John b. Sep. 30, 1667. d. Oct. 23, 1690.

IV. Elizabeth b. Sep. 5, 1669. d. Oct. 11, 1690.

V. Samuel b. Mar. 8, 1671-2. m. Elizabeth Hewett. Had ch.

VI. Sarah b. May 23, 1674 m. Caleb Bates June 10, 1716.

VII. James b. Jan. 23, 1677-8. m. Elizabeth Fearing. Had 3 ch.

VIII. Josiah b. April 23, 1680. m. Elizabeth Wilder. Had 7 ch.

IX. Jeremiah b. July 24, 1682. m. Priscilla Knight. Had many ch.

X. Richard b. April 10, 1685.

XI. Mathew b. Mar. 27, 1688. d. June 16, 1783. m. Sep. 13, 1716. Sarah Fearing. Had ch.

6. John[3] (William,[2] Edward[1]) bap. Apr. 1, 1638. m. Elizabeth, dr. of John Holbrook, Dec. 13, 1666. He d. in Mendon, Mass., 1690. Land was given to him by his father at Tyford River, called Sprague's Island. Sold his land at H. and removed to Mendon.

I. John[4] b. July 20, 1669. d. Aug. 11, 1669.
II. Elizabeth b. July 21, 1670.
III. John b. Jan. 20, 1675-6.
IV. William b. June 3, 1679. m. twice before 1711. Had 8 ch.
V. Persis b. June 13, 1681.
VI. Elizabeth. VII. Hannah. VIII. Millicent.

7. Samuel[3] (Wm.,[2] Edward[1]) m. Sarah, dr. of Thomas Chillingworth, 1666. He d. 1707. Dwelt at Marshfield, Mass., where he was Secretary of the Colony and Register of Deeds 1685-1692. He was great grandfather of Hon. Seth Sprague of Duxbury.

11. Jonathan[3] (Wm.,[2] Edward[1]) b. at Hingham, Mass., May 28, 1648. d. Sep. 1741. m. Mehitable[3] Holbrook, dr. of William[2] (Thomas[1]) and Elizabeth (Pitts) Hollbrook, of Hingham. William Hollbrook m. 1672. d. 1699 at Scituate. His wife d. there in 1696. Thomas Holbrook[1] b. Broadway, Eng. 1601. m. Joan ————, who was b. 1601 and d. in 1677 at Wymouth. He d. 1673. They probably came over in the Hopewell 1635. Elizabeth Pitts was dr. of William and Elizabeth (————) Pitts. She d. 1696. Jonathan[3] and Mehitable Sprague, dwelt at Smithfield then a part of Providence, R. I., and Hingham, Mass. In 1672 dwelt at Mendon, near his brother John S. and father-in-law William Holbrook. May 23, 1713 he made an agreement with sons-in-law William Jencks, John Taft and Daniel Brown deeding them his house and all his lands, they maintaining him for life and he to have choice of which son-in-law he would dwell with. They were to maintain his horse also and pay him L. 6 a year and L. 25, to such persons as he directed at his decease. 1719 Nov. 9, he deeded son-in-law Ebenezer Cook certain land. 1722. He wrote a long letter to prominent Presbyterians in Mass. (viz., John Danforth, Peter Thatcher, and Joseph Balcher) in answer to one they had addressed to him and other citizens concerning the establishment of a church in Providence. Mr. Sprague and his fellow Baptists, failed to see the necessity of a Presbyterian establishment however, and in his letter he gave his views in vigorous and unmistakable terms. He preached as an exhorter, but was not ordained (As Morgan Edwards declares in his account of the Baptists). This letter is given below. In 1675 his father d. and left a legacy to his son Jonathan of 60 acres in Providence. July 16, 1680 taxed Ls 7d. in Providence. 1687, rated estate 2 oxen, 6 cows, 3

mares, horse, 18 sheep, 8 acres planting ground, 6 acres meadow. 1687 Dec. 13, he was fined 6s. 8d. for refusing to take oath as juryman. July 2, 1695 he was appointed by Assembly on a committee to propose a method for making a rate. He was also appointed with others to run the Eastern line of the Colony.

1695, 96, 98, 1700, 1702 to 1715 Deputy.

1702 Justice of the Peace.

1703 Speaker of House of Deputies.

1703 Jan 22, he and two others were appointed to draw up the methods and proceedings of the Court of Common Pleas.

1705 to 1713 Town Council.

1707 Clerk of Assembly.

The letter he wrote:

"To John Danforth, Peter Thatcher, and Joseph Belcher, committee of the Presbyterian Ministry."

Sirs—We the inhabitants of the town of Providence received yours bearing date Oct. 27, 1721, which was read publicly, in the hearing of the people, and we judge it uncivil to return you no answers. But finding the matter to be of religious concernment, we counted it our duty to ask counsel of God, lest we should be beguiled as Israel was by the Gibonites, and inasmuch as the sacred scriptures were given forth by the Spirit of the living God to be our own instruction and councell, we shall therefore apply ourselves to them, and in the first place, we take notice of the honorable titles you give to many of us. Your view as we take it, is to insinuate yourselves into our affections, and to induce us to favor your request. But we find flatteries in matters of religion to be of dangerous consequences, witness the Hivites who said, We are your servants, and have heard of the fame of the God of Israel. In this way did Joash set up idolatry after the death of Johoida. Elihu abstained from flattery for fear of offending God, while the enemies of Judah, for want of the fear of God, practiced it. By the same means was Daniel cast into the lions den, and Herod sought to stay the Lord Christ, and some at Rome, sought to make divisions in the church of Christ by flattering words, and fair speeches to deceive the simple, but saith the Spirit Such serve not the Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly: and saith the apostle Peter, Through covetousness and feigned words they shall make merchandise of you. To conclude this article we see that flattery in matters of worship has been, and now is a cloak to blind men, and lead them out of the way; and serves for nothing but to advance pride and vain glory. Shall we praise you for this? We praise you not. Next you salute all as saints in the faith and order of the gospel, wishing all of us blessings for the time present and to all eternity. It is not the language of Canan but of Babel to salute men of all characters as in the faith of the gospel. This is the voice of the false prophet, which daubs with untempered mortar, sewing pillows

under every armhole, and crying peace; when there is no peace. Is this your way to enlighten the dark corners of the world? Surely this is darkness itself. Moreover, you highly extol liberty of conscience to men of all persuasions offering it to be most pleasing to God, and tending most to love and peace and the tranquility of any people and you say amen: and you well know it hath been our faith and practice hitherto. Fourthly we take notice how you praise the love and peace that dissenters of all ranks entertain one another within this government; and it is as you say to your administration: and you suppose that under God it is owing to the choice liberty granted to the protestants of all denominations in the Royal Charter graciously given us, and to the discreet and wise rules under whose conduct we enjoy this happiness. We answer, This happiness principally consists in our not allowing societies to have any supremacy one over another, but each society supports their own ministry, of their own free will and not by constraint or force upon any man's person or estate; and this greatly adds to our peace and tranquility. But the contrary, which takes away men's estates by force to maintain their own or any other ministry, serves for nothing but to provoke wrath, envy and strife. This wisdom comes not from above, but is earthly, sensual and devilish. In those cited concessions we hope too that you are real and hearty and do it not to flourish your compliments; otherwise you make a breach on the third commandment. This is but a preface to make room for your request which is That we would be pleased, according to our powers to countenance, protect and encourage your ministers in their coming and preaching in this town of Providence To which we answer: We admire at your request; or that you should imagine or surmise that we should consent to either; Inasmuch as we know that (to witness for God) your ministers, for the most, were never set up by God, but have consecrated themselves, and have changed his ordinances; and for their greediness after filthy lucre, some you have put to death; others you have banished upon pain of death, others you barbarously scourged; others you have imprisoned and seized upon their estates, and at this very present you are raviling towns in pieces, ruining the people with innumerable charges, which make them decline your ministry, and fly for refuge, some to the church of England and others to dissenters of all denominations, and you like wolves persue, and wherever you find them within reach, you seize upon their estates. And all this done to make room for your pretended ministers to live in idleness, pride and fullness of bread. Shall we countenance such ministers for Christ's ministers? Nay, verily, These are not the works of Christ's ministry, but are a papal spot that is abhored by all pious protestants. And since you wrote this letter the constable of Attleborough has been taking away the estates of our dear friends and pious dis-

senters to maintain the ministers. The like hath been done in the town of Mendon. Is this the way of peace? Is this the fruit of your love? Why do you hug this sin of Eli's sons and walk in the steps of the false prophets, biting your teeth and crying peace, but no longer than they purr into your mouth but you prepare war against them. Christ bids us to beware of such as come to us in sheeps clothing, but inwardly are raving wolves; and your clothing is as scanty that all may see your shame, and see that your teaching is like Gideon's who taught the men of Succoth with the briars and thorns of the wilderness. In the next place, you freely confess that we entertained you kindly at all times; we hope we are all so taught of God to love our enemies and do good to them that hate us, and pray for them who despitefully treat us. And since you admire the love and peace we do enjoy, we pray you to use the same methods and write after our copy. And for the future never let us hear of your pillaging conscientious dissenters to maintain your own ministers. O, let not this sin be your everlasting ruin. Further, you desire that all former inquiries done by you to us, may be buried in oblivion. We say far be it from us to avenge ourselves, or to deal to you as you have dealt to us, but rather say with our Lord, Father forgive them, for they know not what they do. But if you mean that we should not speak of former actions done hurtfully to any man's person, we say God never called for that nor supposed it to be done; as witness Cain, Jobe and Judas, which are upon record to deter other men from doing the like. Lastly you desire of us to improve our interest in Christ Jesus for you at the throne of grace. Far be it from us to deny you this, for we are commanded to pray for all men. And we count it our duty to pray for you, that God will open your eyes and see how far you have erred from the way of peace; and that God will give you godly sorrow for the same, and such repentance as is never to be repented of; and that you may find mercy and favor of our Lord Jesus Christ at his appearing. And so hoping, as you tender the everlasting welfare of your souls and the good of your people, you will embrace our advice; and not suffer passion so to rule as to cause you to hate reproof lest you draw down vengeance on yourselves and on the land. We, your friends of the town of Providence, bid you farewell. Subscribed for, and in their behalf, by your ancient friend and servant for Jesus sake.

JONATHAN SPRAGUE.

Feb. 23, 1722.

16. I. Jonathan[4] b. m. 1st, Bethial, dr. of Thomas and Mary (Wheaton) Mann. m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah Hawkins.

17. II. William b. Feb. 2, 1691. m. 1st, Alice Brown, 2nd, Mrs. Mary Walling.

III. Patience m. William Jenkes son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Ballard) Jenkes. He was b. 1675 and d. Oct. 2, 1765. They had

ch. Joseph, Susannah, Mercy, William, Patience, Margaret b. 1704, Jonathan b. July 1707, John b. 1710, Esther and Mehitable.

IV. Joanna m. John, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jenkes) Tafft, South Kingston, R. I. She d. 1756-7 and he d. 1762. They had ch. John b. Dec. 4, 1699. m. Mary Reynolds Dec. 17, 1721. Samuel, James, Nathan, Maey, Mercy, Mehitable, Tabitha and Sarah.

V. Mary m. Daniel Brown, son of Daniel and Alice (Hearnden) Brown. They had ch.

I. Susannah[5] b. Oct. 1715.
II. Daniel b. May 20, 1717.
III. Phineas b. Aug. 26, 1719.
IV. Penelope b. Feb. 11, 1721.
V. John b. Dec. 19, 1722.
VI. Phebe b. May 7, 1735.

VI. ——— ———? m. Ebenezer Cook.

12. William[3](William,[2] Edward[1]) bap. July 2, 1650. m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1674, Debora, dr. of Andrew Lane. She was b. 1652. Removed between 1709-1711 to Providence, R. I. Selectman at H. in 1690-1699-1708. Removed to Bridgewater. Will proved Nov. 11, 1723. She d. Feb. 4, 1706-7. He m. 2nd, Mary Tower, pub. Nov. 5, 1709. She was b. Nov. 3, 1672. d. after 1731. He d. Sep. 26, 1723.

18. I. William[4] b. Dec. 24, 1675. m. Silence Tower.
II. Deborah b. May 24, 1677-8.
Joanna b. Feb. 15, 1679-80.
David b. Dec. 3, 1683. m. Sarah Jordan.
Jonathan b. July 1688. m. Lydia Leavitt.
Abiah b. Jan. 27, 1688. m. Wm. West.
John b. Sep. 13, 1692. m. Bethiah Waterman. No ch.
Benjamin b. Jan. 3, 1694. m. Alice Bucklin.
Rowland b. Oct. 21, 1710. m. Lydia Hardlin.
Mary b. Aug. 10, 1712.
Peter b. Oct. 1, 1714. m. Had 2 ch.
Judith

13. Anthony[3] (Anthony, Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. Aug. 18, 1663. m. Mary Tilden. They had 9 ch. one of whom was Anthony who m. Annie Thurston.

16. Jonathan[4] (Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] Edward[1]) m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1698, Bethiah, dr. Thomas and Mary (Wheaton) Mann. She was b. Mar. 12, 1683 and d. Apr. 6, 1712. He m. 2nd, Sep. 17, 1713, Hannah Hawkins, widow of Stephen. She was b. 1675. d. Oct. 2, 1765.

Dwelt at Providence and Smithfield, R. I. Mr. Sprague d. Apr. 22, 1764. His will was proved May 11, 1757. To grandson Ebenezer, son of Wm. deeded 1.000 at age. To grandson Stephen, son of Stephen he deeded 2.400 at age. To the male children of two sons and two daughters the rest of estate. Inventory L. 3.6.05. Vis. Notes, bonds, bible, pewter, bed, etc.

22. I. Jonahan[5] b. July 25, 1701. m. Mary Mowery.
23. II. Hezekiah b. Jan. 12, 1704. m. Mary Smith.
24. III. Bethiah b. May 24, 1707.
25. IV. Anne b. Mar. 7, 1709.
26. V. Mehitable b. Mar. 24, 1711.

By 2nd m.

27. VI. William b. Jan. 9, 1714. m. Rebecca Ballou.
28. VII. Rachel b. Nov. 20, 1716. m. Nicholas Peck.
29. VIII. Stephen b. Jan. 9, 1722.
30. IX. John b. Apr. 2, 1727.
31. X. Susanna b. June 20, 1731. m. Joseph Hall.

17. William[4] (Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] Edward[1]) b. Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 2, 1691. m. 1st, Alice Browne, Sep. 16, 1714. She was b. May 31, 1691. m. 2nd, Aug. 26, 1744, Mrs. Wary Walling of Smithfield, R. I. He d. 1768. He bore the title of Captain in 2nd Regiment, Providence Company Militia. Farmer at Smithfield, Smithfield being a part of Providence before 1730 when the territory was set off and the town of Smithfield incorporated. To this date the town of P. extended north to the Mass. line. In the history of Woodsocket, R. I. (Formerly a part of S.) page 203, we read "For upwards of a century the Spragues were prominent actors in the religious and political history of old Smithfield." Aug. 31, 1738 he deeded the land whereon Baptist meeting house stands to persons for and in consideration of a meeting house by my leave and consent already erected and built for the worship of God, by my honored father, Jonathan Sprague, James Ballou, James Walling and Richard Sprague. 1740, Dec. 15, he deeded to daughter Sarah Sly and her husband William, for love, etc. 11½ acres. 1750, Dec. 20, he deeded for love, etc. to dutiful and obedient son Jonathan half of lands in Smithfield and Cumberland, 300 acres and dwelling house on easterly part of homestead on the interval on the West side of Pawtucket River, also half the barn. 1754, Feb. 9, he and his son made a division of land above deeded, and wherein being an orchard of which Joshua was to have the apples, the said William agrees not to put in any creatures from the first of Aug. to the last day of Oct., with liberty at other times to put such creatures as will not hurt the trees. 1762, May 21, he bought of his son Joshua and wife Abigail for $1,250.00 certain land in Smithfield and Cumberland. 1768, Apr. 15, deed-

ed for love, etc. to dutiful grandsons Elias and Nehemiah Sprague, and for my honorable maintenance all my homestead farm where I dwell.

His first wife, Alice Brown, was dr. of Daniel Brown and Alice Hearnden. Daniel Brown was son of Chad Brown and Elizabeth Sharparowe. Alice Hernden was dr. of Benjamin Hernden and Elizabeth White, dr. of William White.

Chad Brown came from Eng. in ship Martha, which arrived in Boston, Mass., July 1628. He brought with him his wife Elizabeth and son John, then 8y. and perhaps younger ch. He did not long remain in Mass., because of his religious views but soon removed to Providence, where he became at once a leader and one of the most valued citizens of that colony. The same year he, with twelve others signed a compact relating to the government of the town. He was the first signer. As surveyor he was appointed on committee to compile list of home lots, of the first settlers of the "Town streete' and the meadow alotted to them. His own fronted on town street, now South Main and Market Square. The College grounds of Brown University comprise a part of his town lot. He was b. in England about 1600. m. Sep. 11, 1626. d. Sep. 2, 1650. Daniel d. Sep. 29, 1710. m. Dec. 25, 1669.

Mr. Hearnden with wife and two sons came to Boston or Charlestown about 1630 from England. Soon after his coming he was drowned and his son Benjamin the oldest went to live with an uncle, but at the age of 15 he went to Rhode Island. On his way he met Mr. William White and family, whose dr. Elizabeth, he afterward m. They dwelt at Providence, R. I. Their dr. Alice was b. 1655 and d. Sep. 9, 1710. Benjamin Hearnden was an adherent to the Baptist faith. His will was presented for probate April 4, 1688. His wife was executrix. She d. 1701.

32. I. Nehemiah b. June 5, 1717. m. Mary Brown. He had sons Nehemiah and Elias to whom their grandfather willed his homestead. Their descendants are given in A. B. R. Sprague's book.

II. Alice b. Oct. 2, 1720. m. Joseph Bassett.

III. Sarah b. Sept. 10, 1722. m. William Sly.

IV. Samuel b. Sep. 12, 1724.

V. Jetter b. Sep. 19, 1726.

33. VI. Joshua b. July 3, 1729. m. 1st Amey Darling. m. 2nd, Abigail Wilbur.

18. William[4] (Wm.,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. Dec. 24, 1675. d. Nov. 27, 1753. m. Apr. 23, 1707, Silence Towers b. Aug. 27, 1684. d. May 1, 1736. He was a freeman of Providence, R. I., May 6, 1712.

I. Silence[5] b. Sep. 7, 1708.

34. II. William b. Jan. 29, 1710. m. Abigail Keen.

III. Jedekiah b. Mar. 18, 1712-3.
IV. Elisha.
35. V. Joshua m. Elizabeth Keen.
VI. Johannah.
VII. Lydia.

22. Jonathan[5] (Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. July 25, 1701. m. May 6, 1727, Mary Mowry d. Sep. 28, 1702. Dwelt at Providence, R. I.
I. Bethiah[6] b. July 5, 1729.
II. Mary b. Sep. 1733.
III. Abraham b. Aug. 1737.
IV. Zilpah b. Apr. 28, 1739.
V. Jonathan b. Dec. 25, 1742.
VI. Gideon b. July 15, 1747.

23. Hezekiah[5] (Jonathan,[4] etc.) b. Jan 12, 1704. m. Nov. 1726, Sarah Smith, b. May 2, 1706.
I. Lydia[6] b. Feb. 20, 1726.
II. Ruth b. Dec. 26, 1727.
III. Anna b. Jan. 11, 1730-1. m. Stephen Whipple.
IV. ———— b. June 2, 1732. m. Wm. Eddy.
V. Mehitable b. Mar. 7, 1736. m. Richard Angell.
VI. Hezekiah b. July 14, 1737.
VII. Joseph b. Jan. 15, 1739.
VIII. Sarah b. Mar. 15, 1742. m. Stephen Wilkins.
IX. Mercy b. Mar. 12, 1745. m. John Hawkins.
X. Abigail b. Feb. 23, 1748. m. David Bates.

27. Wm.[5] (Jonathan,[4] etc.) b. Jan. 9, 1714. d. July 16, 1751. m. Apr. 10, 1738, Rebecca Ballou b. Aug. 6, 1715.
I. Martha[6] b. Feb. 12, 1735.
II. Ruth b. May 22, 1741.
III. Eleazer b. Nov. 19, 1743.

32. Nehemiah b. June 5, 1717. m. Apr. 16, 1738, Mary Brown.
I. Elias[6] b. in S. June 6, 1744. m. Aug. 5, 1764, Mercy, dr. of Joseph Bassett of Gloucester, R. I. She was b. 1744. They were farmers and members of the Friends Society. Removed to Douglas, Mass. before 1788 at which date he deeded his homestead in S. for F. 390 silver money. He d. in D. Feb. 15, 1799.

I. Jonathan[7] b. Dec. 9, 1765. m. 1st, Nov. 12, 1785 Patience Pixley. She was b. Nov. 7, 1765.
II. ———— b. Jan. 4, 1768.
III. Amey b. Oct. 6, 1769.
IV. Benjamin b. Apr. 10, 1771.
V. Levina b. Aug. 12, 1773.
VI. Stephen b. Nov. 18, 1775. m. Olive Seagrave.
VII. Preserved b. Oct. 17, 1777.
VIII. Thankful b. Oct. 14, 1779.
IX. William b. June 3, 1782.
X. Alice b. Aug. 29, 1784.
XI. Elias b. ————?

II. Nehemiah[6] b. Jan. 20, 1750. m. May 26, 1770, Alice Bassett, sister of Mercy. He d. in S. Jan. 11, 1796.
I. Phebe[7] b. Jan. 27, 1771.
II. Amey b. Oct. 7, 1773.
III. Hosea b. June 1, 1775.

33. Joshua[5] (Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. July 3, 1729, in Providence, R. I. m. 1st, Amy Darling of Cumberland, Feb. 7, 1748. m. by Jobe Bartlett, Jus. She was b. May 1729, and d. May 17, 1749. He m. 2nd, Abigail Wilbur Apr. 22, 1750. She was b. Nov. 17, 1731 and d. Dec. 10, 1825. He d. in Adams Tpt. Washington Co., O., Oct. 1, 1816. He was a Major in the Rev. war. The family went about June 10, 1762 to Sackville, Nova Scotia, where they remained until the opening of the Rev. War, when they removed to Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. In June 1788, with two sons Jonathan and William he came to Simerel's ferry with a horse and two wheeled vehicle. They came from there to Marietta, O., April 20, 1789. They joined the second association and were in Fort Frye at Waterford during the Indian War. Joshua lived at W. until 1812, when he removed to Adams Tpt. It is said that he took the contract for building one of the block-houses at Marietta, for which he received $100.00 I have been able to find some of his war record which is given in war record chapter. In recognition of his services the government granted him a very large tract of land in the refugee tract in Ohio, (see Howe's History of Ohio). His wife's name is sometimes spelled Wilbore, Wilber, Wilbor, as well as Wilbur.

William[1] Wilbur, emigrant, was a weaver by trade. He settled in Taunton, Mass., where he bought land June 10, 1654. He served as juryman in 1671 and as Deputy to the General Court in 1678. He owned land in Little Compton, R. I., and in Swanzey, Mass. He removed to Portsmouth, R. I. and Feb. 23, 1705, deeded to his son Benjamin his dwelling house, lands and orchard there. His will was dated March 1, 1710, and proved Aug. 15, following. His wife Martha was not living at the time

of his death. He was b. 1630. m. 1653. One of his sons
William[2] (William[1]) who resided in Portsmouth and later in Little Compton, R. I., was admitted a freeman in 1678. On Oct. 31, 1677, he was one of the forty-eight to whom five thousand acres of land was granted in East Greenwich. His will dated Dec. 20, 1732 and proved June 20, 1738. He m. about 1684 a dr. of Porter Tollman and she d. before her husband's will was made. He d. 1738. One of his sons was
Jeremiah[3] (William,[2] William[1]) b. Dec. 17, 1766. d. about 1773. Removed to Smithfield, R. I. m. Hannah Record June 20, 1728, who was living June 1773. She was b. Nov. 4, 1706. His dr. was Abigail b. Nov. 17, 1731. She m. Joshua Sprague.
John,[2] (William,[1]) Wilbur was b. in 1658 and m. Hannah ——? Mary[3] b. 1680. d. 1771. m. Feb. 8, 1705 Jonathan Record. He was b. 1680. Their dr.
Hannah[4] Record b. Nov. 4, 1706, was the wife of Jeremiah Wilbur and mother of Abigail Wilbur.

Peter[1] Tallman was b. Hambrough, Eng. (Probably Hambrook, Winterbourne County Gloucester) about 1622 went to Barbados 1647, where he m., Jan. 2, 1649, at Christ Church, Ann, dr. of Phillip and Ann Hill. Removed to R. I., 1649. Freeman of Newport 1655. Divorced his wife and m. 2nd, 1666, Jane Briggs of Taunton. He d. 1708, probably in Portsmouth, leaving fourteen ch. Dec. 18, 1658, Peter bought 9 acres in Portsmouth, R. I., for $35.00 an acre of William Wilbur. He was Solicitor for the Colony, 1661, and Commissioner for Warwich and Portsmouth 1661. Deputy from 1662-1665. He m. about 1682 Esther ————? He d. in 1708. March 18, 1702 he testified that he was 80 years of age, that he came in 1647 from Hamborough to Island of Barbados and within 2 years m. Ann Hill. Seven or eight months afterward removed to R. I. With them came his wife's mother. His wife Jane d. 1685.

I. Elijah[6] Sprague (Joshua[5]) b. Feb. 2, 1751. m. Avis, dr. of Zebediah Mitshall of Gloucester, R. I. He m. at Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 4, 1776.

I. George m. Aug. 1813, Jane Mason. d. Feb 23, 1827.

II. ———— b. 1786. m. David Ross. Had ch. Jonathan and Missouri.

Second child of Joshua 33

39. II. Nancy b. Oct. 23, 1752.

40. III. Meribah b. Dec. 17, 1754.

41. IV. William b. Jan. 1756. m. Mrs. Experience Buck.

42. V. James b. 1761. m. 1st Mary Spooner. m. 2nd, Susan Rice.

43. VI. Frederich b. Oct. 17, 1762. m. Rebecca Nichols.

44. VII. Nancy b. Nov. 12, 1763. (Some say this name was Amy or Luny.)

44. VIII. Jonathan b. Jan. 9, 1767. m. 1st, Sabra Seamens. m. 2nd, Susannah Owens. m. 3rd, Hannah Morris.
46. IX. Nehemiah m. 1st, Polley Love. m. 2nd, Polley Mason.
47. X. Wilbur b. 1777. m. Gertrude Hollcraft.
XI. Samuel m. Hannah Delong.
XII. Abigail.
XIII. Joshua.

34. William[5] (Wm.,[4] Wm.,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. Jan. 29, 1710. d. Nov. 6, 1796. m. Sep. 16, 1736, Abigail Keen. She d. Feb. 23, 1800.
I. Abigail[6] b. Dec. 2, 1733. m. May 1, 1766, Benjamin Wood.
II. Sarah b. 1741.
III. Samuel.
IV. William.

35. Joshua[5] (Wm.,[4] Wm.,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) m. Elizabeth Keen.
I. Joshua[6] b. Feb. 28, 1746.
II. Elisha b. Aug. 27, 1748.
III. Samuel b. Feb. 28, 1753.
IV. Silence b. Aug. 8, 1755. m. April 20, 1774, Barnabus Reed.

41. William[6] (Joshua,[5] Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. Jan 3, 1756 at Smithfield. Removed to Ohio. m. Mrs. Experience Buck, who was b. 1764 and was a widow when she came to O. He d. Sep. 18, 1836. She m. 2nd, April 29, 1827, Nathaniel, brother of Oliver Dodge.
I. Susannah[7] b. Apr. 2, 1793. m. Anson (James) Sprague.
II. Sarah m. Charles Thomas Dec. 17, 1817.
48. III. Ruba b. at Waterford, O., Jan. 16, 1795. m. Simeon (Allen) Devol.
49. IV. Lucinda b. Jan. 24, 1798 m. Wm. Roach Feb. 26, 1816. Had ch. Hamilton, who m. Margaret Boon, Rosilla, m. W. M. Taylor and John who m. Sarah Mackey.
50. V. William b. Nov. 1786. d. Feb. 9, 1803.
VI. Sophia.

42. James[6] (Joshua,[5] Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. about 1761 in R. I. d. Sep. 23, 1845 at Otsago, Muskingum Co., O. m. at Warren, Connecticut, 1st, Mary, dr. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Robinson) Spooner. She d. about 1795 in Bedford Co., Pa. Mr. Sprague m. 2nd, in Pa., Susan Rice, who d. 1838. Resided in Muskingum Co.,

North of Zanesville. Served 2 years in Rev. war and received a pension of $96 a year.

52. I. Anson[1] b. Oct. 3, 1781. m. Susan, dr. of Wm. Sprague.
II. Lydia m. George Panter.
III. Ralph.
IV. Phebia b. Feb. 25, 1788. m. Melzer (Ebenezer(Nye.
V. Infant b. Feb. 25, 1788 d.
VI. Mary b. Feb. 23, 1792. m. 1st, John Bartlett. m. 2nd, Theodocus Armstrong. She d. Feb. 4, 1854.
VII. Samuel b. Mar. 4, 1796. m. 1st, Mary Smoot. m. 2nd, Nancy Stanley.
VIII. Jonathan b. Feb. 20, 1799. m. Susan Lynch.
IX. Betsy m. Joseph Starling of Wooster, O.
X. Elijah b. 1801. m. Betsy Parmer.
XI. Lucinda m. Austin Richardson.
XII. Elias m. 1st, Sarah Larkey. m. 2nd, Mary Sase.
XIII. Rosana m. Silas Bethel.
XIV. James m. Jane Fail.
XV. William m. ———— Putnam.
XVI. Levina m. Nicholas Sprague. m. 2nd, Joseph Simons.

43. Frederich[6] (Joshua,[5] William,[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. Oct. 17, 1762. m. Rebecca, dr. of Wm. Nichols. She was b. Jan. 9, 1766 at Newport, R. I. and d. at Jackson, Ill., Aug. 27, 1850. He d. Jan. 3, 1839 at Truro, Ohio. He was in the Rev. war, in battle of Stony Point and Johnstown. Received a pension of $96 a year.

54. I. David[7] b. Jan. 16, 1783. d. Mar. 11, 1866.
55. II. Nancy b. Aug. 15, 1784. d. May 26, 1850.
56. III Willis b. June 26, 1786. m. Joseph Turner and d. Jan. 31, 1839.
57. IV. Rebecca b. June 24, 1788. m. Wm. Crittenden and d. Dec. 1, 1878.
58. V. Joshua b. June 6, 1791. d. Jacksonville, Ill.
59. VI. John b. Apr. 24, 1793. d. Jan. 25, 1794.
60. VII. Catharine b. Jan. 15, 1795. m. Ignatus Sprague and d. June 1, 1826.
61. VIII. Abigail b. Feb. 10, 1797. d. July 20, 1797.
62. IX. Jacob b. June 1, 1801. d. Mar. 1855.
63. X. Austin b. Aug. 3, 1803. d. Jan. 24, 1830.
64. XL. Sidney S. b. Apr. 29, 1806. d. June 24, 1864.
65 XII. Mary M. b. Sep. 3, 1808. m. Wm., son of Anson Sprague.
66. XIII. Frederich Nicholas b. Sep. 11, 1810. Drowned in Iowa.

This record was given to me by Mr. Crittenden, son of Wm. Crittenden and Rebecca (Sprague) Crittenden when he visited relatives in Southern Ohio.

45. Jonathan[6] (Joshuar,[5] Wm.[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.[2] E.[1]) b. Jan 9, 1767. m. 1st, Sabra Semens Sep. 18, 1792. She was b. Apr. 30, 1767 and d. May 2 ,1815. He d. Apr. 1, 1840. She came from Nantucket at the close of the Rev. War. He m. 2nd, Feb. 11, 1816, Susannah Owen, who d. Oct. 6, 1833. m. 3rd, Hannah Morris, Mar. 6, 1834. She d. July 17, 1867.

67. I. Joshua[7] b. May 8, 1793. m. Pheba G. Brown.

68. II. Arthur Wayne b. Apr. 13, 1795. m. Lucinda, dr. of Allen Devol.

69. III. Cyntha b. Apr. 4, 1797. m. Washington Olney Dec. 31, 1815. She d. Oct. 4, 1816.

70. IV. Mariba b. Aug. 23, 1799. d. May 6, 1817.

71. V. Jonathan b. Apr. 12, 1804. m. Melissa Smith.

72. VI. Gilbert b. Aug. 4, 1806.

73. VII. Warden b. Dec. 25, 1816.

74. VIII. Elijah b. Mar. 10, 1818. m. 1st, Henretta Morris. m. 2nd, Lydia A. Gay.

75. IX. Semans b. Apr. 3, 1821. m. Mary Devol.

76. X. Benjamin Owen b. Oct. 25, 1824. m. Lucinda Devol.

46. Nehemiah[6] (Joshua,[5] Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) m. 1st, Polly Love. m. 2nd, Polly Mason. He d. Feb. 2, 1811.

Ch. by 1st, m.

77. I. Sarah[7] b. Nov. 1, 1778. m. Joseph Mason. Their record and that of their son Lewis is given in the Hugh Mason record. II. Isaac b. March 1, 1797. III. Jefferson. IV. Hermon of Athens, Ohio.

V. Frederich who m. Lucinda Starling. VI. Abigail who m. Gilbert Olney Apr. 14, 1813.

Ch. by 2nd, m.

VII. Rebecca, who m. ———— Reed. VIII. Mary Missouri b. June 8, 1811. m. Wm. Hall. IX. Nehemiah b. June 8, 1811. m. Mary Hull.

47. Wilbur[6] (Joshua,[5] Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Wm.,[2] E.[1]) b. 1777. m. Gertrude (John) Hollcraft, Aug. 18, 1796. She d. Apr. 26, 1855, aged 77y. 15 days. That is she was b. Apr. 11, 1778. He was wounded by the Indians at Waterford, Mar. 11, 1791. He helped to bury the dead at the Massacre at Big Bottom. The settlers were in the garrison at Waterford and returned each day to their cabins to look after the stock and milk. Two of Joshua's sons, Samuel and William, had just started down the river but upon hearing the shots they returned to the garrison. Wilbur was returning from their cabin when the Indians saw and followed him

gaining on and shooting him just before he reached the gate of the garrison. His brothers Jonathan and Nehemiah saw him fall and gave the alarm and went to his rescue; while those within protected them by their shots. He was always lame from this wound and d. May 28, 1824.

79. I. Luna[7] b. Apr. 22, 1797. m. William Mason.
80. II. Polly b. Oct. 14, 1798. m. Hosea Simons.
III. Nancy m. Dec. 11, 1810. David Emerson.
82. IV. Deborah b. Sep. 22, 1801. m. 1st Richard Swift. m. 2nd, Daniel Owens.
83. V. James b. Sep. 22, 1801. m. 1st, Mary Owens. m. 2nd, Sarah Simington.
84. VI. Amey b. Feb. 7, 1804. m. Daniel Roach.
85. VII. William b. May 2, 1805. m. Sally Davis.
86. VIII. Valetta b. June 28, 1807. m. Syrenus Boyle.
87. IX. Minerva b. June 15, 1810. m. Hiram Ripley.
88. X. Nancy Abigail b. June 11, 1813. m. Wm. Mason.
89. XI. John b. June 24, 1818. m. Harriet Thurlough.
90. XII. Betsy b. June 24, 1818. m. Jacob Jonathan Shrivers.
XIII. Wilbur b. d. young.
XIV. Cemantha b. lived 7 days.
XV. Diana m. Henry Wandling.

Some of these may not be in order. No. 79 and 88 will be found in the Mason record.

48. Ruba[7] (Wm.,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. at Waterford Tpt. Washington Co., O., Jan. 16, 1795. m. Simon, son of Allen Devoll, Jan. 10, 1822. She d. Nov. 24, 1864. He was b. Jan. 14, 1800. After her d. he m. Rebecca Mason. Had ten ch.

I. Emeline Devol[8] b. Oct. 16, 1822. m. Coleman Farnsworth.
II. Silas b. Nov. 18, 1823. d. Apr. 16, 1826.
III. Ruth b. Sep. 29, 1825. m. Pierson Jaquett.
IV. Lucena b. May 18, 1827. m. Benjamin Sprague. m. 2nd, William Howell.
V. Rhoda b. Apr. 2, 1829.
VI. Simeon b. July 10, 1831.
VII. William b. Feb. 23, 1834. m. Sep. 25, 1859. Catharine, dr. of Peter Angle of Waterford, who was b. June 2, 1840.
VIII. Experience b. Jan. 26, 1836.
IX. Elizabeth b. Dec. 30, 1837.
X. Ardelia b. May 5, 1840. m. Earl Hall. They had Eva b. Aug. 2, 1860. m. Russell A. Humiston and had Roscoe G. b. Oct. 19, 1864 and Howell S. b. Dec. 17, 1868.

49. Anson[7] (James,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. Oct. 3, 1781. m. (51) Susannah Sprague 1806 who was b. Apr. 8, 1793. Settled on a farm near Brown, dr. of John, Jan. 2, 1817. He d. Aug. 31, 1823.

95. I. Wm. Ralph[8] b. May 14, 1807. m. (65) Mary Sprague.
II. Mary Spooner b. Oct. 14, 1808. m. Washington Turner.
III. Marinda b. Mar. 4, 1711. m. Leroy Lemert.
IV. Washington b. Oct. 29, 1813. m. Abigail Sprague.
V. Melissa b. July 3, 1815. m. Wm. Linn.
97. VI. Wellington b. June 3, 1819. m. Mary, dr. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sprague) Turner.
VII. Anson b. Dec. 7, 1821. m. 1st, Sarah Labaree. m. 2nd, Mrs. Emely White.
VIII. Delight B. b. Nov. 21, 1824.
IX. Delmer M. b. June 10, 1828. d. young.
X. Romulus C. b. June 10, 1828. m. 1st Martha Harrison. m. 2nd, Martha Johnson.

67. Joshua[7] (Jonathan,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. May 8, 1793. m. Phebe G. Brown dr., of John, Jan. 2, 1817. He d. Aug. 31, 1823.
101. I. John[8] b. Dec. 1, 1817. m. Eliza Beech, July 12, 1838. d. Sep. 23, 1891.
102. II. Cyntha Mariah b. Apr. 1819. m. 1st, Orin Morris, Apr. 10, 1878. m. 2nd, ———— Butts. m. 3rd, Augustus Sprague. She had ch. Hattie and Arthur Morris, Orin Butts and Emma Sprague.
III. Olive b. May 8, 1821. d. unm. Apr. 15, 1855.
IV. Joshua b. Feb. 23, 1823. d. Oct. 5, 1825.

68. Anthony Wayne[7] (Jonathan,[6] Johsua,[5] etc.) b. Apr. 13, 1795. d. Aug. 31, 1823. m. Lucinda, dr. of Abner and Ruth (Jennings) Devol, sister of Simeon Devol, Dec. 4, 1815.
104. I. Augustus Wayne[8] b. July 2, 1816. m. 1st, Roena, dr. of Wm. Morris. m. 2nd, Cyntha Moriah Butts. m. 3rd, Elizabeth Shephard.
105. II. Syntha Ann b. Jan. 3, 1819. m. Abel Farnsworth.
106. III. Edwin Washington b. Aug. 20, 1820. m. Mary Gage.
107. IV. Daniel Manchester b. Jan. 10, 1822. m. 1st, Adaline Mason. The record of their ch. is in the Mason record. He m. 2nd, Nov. 1875, Mrs. Sarah Wilson. No ch. by 2nd m.
108. V. Rosannah b. Sep. 5, 1823. d. unm.
109. VI. Joshua Benett b. Jan. 14, 1825. m. Valinda Martin.
110. VII. Austin Green b. Feb. 17, 1830. m. Lucy Farley.
111. VIII. Emily b. Feb. 17, 1830. m. 1st, ———— Anderson, m. 2nd, Louis Mason whose family is given in the Mason record. He d. Oct. 13, 1902.
112. IX. Serena b. Jan. 20, 1830. m. Joshua Vincent.
113. X. Jonathan Allen b. Sep. 5, 1834. m. Martha Gage, sister of Mary.

114. XI. Charles Cordova b. Jan. 21, 1836. m. ——— ———? d. Nov. 1902.
115. XII. Charlotte b. Feb. 14, 1842. m. James Farley, brother of Lucy.

71. Jonathan[3] (Jonathan,[2] Joshua[1]) b. Apr. 12, 1804. m. Apr. 26, 1827, Melissa, dr. of Stephen Smith. She was b. Nov. 13, 1804 and d. July 29, 1896. He d. July 6, 1890.
1. Alonzo b. Feb. 8, 1828. d. same day.
116. II. Edwin b. Feb. 14, 1829. m. Mary Lamb.
118. III. Jasper Stone b. Jan. 24, 1832. m. Abbie Hovey.
IV. Albert W. b. May 11, 1833. d. Aug. 31, 1834.
V. Julia M. b. Aug. 26, 1836. m. George Theadore Hovey Oct. 12, 1864. He was b. July 23, 1837.
VI. Mary Augusta b. Sep. 5, 1840. d. July 12, 1841.
VII. Douglas P. b. Sep. 23, 1842. d. Sep. 22, 1843.
VIII. Alma M. b. Dec. 26, 1843. m. John Beach, Sep. 2, 1864. She d. June 7, 1924.

74. Elijah[3] (Jonathan,[2] Joshua,[1] etc.) b. Mar. 10, 1818. m. 1st, Henretta Morris, Sep. 19, 1839. She was b. Feb. 12, 1820, and d. Apr. 26, 1849. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Lydia A. Gay, Aug. 6, 1850. She was b. Mar. 29, 1825. He was received into the Baptist church at Lowell, Dec. 1842. He d. Jan. 31, 1897.
I. Hulda N.[4] b. Aug. 27, 1840. m. Maj. Emery C. Newton, Aug. 31, 1865.
II. Horace O. b. June 30, 1842. d. Apr. 16, 1863 in the U. S. Army. Mustered in Aug. 8, 1863. 3 y. 92 Reg. Co. H. Sergeant. Served 1 year. d. at Carthage, Tenn.
III. Delia R. b. Nov. 27, 1843.
IV. Hannah C. b. July 9, 1846. m. John L. Hizar Nov. 2, 1865.
V. Henretta Meriba b. July 28, 1849. m. George A. McKee Sep. 25, 1868. ch. by 2 m.
VI. Louisa M. b. May 6, 1851. m. Wallace W. Roach, Apr. 5, 1868.
VII. Theora F. b. Jan. 12, 1853. m. G. Cook Story Oct. 4, 1876, who was b. June 1852. She d. June 11, 1909. Had Grovenor b. Nov. 3, 1877. Cook Story d. Feb. 25, 1923.
VIII. Samuel F. b. Jan. 1, 1855. d. same day.
IX. Manda E. b. June 26, 1856. m. George Harding, May 18, 1879.
X. Laura M. b. May 16, 1858. m. John W. Clark, May 18, 1879.
XI. Benjamin Orvil b. Mar. 11, 1861. m. Ida M. Hastings, Mar. 1881.
XII. Sidney b. Mar. 8, 1863. d. Mar. 22, 1863.
XIII. Luna b. Dec. 16, 1865. m. John D. Kaho Oct. 5, 1886

76. Benjamin[7] (Jonathan,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. Oct. 25, 1824. m. His second cousin Lucinda Devol, dr. of Simeon and Ruba (Sprague) Devol and grand dr. of Allen Devol. She was b. May 18, 1827. d. Dec. 1877.

I. Perley[8] b. Aug. 3, 1842.
II. Sarah b. Jan. 27, 1847.
III. Orrin b. Oct. 11, 1849.
119. IV. Benjamin Franklin b. Sep. 19, 1852. m. Mary Slater.
V. Julia b. Oct. 11, 1857. m. Charles Vaughn.

80. Polly[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. Oct. 14, 1798. m. Jan. 6, 1825, Hosea Simons. She d. Oct. 1885. He was b. Dec. 6, 1801 and d. Apr. 2, 1868.

I. Jonathan Meigs[8] b. Jan. 19, 1826, m. Eliza Hockingburry. Had 3 ch.
II. Abigail b. Oct. 18, 1827. m. Dec. 27, 1854, Frank Jeferys. d. 1909.
III. William d. Young.
123. IV. Harriet b. May 12, 1836. m. Daniel Babson Porter.
V. Hosea d. aged 8 mo.

82. Deborah[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. Sep. 22, 1801. m. 1st, Richard Swift. m. 2nd, Daniel, son of James and Mary Owen, Feb. 29, 1833. He was b. in R. I., Nov. 25, 1782. d. May 23, 1855. She d. July 4, 1887. They were bap. and joined the Lowell Baptist church Sep. 1837. She lived a long and useful life. The latter part of which was spent with her dr., Mrs. John Miller of Duncan Falls, O. Death resulted from a fall.

124. I. Mary[8] b. on Olive Green, Aug. 9, 1821.
II. Valetta d. 1853, aged 29y. 9d.
III. Richard m. Lucinda Roach.
IV. Ellen m. Norse Parker Oct. 14, 1847.
V. William m. in Cincinnati, where he lived and d.
Ch. by 2 m.
VI. Hannah b. Dec. 13, 1828. m. July 17, 1852, Jesse Nicholson.
129. VII. Daniel b. Nov. 28, 1831. m. Mercy Chapman.
VIII. Henry Swift b. June 26, 1835. d. unm.

83. James[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. Dec. 22, 1801. m. Polly Owen (half-sister of Daniel Owen), Apr. 13, 1826. She was b. Dec. 7, 1806 and d. Jan. 22, 1837. He m. 2nd, Sarah Simington, Apr. 27, 1837. She was b. Dec. 18, 1813. He d. Jan. 30, 1881-2. Dwelt in Indiana. She d. Sep. 28, 1906.

150. I. Athalinda[8] b. Feb. 27, 1827. m. G. Woolverton.
II. Franklin b. June 26, 1829. d. June 26, 1837.
III. Alexander
IV. Anastasia d. Nov. 6, 1834, aged 10 mo. 7d.
152. V. Polly b. Jan. 1, 1837. m. Marques Peck.
Ch. by 2nd m.
V. Anaeliza b. May 6, 1838. m. Thomas Edward Underhill.
VI. John b. Apr. 24, 1839. d. aged 7 mo.
VII. Euphema b. Apr. 20, ——? m. Henry Ransom.
VIII. Decator b. Nov. 19, ——?
IX. Lansing b. May 30, ——?
X. Selecta b. Apr. 13, ——? m. Nicholas Sherry.
XI. Semantha b. Nov. 9, 1851. m. Nicholas Sherry. They have one dr. Dwelt at Hartford City, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1. She d. Oct. 1904.

84. Amey[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. Feb. 7, 1804. m. July 8, 1824 Daniel Roach, a native of Alexander, Va. He was b. Oct. 18, 1792 and d. July 10, 1850. She d. June 11, 1881. They were Bap. and joined the church at Lowell, O., Sep. 8, 1833.
160. I. Daniel b. May 12, 1825. m. Susan Hanson.
161. II. William b. Nov. 19, 1829. m. Isabell Atherton.
162. III. Clarinda b. Mar. 25, 1826. m. Perley, son of Perley and Sarah (Tillason) Rummer.
IV. John, who d. aged 5 or 6 years and V. Ira, who d. aged 2 years.

85. William[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. May 2, 1805. m. Sarah Davis Dec. 28, 1826. She was related to Elisha Davis. They dwelt at Sandusky, O. She was b. Aug. 2, 1807. d. May 13, 1890. He d. Sep. 16, 1850.
I. Elisha[8] b. Nov. 11, 1827. m. Catherine Waple
II. Satira b. May 11, 1829. m. Hiram Owen. Had 3 ch.
III. Anna b. Dec. 9, 1830 d. young.
IV. Valetta b. Aug. 30, 1833.
V. Orinda b. Aug. 11, 1835. d. young.
VI. Sarah b. June 22, 1838. m. Sherman Ball.
VII. William b. Oct. 21, 1840. m. Jane Clark. Dwelt at Laure, Ohio.
VIII. Louisa b. Apr. 3, 1845. d. young.
IX. Emily b. Oct. 5, 1845.
X. Olive b. Apr. 5, 1848. d. young.
XI. William b. Dec. 15, 1850. d. young.

86. Valetta [7](Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5] etc.) b. June 28, 1807. m. Sirenus Boyle Apr .21, 1833. She d. Mar. 2, 1894, aged 87 y. He was b. Oct. 27, 1808 and d. Aug. 19, 1854.

171. I. Sarepta[8] b. June 2, 1834. m. James Saxon.

II. Maranda b. Aug. 23, 1837. d. Sep. 21, 1840.

III. Ransom Rolvin b. Sep. 14, 1840. m. Susannah F. Spencer.

IV. Anastacia b. Aug. 1843. m. Moses Wilson. Dwelt at Hartford City, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

175. V. Jasper Sardine b. May 29, 1845. m. Anna Castell.

176. VI. Uraney b. Nov. 9, 1847. m. Isaac Inman. Dwelt at Columbus, Ind.

87. Minerva[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5]) b. June 15, 1810. m. Hiram, son of Hosea Ripley. She d. June 1, 1853 at Lowell, O. He was b. Oct. 9, 1812 and d. Feb. 23, 1892.

177. I. Ebenezer b. Jan. 29, 1830. m. Jerusha True.

Elmira

Mary m. Isaiah Groves.

Gertrude m. ——— Weaver.

Margaret m. Nicholas Barnhart.

Eli m. Catharine Vaughn.

Orinda m. David Weakly.

Minerva m. John Donallson.

Betsy

Hiram d. at Mission Ridge in U. S. Arm.y

187. Hosea b. June 29, 1849. m. May 5, 1872, Mary A. Taylor, who was b. Aug. 18, 1834.

89. John[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua,[5]) b. near Keeth, O., June 24, 1818. m. 1843, Harriet, dr. of Benjamin Thurlo, who was b. Aug. 30, 1822 at Bellvalley, Noble Co., O. and d. at Keeth Feb. 7, 1896. He was a farmer near K. He d. Feb. 27, 1909.

I. Lottie[8] b. Sep. 20, 1844. m. Philander Yarnell. She d. Oct. 30, 1898.

II. Eliza b. Jan. 27, 1849. m. Edward McClune, June 24, 1879.

III. Phebe b. June 9, 1855. Unm. d. Oct. 16, 1904.

191. IV. Sarah Selestia b. Oct. 21, 1858. m. Miles Vaughn, of Lowell, O.

192. V. Wilbur b. at K. Sep. 29, 1861. m. Lutitia Phillis.

90. Elizabeth[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. June 24, 1818. m. Dec. 25, 1842, Jacob Jonathan Shriver, who was b. at K. Nov. 1819 and d. Mar. 25, 1904. She d. May 24, 1845 at South Olive where they dwelt. He was a farmer. They were Baptists.

I. Eliza G.[8] b. Sep. 5, 1843. m. at Caldwell, Morgan Co., O., Wm. Radclift Sep. 14, 1864. She d. July 15, 1883. He was b. at C. Mar. 30, 1840.

I. George b. May 10, 1866. m. Ida McBride, June 7, 1890.

II. Wm. E. b. at Haga, O., Sep. 7, 1874. m. at Keeth, Mary E., dr of Zachariah V. and Elizabeth (Brown) Raney, Aug. 31, 1898. She was b. at K. May 18, 1874. Dwelt at H. O. and Bloomfield, Iowa and Queen City, Mo. Had John G. b. Nov. 26, 1899.

III. David W. b. May 11, 1877.

II. A dr. b. May 24, 1845. d. aged 3d.

93. Diana[7] (Wilbur,[6] Joshua[5]) m. Henry Wandling Aug. 18, 1836. Dwelt at Keeth, O., and Chester, Meigs, Co., O.

Adam[8] m. ——— Baily.

Nancy m. Jonathan Yarnal.

Wesley

Kesiah

Sarepta m. Henry Wells. m. 2nd, Henry Wills.

Eliza

Silas

95. William[8] (Anson,[7] James,[6] Joshua.[5]) m. Mar. 5, 1831, Mary, dr. of Frederick and Rebecca (Nichols) Sprague. She was b. at Lake Simco, Canada, Sep. 3, 1808. Lived with her dr., Mrs. Barr at Brice, Franklin Co., O., where she d. Mar. 6, 1905. She was a member of the Nabby Lee Ames Chapter D. A. R. at Athens, O. She belonged to the Disciple Church. Her father and grand father were in the Rev. War. She was a real dr. in the D. A. R. society.

I. Orrin[9] b. Dec. 23, 1833. m. Mary Jolly.

200. II. Austin E. b. Mar. 4, 1836. m. 1st, Agness Maxwell. m. 2nd, Mary Bailey, of Briggsdale.

III. Emily b. Nov. 28, 1837. m. Charles Stoolfire of Newark.

IV. Lucy b. Jan. 6, 1840. m. Ira Graham of Middleport.

V. Mollie b. Sep. 4, 1842. m. Henry Haven of Van Wert.

VI. Adaline b. Jan. 24, 1848. m. Jacob Barr of Brice.

VII. Georgiana b. June 4, 1849. m. Joseph Saunders.

97. Wellington[8] (Anson,[7] James,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. June 3, 1819. d. July 9, 1887, near Brice, O. m. Mary, dr. of Joseph and Ellis (Sprague))Turner, Nov. 30, 1839. She was b. Aug. 12, 1821. in Chautauqua, Co., N. Y. and d. Apr. 21, 1876.

I. Levi L. b. Sep. 14, 1840. d. Dec. 20, 1868.

II. Harvey W. b. May 7, 1842. m. Susan Wilson, dr. of Anna Lives at Etna, Kan.

206. III. Levi Allen[9] b. Dec. 24, 1844. m. Sarah E. True.

V. Frank b. Dec .23, 1850.

VI. Charles b. Nov. 17, 1856.

VII. Clara b. Jan. 9, 1859. m. Francis Saunders.

VIII. Ollie b. Aug. 19, 1861. d. Apr. 17, 1871.

106. Edwin[8] (Wayne,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua[5]) b. Aug. 20, 1820. m. Mary Gage, Dec. 14, 1842. She d. Dec. 12, 1891. He d. Feb. 1904.

I. Frank[9] b. Oct. 25, 1843. m. Emma Cora Dec. 12, 1867. He d. Mar. 25, 1804. 94

II. Albert b. Oct. 12, 1867. d. Mar. 25, 1804.

III. Stephan b. Mar. 13, 1847. m. Catharine Hopp. He d. Feb. 23, 1923.

207. IV. Dudley b. Feb. 18, 1849. m. Nann Miller.

V. Mary b. Aug. 29, 1851. m. Jacob Hopp.

VI. Lizzie b. Dec. 3, 1853. m. Julius Lashley.

VII. William b. Apr. 4, 1859. m. Emma Mason.

107. Daniel[8] (Wayne,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua,[5]) b. Jan. 10, 1822. m. Adaline Mason, Feb. 8, 1843. She was b. Dec. 19, 1825 and d. Oct. 31, 1873. Buried at Springfield, Ill., in Oak Ridge Cemetery north of Pres. Lincoln's Monument. He m. 2nd, Sarah Wilson, Nov. 1875. He d. at Lowell, O., Dec. 17, 1902 and was buried in Oak Grove Cem. at Marietta, O. He was baptized at Lowell Baptist Church Dec. 3, 1842. Farmer in O. and Ill.

213. I. Melinda Augusta[9] b. Jan. 5, 1844. m. William Tilton.

214. II. Marinda Lemert b. Apr. 27, 1854. m. Ola B. Tilton.

III. William Manchester b. Dec. 4, 1862. m. Cloa Jordan, Apr. 6, 1893. He d. Feb. 7, 1927. She was b. Feb. 2, 1873. Their son Niel Jordan, b. Feb. 16, 1895. d. July 22, 1895.

IV. Ella

V. Adaline Lucetta m. Henry Nau. Died 1932

109. Joshua[8] (Wayne,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua[5]) b. Jan. 14, 1825. m. Valinda Martin Feb. 1848. She was b. June 12, 1832. He d. Dec. 6, 1882. Dwelt in O. and Springfield, Ill. Was a Dr. They are both bur. at Springfield, Ill.

217. I. Viola[9] b. Nov. 28, 1848. m. Jerry Hanes.
218. II. Othanial b. Oct. 18, 1850. m. Ellen Crooks. Had 2 ch.
219. III. Martin b. Aug. 3, 1853. m. twice had 2 drs.
220. IV. Dela b. Oct. 1857. m. May 3, 1879. Wm. Nodine
221. V. Lena b. Mar. 28, 1866. m. Martin Shoemaker.

116. Edwin[8] (Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Feb. 14, 1829. m. Apr. 14, 1852, Mary Lamb, dr. of Col. Alvan Lamb of Worster, Mass. and Lucy Brown. He was of Scotch descent and was in the war of 1812. She was b. Apr. 30, 1832 and d. Dec. 13, 1892. He d. Sep. 7, 1907.

I. Douglas Stone[9]
II. Frank Marion
III. Adda J. b. Feb. 12, 1858. d. Oct. 18, 1892.
222. IV. Hattie b. Mar. 31, 1860. m. Wesley Clark Newton
V. Schuyler Colfax b. Oct. 13, 1865. d. unm. Oct. 6, 1871.

118. Jasper[8] (Jon.,[7] Jon.,[6] Jos.,[5]) b. Jan. 24, 1832. m. Abbie Hovey May 5, 1859. He d. Nov. 23, 1897. Had I. Delmer. II. Estella. III. ~~———~~ ? Twins

119. Benjamin[8] (Ben.,[7] Jon.,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Sep. 19, 1852. m. Dec. 29, 1870, Mary Slater who was b. Oct. 5, 1851. Dwell at Marietta, O. He is a R. W. mail clerk. They belong to the M. E. church.

224. I Nellie[9] b. Oct. 10, 1871. m. Sidney Mullikin.
225. II. Benjamin b. May 8, 1873. m.
226. III. Arthur b. Apr. 7, 1875.
227. IV. Harry b. July 4, 1877.
228. V. Perly b. Apr. 24, 1881.

123. Harriet[8] (Mary,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. May 12, 1836. m. Daniel Babson Porter, Aug. 12, 1855. He d. about 1881. Dwelt at Osburn, Kan. He was in the War of the Rebellion. After he came out of the service he took his family to Iowa. They went through in a wagon. Later he went to Kansas.

229. I. Flora[9] b. Jan. 17, 1857. m. David Claytor lives at Shambaugh, Ia.
II. Ralph C. b. June 5, 1860. m. Jenny Davis, Lives at Osburne.

III. Viola b. Dec. 3, 1868. m. Martin Rector. Lives at Grove, Kan.
IV. Alma b. Mar. 27, 1870. m. Arthur Bradley. Lives at Haalan, Kan.
V. Mary b. July 16, 1873. m. Wm. Metzer. Lives at Osburn.
VI. Blanch b. Sep. 25, 1877. d. July 21, 1878, aged 10 mo.

124. Mary[8] (Debora,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Aug. 9, 1821. d. Oct. 20, 1901. m. Oct. 25, 1840, John Miller. He was b. Sep. 2, 1818 and d. June 20, 1912. Owned a large farm and mill at Duncan's Falls, O.

I. Harriet[9] b. Sep. 3, 1841. m. John A. Forsythe.
II. Maria b. Aug. 4, 1843. m. Washington Neff.
III. Wm. b. Apr. 1845. m. Katherine Neff.
IV. Eliza b. Feb. 6, 1847.
V. Peter b. Nov. 23, 1849. m. Callie Harris.
VI. Samuel b. July 2, 1852. m. Lillie Dickson.
VII. Sarah b. Oct. 6, 1854.
VIII. John b. Oct. 26, 1856. m. Mary Luby.
IX. Mary b. Nov. 9, 1858. m. ———— Ashton.
X. Carrie b. Nov. 19, 1861. m. Lester Carter.
XI. Henry d. Sep. 12, 1886.
XII. Charles d. Jan. 1894.

129. Daniel[8] (Debora,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Nov. 28, 1831. m. Mercy Chapman May 9, 1852. She was b. Nov. 25, 1830 and d. Nov. 12, 1892. Farmer, owned a large farm north of Lowell, O. d. Nov. 1, 1910.

I. Florence[9] b. Oct. 25, 1853. d. 1865.
II. Alice Owen[9] (Daniel Owen, Debora Sprague, Wilbur, Joshua) b. Apr. 29, 1855. m. J. W. Kelly. He d. Dec. 1925. Was a farmer and cabinet maker.
  I. Owen b. at Marietta, O., June 14, 1880. d. May 30, 1927. m. April 11, 1911 Camilla Fleming.
    I. Florence
III. Linnie b. Aug. 25, 1868. d. unm. Sep. 28, 1921.

150. Athalinda[8] (James,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Feb. 27, 1827. m. Grover Woolverton Dec. 23, 1849. He was b. Feb. 16, 1823. d. Aug. 11, 1884. She d. May 1902.

I Athalinda Armelia[9] b. Apr. 15, 1852.
II. Edward b. June 28, 1858.
III. Dodd b. Mar. 1, 1863. P. O. address Roll, Blackford Co., Ind. The town is named Dundee, 7 miles north of Hartford.

152. Polly[8] (James,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Jan. 1, 1837. m. Oct. 1, 1863, Marques Peck. Dwelt at Hartford City, Ind. He was b. Jan. 13, 1829.

I. Viola[9] b. Apr. 4, 1860. m. Charles Harper. m. 2nd, Edward Shideler.
II. Anna b. July 19, 1864. m. Wm. Cochran.
III. Susannah b. June 8, 1866. m. James Yountz.
IV. Abraham b. June 8, 1870. d. Feb. 20, 1871.
V. George b. Dec. 1, 1872. m. Nellie Edwards.
VI. Leota b. Oct. 1, 1877. m. Harvey Harsley.

160. Daniel Roach[8] (Amey,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. in Washington, Co., O., May 12, 1825. m. Susan Hanson, Apr. 13, 1843. She was b. Oct. 13, 1824. Was dr. of Ephraim and Ellen (Waller) Hanson and grand dr. of Jessie and Mary (Farley) Waller. Jessie Waller was a native of Boston, Mass. b. about the middle of the 17th Century. He had five boys and five girls. He was in the Rev. War and the sons were in the war of 1812. He settled on the Muskingum about 1790. Daniel Roach d. Jan. 1, 1907 near Hartford City, Ind. The three sons held positions of honor and trust in their community. They were high in councils of Free Masonry. The two older were soldiers in the civil war. His ancestors came from Alexandria, Va.

I. Lyman S.[9] b. Jan. 17, 1845. m. Lenora E. Jenny Aug. 19, 1869. She was b. Jan. 21, 1849 near Coal Run, O. In 1858 while a resident of Beverly, O., Mr. Roach was a cabin boy on the John Buck, a steamer on the Muskingum river. He helped to pioneer the Texas Pacific Railway and until he met with a well nigh fatal accident, when his locomotive went through a bridge, he was an engineer. He was a Grand Army man (see war rec.). Was six feet in heighth and straight as an Indian. He was appointed Postmaster of the first class office at Texarkana, Tex., Feb. 1, 1905. Was a Free Mason.
   I. Wilbur Eddy[10] b. Sep. 11, 1870. d. Sep. 14, 1873.
   II. Lelia E. m. Nov. 4, 1897, William A. Smith at Texarkana, Texas. Have 3 ch. William[11] 8y. Norman 6y. and Wilbur 4y. in 1907.
II. Lucetta[9] b. Aug. 20, 1847. m. James W. Lang Feb. 8, 1866. He was b. Nov. 3, 1842. They dwell at Kenton, O. Have ch. Lewis[10] and Walter.
III. Wallace W. b. Mar. 11, 1850. m. Aug. 5, 1868, Louisa, dr. of M. Sprague (74). He d. Aug. 14, 1903 and left wid. and ch. Otto, Marlen, Gertrude and grandson Wilbur W. Roach. Mrs. Roach lives at Clearview, suburb of Bellefountain, O. She was b. May 23, 1843. He was a soldier (see war rec.). Held many responsible positions. City council 4y.; City Marshal, Sheriff of Co. 2 terms. Served as Co. and state delegate and chairman

of committees. Mar. 9, 1898 was appointed Trustee of Dayton State Hospital by Gov. Bushnell and reappointed by Gov. Geo. K. Nash. Was member of Bellefountain Lodge No. 209 F. A. M. also Lafayette Chapter R. A. M., Knight Templar. Also 18th Degree Scottish Rite in Lodge at Dayton. 32 degree in O. Consistory of Cincinnati, O. and Antioch Temple of Mystic Shrine. Was for years member of Odd Fellows and Knights of Pythias. Was member of Methodist Episcopal Church. At the time of his death was Postmaster at Bellefountain, O.

IV. Electa K.[9] b. Oct. 2, 1856.

V. Joseph E. b. June 29, 1860. d. Aug. 11, 1903. m. Anna Butler, Dec. 20, 1882. He was Postmaster at Atlanta, Tex., at the time of his d., Aug. 11, 1903. She was b. July 4, 1863. Had I. Lyman D.[10] b. July 29, 1881. II. Joseph E. b. 1891.

VI. Carrie B. b. July 26, 1864. m. Feb. 23, 1882, John G. Haybeck who was b. May — ——. m. 2nd, Elmer Thomson Dec. 5, 1899. He was b. Jan. 10, 1848.

161. William Roach[8] (Amey,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Nov. 29, 1829. m. Feb. 3, 1856, Isabell Atherton who was b. Jan. 21, 1835.

I. Charles[9] b. Nov. 6, 1856. m. Minnie Printz.

II. John b. Dec. 2, 1858. m. Blanch Preston. They had ch. Parley[10] Louis and John.

III. William b. Nov. 12, 1860. m. Dec. 3, 1885, Alice Porter, who was b. Sep. 12, 1862.

IV. Parley b. Dec. 18, 1870. m. Mary Williams.

162. Clarinda Roach[8] (Amey,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Mar. 25, 1826. m., Perley, son of Perley and Sarah (Tillatson) Rummer, Jan. 1, 1857. He was b. May 9, 1836 and d. Sep. 7, 1905. He was a merchant at Lowell, and owned large tracts of land near there.

I. Flora[9] b. Sep. 25, 1860. m. Jacob Merritt.

II. Curtis b. May 2, 1862. d. young.

III. Effie b. Aug. 9, 1868. m. Edwin Geddes.

171. Sarepta[8] (Valetta,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. June 3, 1834. m. Oct. 9, 1856, James Sexton. She d. Feb. 21, 1876.

I. Charles[10] b. Aug. 3, 1857. m. Nancy H. Courtney.

II. Sarah b. Sep. 2, 1859. m. George Turner.

III. George b. May 15, 1862. m. Ethel Freeman.

173. Ransom Boyle[8] (Valetta,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Sep. 14, 1840. m. Susannah F. Spencer July 23, 1867. She was b. Jan. 28, 1851 and d. Feb. 18, 1871. He dwelt at Lincoln, Kan. d. Jan. 31, 1906.
I. Rosetta[9] b. Jan. 29, 1871. m. Aug. 8, 1888, William Zeigler. Had ch. I. Bertha. II. Ruth. III. Hazel b. Apr. 1900

175. Jasper[8] (Valetta,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. May 29, 1855. m. Sep. 4, 1870, Anna C. Cassell. b. July 10, 1851.
I. Clara[9] b. July 13, 1871. m. James Hall.
II. John b. May 15, 1874. m. ——— Higgins of Hartford, Ind.

176. Urania[8] (Valetta,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Nov. 9, 1847. m. Apr. 2, 1870, Isaac Inman b. Apr. 24, 1844. Dwelt at Milgrove, Ind.
I. Ira N.[9] b. Oct. 16, 1872.
II. Francisco b. Oct. 3, 1875.
III. Reva b. Aug. 19, 1877.
IV. Luther b. Dec. 19, 1883.
V. Rosa Valetta b. and d. unm.
VI. Emma d. unm.

177. Ebenezer[8] (Minerva,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Jan. 30, 1820. m. Jerusha True b. Dec. 3, 1838. Dwelt at Rockland, O.
I. Edwin[9] b. July 20, 1860. m. Eva Morehead.
II. Valetta b. June 1862. m. 1st, Alonzo McDonald. m. 2nd, Francis Russell.
III. Adda b. Sep. 9, 1865.
IV. Ralph b. July 18, 1869. m. Mary Marquis.
V. John b. Apr. 5, 1872.
VI. Frank b. May 5, 1875.
VII. Dora b. Aug. 16, 1877.
VIII. Martha b. Aug. 23, 1880.

191. Sarah[8] (John,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Oct. 21, 1858. m. Jan. 5, 1882, Miles Vaughn. Farmer near Lowell, O.
I. Alta Adelia[9] b. near L., O., Sep. 30, 1882.
II. Flora Estella b. near L., O., Sep. 28, 1884.
III. Forest iMron b. near I., O., Nov. 14, 1891. d. Jan. 28, 1892.

192. Wilbur[8] (John,[7] Wilbur,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. at Keeth, Noble Co., O., Sep. 29, 1861. m. at Centerville, Morgan Co., O., Lutitia, dr. of Thomas W. and Martha (Majors) Phillis, Mar. 26, 1885. She was b. at C. June 19, 1866. He is a farmer and dwells near Keeth, O. They were Methodists.
I. Lilly[9] b. Jan. 1, 1886.
II. Parley b. Jan. 15, 1887.

206. Levi[9] (Wellington,[8] Anson,[7] James,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Dec. 24, 1844. m. Oct. 26, 1866, Sarah True. She was b. June 27, 1838.

I. Florence[10] b. Jan. 19, 1869. d. young.
II. Wiley b. Mar. 16, 1871. m. Royal Dent.
III. Warren Vincent b. June 3, 1873. m. Dec. 25, 1894, Floride May Kisler, who was b. Oct. 31, 1872. Dwells at Chauncey, O.. Is an M. D.
IV. Myra Gladis b. Dec. 28, 1877. m. Albert E. Watkins.
V. Jennie Edith b. June 14, 1880. m. Herbet Srigley.
VI. John b. Aug. 20, 1885. m Anna Devlin.

207. Dudley[9] (Edwin,[8] Wayne,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Feb. 18, 1849. m. Nana Miller. Dwelt at Lowell and Marietta, O. Was a merchant.

I. Nellie[10] b. Nov. 9, 1872. m. Joseph Frye. Their rec. is in the Mason rec.
II. William b. Nov. 28, 1875. m. Ella Devoll.
III. Zon b. Mar. 5, 1882. m.
IV. Ruth b. July 4, 1888.

217. Viola[9] (Joshua,[8] Anthony,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua[5]) b. Nov. 28, 1848. m. May 28, 1868, Jeremiah Hane, who was b. Apr. 19, 1841. d. Sep. 10, 1903.

I. Carletta[10] b. May 11, 1869. m. Dec. 19, 1895. Dr. F. S. Childs.
II. Rolla b. Nov. 19, 1870. m. Ida Davis
III. William b. June 22, 1873. m. Minnie Echles.
IV Grovenor b. May 12, 1876. m. Joice Pike.

218. Otha[9] (Joshua,[8] Anthony.[7]) b. Oct. 18, 1850. m. June 13, 1877, Ella Crooks b. Nov. 5, 1865. Had 2 ch. Pearl[10] and Otho.

219. Martin[9] (Joshua,[8] Anthony.[7]) b. Aug. 3, 1853. m. Linnie Roll. He d. Feb. 8, 1911. Had 2 ch. Linnie and Gladys.

220. Della[9] (Joshua,[8] Anthony[7]) b. Oct. 5, 1857. m. May 3, 1879, William Nodine. She d. Nov. 3, 1913. Had ch.

221. Lena[9] (Joshua,[8] Anthony.[7]) b. Mar. 28, 1866. m. Jan. 19, 1887, Martin Shoemaker, who was b. Jan. 18, 1864.

222. Hattie[9] (Edwin,[8] Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Mar. 31, 1860. m. Apr. 14, 1892, Wesley Clark Newton who was b. Jan. 5, 1853.

I. Mary Stone[10] b. Dec. 17, 1892.
II. Margaret b. Sep. 10, 1894.
III. Mildred b. Sep. 7, 1896.
IV. Wesley Clark b. Aug. 16, 1898.
V. Helen Sprague b. Sep. 1901.

224. Nellie[10] (Benjamin,[9] Benjamin,[8] Jonathan,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joshua.[5]) b. Oct. 10, 1871. m. Aug. 8, 1898, Sydney Mullikin, who was b. Jan. 4, 1870.

I. Mary[11] b. Aug. 29, 1899.
II. Nellie b. May 22, 1902.

225. Benjamin[9] (Ben.,[8] Ben.,[7] John.,[6] Joshua.[5] b. May 8, 1873. m. Sep. 19, 1897, Maud Chesney.

I. Benjamin[10] b. May 8, 1899.
II. James.
III. Paul.

CONANT FAMILY

John Conant b. about 1520. dwelt in East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng. He was buried at E. Budleigh March 30, 1596.

Mr. J. B. Felt says John Conant descended from ingenious parents of Gittsham, near Honiton, whose ancestors for many generations have been fixed there, but were originally of French extraction. See also William Gibbs and John Farmer.

Richard (John) b. 1548. m. Feb. 4, 1578. He was assessed on the subsidy roll 1571, 1581, 1588. Was church warden 1577, 1606 and 1616, then a position usually held only by members of leading families. In 1600 he payed the "Malt rate" and in 1636 was rated 2 shillings 6 pence, the second highest in the parish. m. Feb. 1578 Agness, dr. of John Clark, Sr., of Collyton, Devonshire, who d. April 6, 1585 and Anne, dr. of William Mayce, who were m. June 9, 1544. His will is dated Nov. 20, 1629, and proved Oct. 13, 1631. Richard and Agness Conant were both bur. Sep. 22, 1630.

Roger[3] (Richard,[2] John.[1]) the eighth son bap. April 9, 1592 at All Saints Church in the parish of East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng. m. in parish of St. Annis Blackfriars, London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1618, Sarah Horton, who d. Jan. 28, 1627-8. He emigrated to Plymouth, Mar. 1622 and d. at Salem Nov. 19, 1679. Was at Plymouth 1622, Nantasket 1624, Cape Ann 1625, Salem 1626, Beverly 1638. From an article in the New England His. and Gen. Reg. by

Rev. Joseph B. Felt, and the Conant family and other printed records I extract the following facts. "Who among the primitive settlers of Mass., more deserving our grateful respect than Roger Conant. True he was not called to walk in the high places of civil promotion all through his Colonial career. Circumstances occur that oftimes, while a few of distinguished merit are raised to posts of trust and honor, more of equal merit and desert bear no such office and titled rank. It is indeed, correct, that the race is not to all of the swift nor the battle to all of the strong. Still he was not without prominency of station. Prior to his leaving his native land it is evident from his subsequent position that he was ranked among Episcopal Puritans. Roger Conant was a type of the best citizens Old England sent to the making of New England. The lad was doubtless moved by the wonderful life of his fathers neighbor and contemporary Sir Walter Raleigh. At the age of 31 he set out probably in 1622 on the Ann with the third company of Pilgrims to Plymouth. In this wild and new country he passed the remaining years of his long and useful life, first as Governor of the Colony at Cape Ann. which was later made the Mass. Bay Colony. The first Gov., he was succeeded by John Endicott, who came through a change of ownership of the charter. Conant had committed to him charge of all the affairs as well as fishing and planting. Then as a founder and first citizen of Naumkeag (Salem) (1626) owning the first house which was said to have been one of the best in the place. He was industrious, peace-loving, discreet, Godfearing and courageous. He was as his friends wrote of him, a Godly man and a good fighter."

He was one of twelve to enforce municipal regulations, which was the work of a freeman. Made freeman May 18, 1631. Was among the house of Deputies, Boston, from Salem, May 14, 1634. In 1635 on board whose duties were to oversee the landed interest of their townsmen. 1637 a Justice of the Quarterly Court 1639 of Salem for three years. Contracting for a new meeting house. His son Roger was given 40 acres of land for he was the first white child born in Salem. Was Rep. at 1st Gen. Court of Mass. 1634. In 1663 he was one to help ordain Antipas Newham. Objected to the name of Beverly in 1671 and said he had been 48 years in America, after which 200 acres of land was granted to him in Beverly. Cotton Mather said of him "A most religious, prudent and worthy gentleman.' Mr. Felt also says we should render praise to Roger Conant for his extraordinary effort to found, plan and uphold the infant settlement amid signal discouragements. He was Gov. of Dorchester Colony, Mass. from 1625-28. He built the first house in Gloucester. The reunion of the family was held in G. Mass., Sep. 12, 1905. The family had permission from the city of Salem to erect on ground familiar to him, a statue of Roger Conant. This statue has been put up at

a cost of more than $10,000.00. Their sculptor was Henry H. Kitson, whose Minute Man at Lexington is favorably known.

In the Conant Memorial Church, Dudley, Mass., which was given to the people of Dudley by Mr. Hezekiah Conant of Pawtucket, R. I., in 1891 and back of the pulpit is a beautiful memorial window which represents Roger Conant preventing a fight between Cap. Miles Standish and Cap. Hewes over the possession of certain fishing stage belonging to the Plymouth Colony. This is a true incident.

Lot[4](Roger,[3] Richard,[2] John.[1] (Third son) b. about 1624 at Nantucket or Cape Ann. m. Elizabeth, dr. of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Gardner) Walton who was bap. Oct. 27, 1629, Devonshire, Eng. He d. Sep. 29, 1674. Resided at Marblehead 1657, Beverly 1666. He was ancestor of the Beverly branch of the family.

Rev. Wm. Walton took his degree in Emanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., in 1621-3 and was settled over the Parish of Seaton, Devonshire, where his dr. Elizabeth was bap. He is thought to have come to Hingham, Mass., as early as 1635 and settled at Marblehead as soon as 1639. He d. 1669 at Marblehead. Elizabeth (Gardner) Walton was the dr. of Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Gardner and sister of Rev. John White of D. Through his efforts the first church at Hingham was built, and was their minister until his deah. In 1648 he received L 40 a year salary with 18d assessed on each inhabitant for firewood. In 1658 he received L. 70.

John[6] (Lot,[4] Roger,[3] Rchard,[2] John.[1]) b. in Beverly, Mass., Dec. 15, 1652. m. at Beverly, Mass., May 7, 1678, Bithiah, dr. of Andrew and Bithiah Mansfield of Lynn and grand dr. of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield of Exeter, Devonshire, Eng. She was b. Apr. 7, 1658 and d. at Beverly, July 27, 1720. John Conant d. Sep. 30, 1724. Resided in Beverly and Salem. He served during King Philips War in Cap. Samuel Appleton's Co. (See N. E. His. & Gen. Reg. page 421, also Mass. Archives vol. 68. page 104.). Their dr. Elizabeth Conant b. Jan. 14, 1681-2. m. Daniel Coburn. Andrew Mansfield came from Eng. to Boston in 1636. Removed to Lynn, 1639. Died in Boston while attending court March 1683, aged ninety-four. His father Robert Mansfield d. 1666. His mother Elizabeth d. at Lynn Sep. 8, 1673, aged eighty-seven. In a deposition made by Andrew at Ipswich Nov. 30, 1682, he states that he and his brother John bought house and planting lot at Lynn in 1639 and the following year (1640) his father, Robert came over and they relinquished the same to him. This house is still standing at the corner of Boston and Moulton streets. Is thought to be the oldest in Lynn. Much altered, and does not show age. Robert also owned the site of the Lynn Hospital, which he gave to Andrew, June 10, 1650 in consideration of his living with him

and his wife until the time of his marriage as a faithful, obedient child."

Bethiah's maiden name is not known. There is a manuscript record of the family by J. T. Moulton in the Lynn Public Library. The part of Boston streets on which the Mansfield estates were situated, extended from Pine Grove Cemetery west nearly to Federal street, including Strawberry Avenue and was called "Mansfield End." Andrew was town clerk of Lynn in 1660. The maiden name of his mother Elizabeth is not known. It may have been Townsend or Gott. Copies of the wills of Andrew and Elizabeth are on record in the Probate Office in Lynn. After the d. of Bethiah, his first wife July 2, 1672, Andrew m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary Neale, widow of John Neale of Salem. She d. in 1681 and he m. 3rd, the mother of his son-in-law, Mrs. Elizabeth (Walton) Conant.

COBURN FAMILY

The name has sometimes been spelled Coburn, Colburn, Colbourne, Cobourne, Coborn, Colbron, Colburne.

1. Edward[1] Colebourne arrived at Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1635 in the Defence. m. Hannah ————. He d. 1712. Settled in Dracut, Conn.

2. Robert[2] (Edward[1]) b. at Ipswich, Eng. 1647. m. March 16, 1669, Mary, dr. of Edward and Sarah ————? Bishop ————, who came to Salem 1639 bap. Mary Oct. 12, 1651. He was one of the founders of the church at Beverly. Was imprisoned on charge of witchcraft, Apr. 1692 but escaped. Their property was seized but redeemed by their son. Mr. Coburn d. at Concord, June 7, 1791.

3. Daniel[3] (Robert,[2] Edward[1]) bap. Aug. 16, 1678. m. Elizabeth, dr. of John and Bethiah (Mansfield) Conant. (Bands published Sep. 21, 1700). She was b. in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 14, 1681-2. He d. at Dudley, Mass., 1750. He was the first Tavern keeper of Dudley. Was also a shoemaker. He left a will.

4. Andrew[4] (Daniel,[3] Robert,[2] Edward[1]) b. at Beverly, Mass., Nov. 7, 1708. Settled at Dudley as early as 1735. m. Jan. 9, 1733, Jane Allen, of Sutton, C. Was a weaver. Had three sons in the Rev. War. Jane was b. Oct. 20, 1712. She was the dr. of John and Sarah Allen. He was b. at Sudbury, Mass., July 5, 1686, grandson of Samuel and Jane (Ross) Allen, who were m. Jan. 4, 1863. Samuel Allen d. Aug. 28, 1720 at Sudbury, Mass. His wife was b. at Sudbury, Aug. 26, 1664, daughter of James Ross and Mary (Goodnow) Ross. Granddaughter of Edmund and Ann ( ) Goodnow. James Ross d. Sep. 18, 1690 at S. and Mary Goodnow was b. at S. Aug. 25, 1640. m. Dec. 5, 1658.

I. Sarah[6] m. John McClure. Mrs. Frye says Asa had brothers Amos and Andrew. I think these are his brothers. Amos Coburn was in Chesterfield, N. H., in 1772. From that date up to 1790 he had 6 ch. by wife Sally ———?. He was a Lieut. in Livermore's Company, Col. Scammel's Reg. in 1777-8-9.

Andrew Colburn was at Marlborough, N. H., as early as 1770, where he was a moderator of town meetings. He enlisted in the Rev. Army in 1776, became Lieut. Col. of the 30th Battalion Reg. and was killed at Stillwater Sep. 19, 1777. No ch. known. His widow Phebe drew a pension from the state of N. H., for several years. John McClure was a sister of Mary. He had one son, James[5]. m. a Miss Stacy.

II. Asa b. Sep. 14, 1741. m. Mary McClure.

5. Asa[6] (Andrew,[4] Daniel,[3] Robert,[2] Edward.[1]) b. at Dudley, Sep. 14, 1741. m. Mary McClure, dr. of James and Mary McClure at Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 8, 1762. Asa's Revolutionary War record will be found in the chapter on war history. He owned three shares in the "Ohio Company." A share entitled the owner to eleven hundred and seventy three acres of land and a town lot. He came to Ohio in company with Col. Cushing and family and Major Goodale and family, who "were delayed at Wellsburgh, Va., waiting for Maj. Coburn and family and his son-in-law Andrew Webster and son." From Wellsburg they all came to Marietta in the "Mayflower' which had been sent up the river for them. They arrived at Marietta Aug. 19, 1788. They were the first families to settle in the "Northwest Territory." When they arrived Campus Martius was in process of building but was not finished. Mrs. Mary Coburn is thought to have died in Marietta with smallpox sometime between Jan. 10, 1789 and Apr. 1789. He joined the "second association' and went to Waterford, Apr. 20, 1789, where he d. (Administration and Inventory, Washington Co., Record Vol. 1. pages 31, 34, 35, 37, date Nov. 1797 and Oct. 1, 1798. Bond given $2000.00. Estate valued at $2322.43.) It is not known just where he is buried, but probably somewhere near

Waterford. Mrs. Frye thinks on Phineas Coburn's place a few miles up Wolf Creek (above W.). Hildreth's Pioneer History and Washington Co., O., history give lists of persons in the Campus Martius and at Waterford during the Indian war. They say Nicholas and his sons Nicholas, Asa and Phineas were at W. Now Nicholas was not married at that time, so this must be an error and should be Asa and sons. Another list gives Asa and family at Marietta but this is headed "At Marietta all or part of the time." This would make Asa recorded at both places. I am inclined to think that after going with the "Second Association" and during the war he returned to Marietta for a time, and went back again later. The women at least were at M. The sons probably at W. and Major Asa may have gone from one to the other. A stone to commemorate the landing of the first families was placed below front St. on Washington St. by the New Century Historic Society, on which they have placed the names of of Maj. Asa and wife Mary (McClure) Coburn. Asa Coburn's descendants gave 70 dollars to help pay for the D. A. R. marker which they erected to the Revolutionary Soldiers buried in Washington County, whose graves could not be located. His bronze marker is placed in that lot.

6. Sibil[6] (Asa[5]) b. June 22, 1762. m. Andrew Webster. She d. before the Coburn family came to Ohio. Mr. Webster came with the Coburn family Aug. 19, 1788, and brought with him part of his family. His son Andrew was a baby and his aunt Susana carried him all the way. Adelphia came afterward and m. his cousin, Mary Coburn Nov. 17, 1814.

12. I. Adelphia[4] m. Mary Coburn.
13. II. Andrew m. Rebecca Dills.

7. Asa[6] (Asa[5]) b. May 22, 1764 m. Roda Baker, Jan. 24, 1799. She was b. Oct. 2, 1778 and d. Mar. 29, 1817. He d. Feb. 7, 1826. He came with his father to Ohio Aug. 19, 1788.

I. Sibyl[7] b. Jan 9, 1800. d. unm. Jan. 20, 1883.
II. Asa b. Dec. 26, 1801. d. unm. Dec. 18, 1899.
III. Sarah Baker b. Feb. 18, 1805. d. unm. Aug. 27, 1871.
IV. Samuel b. Feb. 16, 1807 d. unm. June 16, 1821.
21. V. Lucy b. May 31, 1809. m. Joseph Frye.
VI. Persis b. Oct. 11, 1811. d. unm. Sep. 15, 1823.
VI. Minerva b. Sep. 29, 1815. d. unm. April 7, 1891.

8. Phineas[6] (Asa[5]) b. Sep. 12 or 18, 1766, came to Ohio with Rufus Putnam, April 7, 1788. Was made a Major after he came to Waterford. m. 1st, July 18, 1796, Patience, dr. of Jonathan Olney. m. 2nd, in 1798, Mrs. Polly (Watterman) Spencer and sister of Rebecca Spencer. He went to Waterford April 19, 1789. d. Sep.

29, 1848. His 2nd wife d. June 27, 1862. He was buried in Andrews Cemetery, Morgan county, Ohio, which is across the Muskingum River from Relief Station.

24. I. Theophilus[7] Dexter b. Dec. 16, 1799. d. Sep. 24, 1801.

25. II. Royal Tayler b. Sep. 26, 1801. drowned Sep. 17, 1806.

26. III. Thedore b. Jan. 22, 1804. m. Rebecca Waterman.

9. Nicholas[6] (Asa[5]) b. in Worster, Mass., Oct. 1772. m. Rosamond Olney, a cousin of the first wife of Phineas Coburn. She came from Nova Scotia. He d. in 1848. She d. in 1828. He came to Ohio Aug. 19, 1788, and removed to Waterford, O., April 19, 1789, where he was at the time of the Indian war. He helped to bury the dead who were killed in the Big Bottom massacre. He settled after the war on a farm opposite Lowell, O., and remained there until the spring of 1796, when he moved to the Northeastern part of Windsor Tpt., Morgan Co., O. He was for 18 years Justice of the Peace with no one to run against him.

27. I. Mary[7] m. Adelphia Webster, whose history is given elsewhere.

28. II. Bazilla m. Anna Cudington, Mar. 18, 1819. Moved to Missouri in 1839.

29. III. Susannah m. Harry Stull, Cap. of the Buckeye Bell, a boat on the Muskingum River, which exploded in 1852. The ladies escaped unhurt but 21 men were killed and 8 men fatally wounded.

IV. Louisa.

V. Elvira.

VI. Lousana m. John (Thomas) Seeley, brother of Simeon. He was killed by a tree falling on him. Had one son who accidently shot himself. Another son was an occulist at Cincinnati, O., and d. there in 1903 or 4. She was a widow and dwelt at Beverly, O.

VII. Lucy m. Vinton Craig and lived at Moulton, Iowa.

34. VIII. Nicholas m. Elizabeth Cheedle.

10. Mary[6] (Asa[5]) m. Gilbert, son of Gilbert Devol, who was Judge of the Supreme Court of R. I., May 25, 1790. He was one of the company of 48 men who landed at Marietta, Ohio, April 7, 1788. She came to Ohio with her father, Aug. 19, 1788.

I. Harriet[7] m. —— McDunlavy, who m. after her d. Mrs. Buell.

II. Clarissa m. ———— Cook.

III. Mary m. Solomon Goss.

IV. Lucy m. ———— Rice who was a chair-maker at Marietta, Ohio.

V. Gilbert m. He was a contractor for the Hocking Valley Railroad.

VI. Sophia m. ———— Bright.

11. Sousanna[9] (Asa[5]) b. Mar. 17, 1774. m. Mar. 14, 1719, William Mason, a descendant of Cap. Hugh Mason. He was one of the 48 men who came to Marietta April 1788 with Rufus Putnam. She came to Marietta when a young girl with her father, Aug. 19, 1788. She d. in Adams Tpt., Washington Co., Sep. 1, 1855. Mr. Mason d. Sep. 26, 1813. She m. 2nd, Elisha Davis. She had ch. by 1st m. but none by 2nd m. Her descendants given in Hugh Mason's record.

12. Adelphia[7] (Sibyl,[6] Asa.[5]) m. Mary Coburn, his cousin, Nov. 17, 1814. She is No. 24.

I. Rowena Webster[8] b. Mar. 27, 1815. d. in Beverly, O., June 5, 1899. m. Ashel Pomeroy. He was b. in Mass., Feb. 22, 1812. Emigrated from Pittsfield, Mass., to Morgan Co., O. d. June 25, 1886 in Beverly, O. Had 9 ch.

I. Susan[9] m. Samuel Brown. Had 5 ch. Louisa, Amos, Sibyl, Amos, and Lymon.

II. Lymon.

III. Adelphia

IV. Lydia b. Feb. 2, 1854, m. William Hazlett Clark, Feb. 2, ——. b. Sep. 29, 1855. d. Mar. 17, 1890. 3 ch.

I. Nevada[10] b. Jan. 18, 1874. d. Feb. 1, 1915.

II. Rosamond b. May 22, 1875. m. —— Erwin.

III. Jesse E. b. Dec. 22, 1880.

V. Mary[9]

VI. Moses.

VII. George.

VIII. Francis.

IX. Sybil.

II. Sibyl[8] b. Aug. 27, 1817. m. Lyman Swift, Nov. 27, 1839, who was b. Dec. 13, 1715-6. and d. Feb. 16, 1864, aged 48y. 2mo. 3d. She d. May 5, 1898, aged 81.

I. Rosanna[9] b. June 24, 1842. m. Harley E. Danley. She d. Jan. 10, 1925, aged 82. Had one son.

I. Dr. E. W. Danley[10] in Laketon, Ind.

II. Mary[9] b. 1843. m. A. J. Owen. She d. Aug. 15, 1926 in her 83rd year.

III. Louisana b. Jan. 27, 1846. m. Charles Vincent. She d. Jan. 3, 1901, aged 55 yrs. No ch.

IV. Francis b. Dec. 26, 1848. d. July 24, 1851, aged 3 yrs.

V. Adelia b. June 11, 1874. m. James S. Murry.

I. William Elza[10] b. Jan. 13, 1874. unm. in 1926.

II. Harley V. b. July 18, 1877. m. Anna E. Hellen, Dec. 22, 1907. One son 8½ yrs. in 1926.

III. Homer K. b. Mar. 12, 1883. m. Fannie E. Higgins, Nov. 10, 1915. No ch.

IV. Lynon Edgar b. Oct. 8, 1876. d. Oct. 9, 1876.
V. Rosa May b. Dec. 21, 1879. d. July 15, 1880.
VI. Louisa[9] b. Jan. 3, 1857. d. Feb. 25, 1895, aged 38 yrs. unm.
III. Adelphia[8] m. Caroline Edilbute.
I. Bell[9] Webster. m. 1st, ———. m. 2nd, ——— Hutchinson.
II.
III.
IV. John[8] b. April 11, ——. m. Minerva Hulbert, b. Nov. 13, ——. 5 ch.
I. Rowena[9] b. Jan. 30, 1850. m. ——— Roberts.
I. Elmer Roberts.[10]
II. Lloyd b. May 11, 1855.
III. John b. June 14, ——. Lives in Idaho.
IV. Calvin b. Oct. 4, 1866. Lives in Colorado.

21. Lucy[7] (Asa,[6] Asa.[5]) b. May 31, 1809. m. Mar. 12, 1840, Joseph Frye. He was b. July 4, 1811 and d. Sep. 24, 1886. She d. Oct. 7, 1905 at Lowell, O.
56. I. John Wilkins[8] b. Jan. 14, 1841. m. Melinda Mason.
57. II. Sarah S. b. Feb. 13, 1843. m. Oliver Keil
III Mary Ann b. July 12, 1850. d. Mar. 27, 1853.

26. Theadore[7] (Phineas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. Jan. 22, 1804. Some say in the blockhouse at Waterford. He m. Rebecca Waterman 1823. He d. June 7, 1884. She was b. Nov. 27, 1804 and d. Mar. 10, 1849. He moved from O. to Iowa in 1854. Lived there seven years and went from there to California in 1861. He visited O., in 1870, 1874, 1883.
59. I. Randolph b. Feb. 23, 1824. m. Amarilla Whiting in Beverly, O., Oct. 16, 1853.
59. II. Salena b. July ,5 1826. m. Joseph D. Wilson.
60. III. Gilbert Olney b. May 13, 1828. m. Katharine S. Wells.
61 IV John Reed b. July 5, 1830. m. Caroline Scott.
62. V. William b. June 25, 1832. m. 1st, Mary A. Davis. 2nd, Margaret Buchanan.
VI. Patience Olney b. Dec. 4, 1834. d. May 16, 1838.
63. VII. Satira Ann b. Mar. 19, 1837. m. Isaac Medges, Oct. 22, 1865. 2 ch.
64. VIII. Leann b. Apr. 4, 1839. m. Henry Craig, Mar. 27, 1856. She d. Mar. 21, 1861. Had 3 ch.
65. IX. Charles L. b. Dec. 20, 1842. m. Rachel Dillen.
X. Caroline b. Mar. 16, 1845. d. Nov. 27, 1877

28. Baizillai[7] (Nicholas,[6] Asa.[5]). This record was taken from Thomas White's day book. "Thursday March 18, 1819, solemnized the rites of Marriage between Baizillai Coburn and Anna Cudington, by virtue of license. Thomas White Justice of Peace." Mt. Moriah Lodge met at the home of Baizillai Coburn in 1828 and in 1829 in a room in the building in Waterford, which stood where the store of Gen. Devol afterwards stood. At the time when an Anti-masonic movement swept over the country, in June 1831, eight members met at the hall, and decided to defy public feeling by celebrating St. John's day with a public procession. The members who participated in the demonstration were Benjamin Soule, James Bowen, Adelphia Webster, Charles Bowen, Steven Devoll, George Bowen, Jeremiah Wilson and Baizallai Coburn. The procession organized at the hall and marched with music to the church, where they held services and pledged each other to stand by the order regardless of popular clamor.

34. Nicholas[7] (Nicholas,[6] Asa.[5]) m. Elizabeth Cheedle.
66. I. Leonidus J.[8] b. Sep. 4, 1832. m. Susan Swift.
67. II. Louisa b. Jan 30, 1834. m. Rev Edward Ellison They dwelt at Cadiz, O.
68. III. Richmond b. Jan. 28, 1839. m. Patience Hill.

57. Sarah S.[8] Frye (Lucy,[7] Asa,[6] Asa.[5]) b. Feb. 13, 1843. m. Oliver Keil, Oct. 31, 1867. He preached for the Christian denomination.
69. I. Margaret Lutie[9] b. Aug. 21, 1868.
II. Sherman Clark b. Sep. 25, 1870.
III. Mary Lillian b. Aug. 24, 1872.
IV. John Dawson b. Apr. 21, 1876.
V. Oliver Burgese b. Aug. 5, 1878.
VI. Mary Leota b. Sep. 4, 1880.
VII. Millie L. b. Mar. 17, 1883.
VIII. Mina b. July 5, 1887.

59. Salena[8] (Theadore,[7] Phineas,[6] Asa[5]) b. July 5, 1826. m. Joseph D. Wilson Mar. 7, 1844. d. Nov. 22, 1849. One son d. and one son and dr. living in 1900.

60. Gilbert[8] (Theadore,[7] Phineas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. May 13, 1828. m. Katharine S. Wells, Oct. 13, 1853. Moved to Marion Co., Iowa, Apr. 1854. In the spring of 1861, went to California with a team of horses. Arrived in Sep., being four months and a half on the way. In 1863 he settled near Vaccaville, Salano Co., Cal. His wife d. Aug. 1886.

61. John[8] (Theadore,[7] Phineas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. July 5, 1830. m. Caroline Scott, June 23, 1857. He d. July 15, 1868. In the spring of 1852 he started to cross the plains with an ox team to go to Oregon. He arrived there in the fall of same year. His wife edited a newspaper for several years. One dr. is a printer. The younger girl is now in Japan. They had Ada, Agness, Camilla, and Kate.

62. William[8] (Theadore,[7] Phineas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. June 25, 1832. m. 1st, Mary A. Davis, Dec. 20, 1856. She d. two years afterward. He m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1865, Margaret Buchanan. He d. June or July 5, 1879. They had one son John[9] R. and three daughters.

65. Charles[8] (Theadore,[7] Phineas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. Dec. 20, 1842. m. Rachel Dillon, June 14, 1866. In 1885 he moved to Witchita, Kan., and in 1886 moved to Los Angeles, Cal., where he now lives. He volunteered as a cavalryman in 1862 and went with Gen. Sherman's army "through to the sea" without a scratch. Had 3 ch.

66. Leonidus[8] (Nicholas,[7] Nicholas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. Sep. 4, 1832. m. Jan. 29, 1855, Susan Swift, who was b. Nov. 1, 1832.

I. Don Carlos[9] b. Feb. 11, 1856. m. Emma Nulton Oct. 1881.
II. Nicholas b. Feb. 17, 1859. m. Jessie Nulton Mar. 1885.
III. Charles b. Oct. 31, 1860.
IV. Juanita b. June 22, 1865.
V. Edward b. Apr. 25, 1867.
VI. Allen b. July 17, 1869.

67. Louisa[6] (Nicholas,[7] Nicholas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. June 30, 1834. m. Rev. Edward Ellison. Dwell in Cadiz, O.

I. Lizzie Mary[9] m. Joseph Kennay. II. Emma. III. Bertha.

68. Richmond[8] (Nicholas,[7] Nicholas,[6] Asa.[5]) b. Jan. 28, 1839. m. Patience A. Hill, who was b. Sep. 22, 1846.

I. Rosco[9] b. Sep. 22, 1867.
II. Alexander Royal b. Apr. 12, 1872.
III. Raymond Clinton b. Nov. 12, 1875.
IV. Richmond Walter b. Dec. 9, 1884.

JOHN HOLLCRAFT

The name of Hollcraft is spelled Hollcraft on the tombstone and Holcroft in the County History. He is spoken of as a native of Fairfield Co., Conn. One of the family says they have a tradition in their family that he came away from home in England when he was only twelve years old and went to sea. (He was undoubtedly of English descent.) He was b. Feb. 14, 1741. He was in Washington Co., Pa. prior to 1786 at which time he leased property of Dorsey Penticost on Christie Creek. In 1798 he bought land in Washington Co., a short distance from Finleyville, Pa., 14 miles up the Monongahela. He lived for a time near Gastonville. In 1788 he was assessed with a tract of 400 acres of land called "Liberty Hall' in Union Tpt. A part of this land is now the Huston farm. The Storer family also lived on it. His will was probated Oct. 16, 1816. In it the name Sprague is spelled Spreg. It is spelled Sprig in the County History. He d. Oct. 16, 1816, aged 75 years. He was buried on the Hollcraft farm, but recently Mr. Huston caused the remains to be lifted and reinterred in the cemetery adjoining the Mingo Presbyterian Church I have not learned the maiden name of his first wife, Sarah ——+——, who was b. 1741. He m. second Rachel Brown, who was b. in New York March 23, 1764 and d. April 12, 1853, in her 90th year. She made her home with the Huston family for a number of years before her death. She was buried with her husband. I am told that this family and the Seely family were great friends. It is thought that they came from the same locality. The Hollcraft family went to Pa. in 1786 and when Thomas Seely was about 21 he came to Pa. Stopped at John Hollcraft's an old acquaintance with whom he stayed for a time. He rented a farm and m. Margaret Hollcraft, the dr. Remained in Pa. 3 y. In the spring of 1794 the Seely family (Mr., Mrs. and 2 ch.) came to Marietta, O. Was in the garrison at M. In spring of 1796 removed to Waterford, Washington Co., O. They came in company with others and brought Gertrude with them. She was with them until she m. Wilbur Sprague. Their brother Richard was with them for a time. John Hollcraft was witness to will in July 27, 1795 for John McClure, where the name is spelled Hollcroft. His 1st wife probably d. in 1785 but whether in New York or Pa., I have not found out. He was probably b. in Lancashire, Eng.

Ch. of John Hollcraft and wife Sarah.

I. Elizabeth[3] (John[1]) b. May 23, 1765. m. ——+—— Lockwood.

II. Richard b. July 1, 1767. d. unm. Was cap. of Keel boat on Ohio river.

III. John b. Nov. 9, 1769.

IV. Mary b. Dec. 26, 1771. m. ———— Scofield.

3. V. Sarah b. June 6, 1773. m. ——— Gallaher.
4. VI. Margaret b. Mar. 14, 1776. m. Thomas Seely.
5. VII. Gertrude b. Apr. 11, 1778. m. Wilbur Sprague. (See Sprague family).
VIII. James b. May 1, 1780.
IX. Deborah b. April 3, 1782. m. ——— Donaldson. Lived near Finleyville, Pa.
X. George b. Dec. 12, 1784.
Ch. by 2nd m. Wife Rachel Brown.
7. XI. Nathaniel b. July 30, 1786. m. 1st, Elizabeth Applegate. m. 2nd, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smoot) Doll.
XII. Rachel b. July 15, 1788.
8. XIII. Seely b. Feb. 2, 1790.
9. XIV. Rachel 2nd b. Mar. 10, 1792. m. James Wall Applegate.
10. XV. Betsy b. Nov. 29, 1794. m. Thomas Storer.
XVI. John 2nd, b. Feb. 3, 1797. d. unm.
11. XVII. Elijah b. Sep. 22, 1799. m. Mariah McClure
XVIII Sidney Smith b. Dec. 23, 1801. d. unm. Sep. 24, 1803. bur. on Hollcraft Farm.
12. XIX. Elizabeth b. May 3, 1804. m. John Huston.
13. XX. William b. Sep. 25, 1807. m. Pamelia McCreary.

3. Sarah[2] (John[1]) b. on Long Island June 6, 1773. m. Samuel Gallaher. They had Carvel[3] Gallaher b. June 5, 1817 who lived near Lebanon. Also John, James, Harvey, Milton, Mary Matilda, William and Loanna.

4. Margaret[2] (John[1]) b. on Long Island March 14, 1776. m. Thomas Seely in 1791. He was b. Nov. 11, 1768. d. July 23, 1829. She d. at Beverly, O., Jan. 18, 1856. Mrs. L. A. Bishop told the writer that Margaret's mother came alone with 10 ch. to New York and later went to Pa. She also says that Mr. Seely was one of a family of 20 ch. and that the two families lived near each other. Thomas[7] Seely's line is Robert,[1] Obadiah,[2] O.,[3] O.,[4] John,[5] Abijah[6] Thomas[7]. John Seely b. Aug. 25, 1692. He and his wife Abigail were in Stamford, Conn., as early as 1720. Abijah b. in Stamford Oct. 21, 1733. m. May 25, 1758, Lydiah Hoit, who was b. May 27, 1731. Ch. besides Thomas were Abijah b. Nov. 23, 1761. m. Johanna Bates. They had Thomas b. Nov. 4, 1757 and Simeon b. Oct. 15, 1770.

Children of Margaret Hollcraft and Thomas Seely.

I. Abijah[3] b. in Pa., April 17, 1792. m. Jane McMillion b. April 18, 1819. m. 2nd, Temperence Jorden. He d. Jan. 5, 1863. Left Ohio and went west. Had 5 ch.

II. Sarah b. in Pa. June 24, 1793. m. Feb. 16, 1812, Nathaniel Dearborne. Had dr. who m. Freeport Knowles.

III. Simeon Franklin b. at Waterford, O., Dec. 15, 1805. d. at Beverly, O., Sep. 2, 1871. m. Adalaide Mariah Curtis, dr. of Benajiah B. Curtis and Sarah (Clark) Curtis, Nov. 13, 1833. She was b. May 18, 1818 and d. April 4, 1878. Their ch. are.

I. Nina Mariah[4] b. at Beverly, O., Mar. 1, 1836. d. at Batavia, O., July 7, 1911. m. Enos, son of Whitmer and Polly (Stout) Reed. Had one son d. in infancy.

II. Francis Virginia b. Meigs Co., O., Nov. 23, 1840. m. Oct. 2, 1877, Roland L. Curtis, for his second wife. He was b. at Little Hocking, O., May 18, 1816. d. at Marietta, O., June 10, 1922.

III. John[4] b. Meigs Co., O., March 26, 1845. d. at Beverly, O., Sep. 4, 1861. Was accidently killed.

IV. Thomas Benajah b. Morgan Co., O., May 18, 1849. d. at Mt. Clemens June 4, 1909. m. Isabel E. Glass, Jan. 20, 1870. She was b. March 17, 1849 and d. June 30, 1871. He m. 2nd, Fanny Weaver Meyer, June 12, 1877, b. Nov. 16, 1855. Lived at Clarksburg, W. Va. Ch. are.

I. Rachel[5] Adalaid b. June 7, 1879. m. Frank Moore of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1906. She d. in Clarksburg, Va., Jan. 25, 1914.

II. Martha Isabella b. Leyport, Ind., June 13, 1889. m. Dr. John Spensor Stone, son of Seldon S. and Victoria (Coo) Stone. b. Parkersburg, W. Va., Sep. 18, 1875. Ch. b. at P.

I. Thomas[6] Seely Stone b. Nov. 14, 1909.

II. Selden Spencer[6] b. Dec. 23, 1911.

III. Adalaid b. Feb. 28, 1915.

IV. John Spencer b. June 23, 1916.

IV. John Hollcraft[3] Seely b. Dec. 15, 1805. m. Louisiana Coburn. Had dr. m.

V. Thomas.[3]

VI. Lucetta Abigail Melville[3] b. Dec. 20, 1811. d. July 2, 1892. m. Isaac Nathan Bishop of Hussac Falls. d. Aug. 2, 1863, aged 63y. 5mo. 1 d. Buried in Mound Cemetery, Marietta, O.

Ch.

I. Lycurgus b. Oct. 22, 1831. d. May 3, 1863. was wounded at Chance. d. June 14, 1863, aged 31 y. 7m. Was a member of O. Battery.

II. Adalaid Alphoncene b. Mar. 26, 1833. m. Alexander Fleming, Jan. 1, 1862. She d. Mar. 3, 1907. Several ch. Dr. m. a Mr. Reed.

III. Delia b. Oct. 23, 1837. d. unm. Sep. 29, 1897.

IV. Sharlotta.

VII. Elizabeth b. Nov. 26, 1816. m. Enoch Shephard McIntosh for his 2nd wife. He m. Mrs. (Clark) Russell. Elizabeth d. April 3, 1868. He was b. May 23, 1792 and d. April 3, 1868.

I. Ann Elizabeth [4] b. June 18, 1821. d. Aug. 14, 1824.
II. Satirah b. June 26, 1826. d. June 22, 1828.
III. William b. Nov. 15, 1870. m. April 13, 1841, Elizabeth Fleming, who was b. Mar. 23, 1823. Ch. are
I. Shephard[5] b. Jan. 10, 1852. d. Sep. 6, 1872.
II. Florence Elizabeth b. Aug. 14, 1849. d. in infancy
III. Jessie Fearing b. Aug. 14, 1856.

7. Nathaniel[2] (John[1]) b. July 5, 1786. d. Aug. 13, 1853. at Leavenworth, Ind., buried at Fredonia, Ind. m. 1st, at Corydon, Ind., Elizabeth Applegate, about 1815. m. 2nd, at Corydon, about 1823, Elizabeth (Smoot) Doll. She was b. May 6, 1792 in Shenandoah Valley, Va. She d. Oct. 11, 1861, at Fredonia.

I. William Reader[3] m. Elizabeth Rice.
I. Marcia Gertrude[4] m. Temple A. Dunn of Quincy, Ill.
I. John Tipton[5] b. Aug. 8, 1849. m. Clara Jenet Peckinpaugh, Dec. 24, 1874.
I. Maud Eveline[6] b. June 8, 1876.
II. William Nicholas b. Feb. 4, 1879.
III. Temple Rice b. April 6, 1889.
II. John.[4]
III. Mary.
IV. Edward.
II. Rachel[3] m. Thomas Fox.
I. John.[4]
II. Sarah m. Frank McVey of Mo.
III. Milton.
IV. Frank.
III. John[3] d. in 1839 aged 20.
IV. Elijah m. Adaline Rice.
Twelve ch. Alonzo,[4] Sidney, Emanuel, Bell, Benjamin, Ella, Addie, Cora, Betty, James, Milton, Elijah.
V. Benjamin m. Columbia Fullerwider.
I. Nannie.[4] II. Florence. III. Rice.
VI. Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Full.
I. Minnie.[4] II. Natt.
VII. Milton d. unm.
VIII. James m. Carrie Hamilton.
I. Milton.[4] II. Emmanuel.

8. Seely[2] (John[1]) b. Feb. 2, 1790. m. Probably went to Ky. He had 6 ch.
Lydia[3] m. Aaron Mc'Cloor or McClure.
John.
Frank.

9. Rachel[2] (John[1]) b. March 10, 1792. m. 1812 James Wall Applegate. He was b. Sep. 23, 1787. d. July 16, 1845. They moved to Lebanon, O. Their ch. are

I. Elizabeth[3] b. Jan. 31, 1813. d. Feb. 10, 1888. m.
II. John b. July 13, 1815. d. unm. Mar. 9, 1897
III. Elizabeth b. Sep. 24, 1817. d. May 6, 1899. m.
IV. Rachel b. July 24, 1820. d. July 24, 1845.
V. Harriet Jane b. April 13, 1825. d. Jan. 10, 1876.
VI. Minerva b. May 12, 1827. d. Dec. 9, 1898. m.

10. Betsy[2] (John[1]) b. Nov. 29, 1794. m. Thomas Storer April 6, 1815. d. Feb. 4, 1873, aged 78 years. He was b. April 14, 1794. d. Dec. 15, 1861. Ch.

I. William[3] lived at Garden Plain, Ill. Aged about 77 in 1909.
II. Ella lived on the Hollcraft place for a time.

John[2] (John[1]) b. Feb. 3, 1797. d. unm. May 11, 1875. Owned a farm in Harrison Co., Ind. He had the Bible that contained the family record. It was brought from England. In later years he made his home with the Hustons. About 1875 his trunk with the Bible and all he prized was burned with the house.

11. Elijah[2] (John[1]) b. Sep. 22, 1799. m. Maria McClure and went to W. Va., about 1854.

12. Elizabeth[2] (John[1]) b. May 3, 1804. d. 1884 aged 80 yrs. m. John S. Huston. Had I. Frank[3] who m. Elizabeth ————, who dwelt at Finleyville, Pa. II. John. III. Jennie.

13. William[2] (John[1]) b. in Pa. Sep. 25, 1807. m. 1834 Pamelia McCreary and settled near Lebanon, O. Had Frank,[4] John,[4] who lives near L. and has Homer,[5] William,[4] Hattie, Lucy, Laura,[4] who d. April 14, 1900, and Hattie[4] m. ———— Walter and had Orrie[5] and Dr. Otto of Lebanon.

MORRIS AND McDONALD FAMILY RECORD

Zachariah[1] Morris.

I have not found out about the family. Have been told that he was a cousin of Robert Morris. He m. Ann Boswell.

I. Henretta[2] b. 1771. m. Jesse Chandler of Vermont.
II. Elizabeth[2] b. 1773. m. Daniel[1] McDonald of Scotland. He was m. 1st to Sally ————? and had son George[2] who m. Mar. 6, 1823 to Ruth Broome. Daniel by his 2nd wife Elizabeth Morris. Had II. James. III. William.[2] IV. Henretta[2] Feb. 15,

1804, who m. William Mason. Their record will be found in the Hugh Mason record. V. Elizabeth[2] who m. Alonzo Fen. VI. Nancy[2] m. ———— Taylor. Daniel[1] McDonald m. 3rd, Catharine Penny, Oct. 6, 1816. They had VII. Mary Ann[2] m. Sharlock. VIII. Sally. IX. Mariah. X. Wallace.[2] Daniel[1] left a will recorded Washington Co., O., Vol. 7, Page 11. I believe there was also a sister Winifred McDonald, who also came to O. His (Daniel's) fourth ch. (Henretta) was b. in Alexandria, Va. He was Scotch. Her mother Ann Morris d. Mar. 17, 1814, aged 63 yr. His wife Elizabeth M. d. Mar. 1, 1814, in the 41st year of her age.

III. Rachel b. 1778. m. Oct. 14, 1803, Elisha Pratt of Conn. Made beautiful shell hair combs.

IV. Penelope b. 1781. m. John Mathews, son of Cap. Able Mathews and Molly Woodward.

V. John Page b. 1784.

VI. William b. Oct. 18, 1787. m. 1809, Hannah Newel, Providence, R. I.

VII. Ann b. 1790. m. Mar. 5, 1811, Jabez Phinks of Vt.

VIII. Jesse Morgan b. July 17, 1793. m. 1st, Hulda Collins of Conn. m. 2nd, Lucinda Gilphin.

IX. Sarah b. 1795. m. Thomas Tresize of England.

CHURCHES AND CHURCH MEMBERS

"And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of hosts, in that day when I make up my Jewels."—Malachi: 3:17.

"And he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them." —Rev. 7:15.

As far as I have found the family have been, and are, true to their convictions. They are not all united in their religious belief. Churches of several different denominations (Notable among them the Methodist and Baptist) have counted them among their honored and useful members.

Captain Hugh Mason does not appear to have held office in the church, but he was chosen at different times to represent the interest of the Town in church affairs. It is recorded that,

"Att a public Towne meeting upon the 17 of November 1656 it was agread yt Capt. Mason, Left Beeres, ensign Sherman, Michael Bearsto, with ye three deacons should have the ordering of sitting of the persons in the meeting house. Ould Goodman Hammond and Goodman Stratton are joined to the same business and the rules are I Office, 2 Age, 3 State, 4 Gifts."

Again "At a Generall Town Meeting 4(10) 1663 Ordered—the Deacons with Capt. Mason, Lieft Beeres and John Sherman were apoynted to order the sitting of persons in the meeting house."

"At a General Towne meeting 14 (1) 1663, the Committee made their Returne of what they had joyntly agreed upon, about the Seatinge the Inhabitants in the Meeting house which being twice reade; it was accepted by the towne and Confirmed as the act of the whole towne."

There was at one time Dissatisfaction, and some took seats assigned to others. This matter was taken up in the townmeeting March 14, 1664 and "Ordered that the next Saboth day every person shall take his or their seate apoynted to them; and not to goe into any othes seats, wheare others are placed; and if one of the Inhabetants shall acte Contrary; he or she shall; for the first offence be reproved by the Deacons and for the second offence to pay a fine of two shillings: and a like fine for evry offence after." He was one of this committee again in 1678. The town passed an act. Aug. 23, 1634 "Agreed that the Charge of the Meeting House Shall be gathered by a Rate Justly levied vpon every man proportionably vnto his Estate." Men were appointed at their town meeting to make the pastors rate. It was "ordered D21 (M2) 1640 yt if any Person shall suffer his Dog to come to the Meeting vpon the Lord's day he shall forfett for every time 1 s." "That Thomas Whiting was Chosen to take care that no Dogs Come into the Meeting house vpon the Sabbath days or other times of publike worship: by whiping them out of the house: or any that be neere to the house att such times & to have for his paynes & care thirty shillings p yeare." As was the custom in those days the ammunition was often placed in the meeting house.

"At a Meeting of the Selectmen 30(6)1664.

"Dea Bright & Joseph Tayntor, being apoynted by the selectmen to take care to lodge the amunition (provided by order of the generall Court) in the Chest provided in the meeting-house Made their returne: that they had done it: & the store of ammunition theare lodged by them was; two Barrells of powder containing five score & 14s p. barrel net & is -five rundletts & one bage with bulletts; containinge three hundred & two pounds: with ye cash grose hundreds; & sixty foure pounds of mach." They also had their special seats for the boys and the tithing men or tithing Masters. The following are some of these appointed to that office:

Serg. John Coolidge 1682, 1707, 1710.
Simon Coolidge, 1682-3.
Nathaniel Bright, 1682, 1766.
Joseph Mason, 1683, 1684, 1714, 1715.
Jonas Bond, 1695, 1698.
The Pastors rate was made by
Serg. John Coolidge in 1685.
Hugh Mason 1652, 1666, 1677.

Cap. Wm. Bond 1670 and meeting house rate 1656, 1679.

In 1694 some of the inhabitants petitioned against the building of the new meeting house in the place where others wanted it and selected Nathaniel Bright and others to represent them in the town meeting. Some of this number were, Nathaniel Bright and Jonas Bond, who also gave 10s 00 each to the new meeting house in 1693. Jonas Bond also signed Discent from calling the minister Auger 1696 and was "appointed to treat with Mr. Gibbs about coming to preach" and appointed to look after the building of the new meeting house in 1692, and to gather the ministers rate in 1692, 1693. Nathaniel Bright was appointed to divide the money between the pastors in 1616, 1617. To hold the money for the new meeting house and to look after the timbers 1713, 1721-2, "to see that the pastors wood was due measure and that it is sutable for use." Henry Bright was a Deacon and was one of the committee to place the new meeting house March 23, 1686-7; also appointed a number of times "to receive and pay the money to the pastor," and "to treat with Mr. Beasly to come and dwell among them as their minister," Aug. 24, 1685. John Coolidge was appointed in 1675 and 1679 to build and repair and make additions to the meeting house and in 1685 to help build a house for the pastor. While in the General Court he was a member of a committee (May 12, 1675) to investigate and attempt the settlement of the Salem church quarrel. The Governor and Deputy Governor were also members of that committee. He was also a member of a committee to attend to the church difficulty at Salesbury.

He was one of a committee to look after the education and training of the children of the town.

"Att a meeting of the selectman at Capt. Mason's 12-10-1665 the Selectman agreed that they would goe two and two together to go through the Towne to examine howe the children are taught to read and instructed in the grounds of religion and the Captal Law."

"Agreed Cap. Mason and John Livermore togather, John Coolidge Senior, and Joseph Tayntor togather, Corporell Bond and John Shermon togather."

The Selectman looked after the well being of the town in other ways.

They were very careful about who they let remain in town and how they conducted themselves after they came, as the following record will show.

Jan. 3, 1635. Agreed that no man being foreignor, coming out of England, or some Plantation shall have liberty to sett downe amongst vu vnless he first have Consent of the Freemen of the Towne."

"Feb. 3, 1656. It is ordered yt Captain Mason with brother Bearsto doe goe to sister Baall & there to acquaint her yt is the

mind of the selectmen yt she sett herself to the carding of two skaines of cotton or sheepes wool, and her daughter to spin it, with other business of the family and this to be her daily taske, the which if she refuse she must expect to be sent to the house of correction."

"Ordered yt Cap. Mason & Ephraim Child upon the complaint of Samuell Thatcher concerning Mr. Pheahes yt the two doe goe to him and vse their discretion in words to the moderating of him in his disorder."

Mary (dr. of Hugh) m. Joseph Estabrook, who was a pastor of a church in Concord, Mass. 40 years.

Joseph (3) was admitted to the church in Watertown, Mass. in 1687.

Joseph (6) was chosen deacon at W. in 1726.

John (4) and his wife Elizabeth were admitted members of the church Dec. 19, 1708. "In seating the meeting house in 1699 John was placed in ye second seat in ye first Gallerie."

John (7) was admitted into the church of Lexington, Nov. 29, 1724. His daughter Lydia was admitted Apr. 4, 1750. and her sister Katharine and brother Jonas in 1756.

Elizabeth (22) who married James Kendall and lived in Sterling, Mass. was a communicant of the Church of Christ for nearly 70 years. (Sterling, Mass. History)

Their son Rev. James Kendall d. at Plymouth, Mar. 17, ——, aged 87y. 4mo. 14d., after a ministry of more than 59 years. He persued his theological studies under Prof. of Divinity Dr. Tappan then professor in the University, and Rev. Jonathan French, minister of the Second Church in Andover. Mr. Kendall was ordained over the First (The Pilgrim) Church in Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1800 and was the only pastor of the society for 38 years. On the 3rd of Jan. 1838, Rev. George W. Briggs was chosen as assistant. He remained fifteen years. Mr. Kendall's Semi-centenial sermon which he preached Jan. 3, 1850, was published, as well as that of Rev. George W. Briggs which he preached at the funeral of Rev. Kendall.

An account of his mother is given under (22).

Thaddeus Mason Harris, D. D. (grandson of Thaddeus Mason (8), was pastor of the Church of Dorchester for 40 years. He and Rev. Dr. Cutler went with Samuel Brown to Boston and helped him select books for a library, the first in Ohio, and was bought with skins procured by the settlers. In this Mr. Brown acted for the early settlers of Southern Ohio.

Jonas (9) in 1731 or earlier removed to North Yarmouth, Me. and settled on a farm adjoining the old Bashford place. In 1737 the office of deacon in the First Congregational church became vacant, and Jacob Mitchell and Jonas Mason were elected to it, the latter holding it 63 years or until his death Mar. 13, 1801.

John (11) was for many years Deacon of the Unitarian Church of Barre.

John M. Putnam, grandson of Joseph Mason (14) was a congregational minister and died in Dunbarton, N. H.

Joseph Mason 20) was parrish clerk at Lexington, Mass. from 1770 to 1791.

Jonas (21) was admitted into the church at Lexington 1756, and was a Deacon of the Unitarian church at Sterling, Mass., from 1790 to 1815. He and his wife Submit were members of this church for many years. Miss Ellen Mason, Hollywood, N. C., under date of Sep. 22, 1877 contributed to "Old Times in North Yarmouth, Me." an article on the "Old Meeting House" of that town. The following is an extract from it: "Its south side was 110 feet north from my father's (Cap. Samuel Mason) front door. Father's house was torn down in 1875. My great grandfather Cap. Samuel Mason (26) owned pew No. 2. My great great grandfather Jonas Mason (9) was one of the first deacons of the old church, which position he held 63 years, being the longest term of any who ever held that position. In the pew allotment after the enlargement of the church in 1762 he purchased the pew refered to as No. 2, it being one of the four most eligible pews in the church. This in time was inherited by his son, my great grandfather, Cap. Samuel Mason (26) who held it until he was almost entirely left alone as the last of the old congregation. My grandfather Cap. Alfred Mason (77) occupied pew No. 39 just in front of the east door. Had my father, Cap. Samuel Mason (249) and the old church survived, he would have inherited the old family pew." I find the following in the New England Historic Genealogical Register. "The seating of a meeting house was an event of no little importance and often caused much enmity and great trouble in many towns at that day." Hudson in his History of Lexington says "A large committee of most judicious men were appointed, that full justice might be done to all, and lest the committee themselves should, from personal interest or vanity, place themselves too high, or from extreme modesty too low in the scale of dignity, some towns took the precaution to appoint a second committee to seat the first." The following vote was passed by the parish to guide the committee in their deliberations: 1. It was voted that they should have respect to age. 2. That they should have respect to real and personal estate, so far as reference to the meeting house is concerned. 3. To have respect to but one head in a family. 4. And also they are to place the children where they may be inspected. David Russell, John Mason, and Thomas Cutler" were placed in ye second seat in ye front gallereye." Voted That ye two hind seats in ye lower gallery, front and side, all appointed for ye boys to sit in on ye Sabboth days, all under sixteen years old and a Tything man to sit near them in each Sabbath and to take care of them. The Tything man to take

their turns: and if any above sixteen years are disorderly they shall be ordered into seats. Voted: That a Tything man should be desired to attend on Sabath-day noons to keep ye boys in order in ye meeting house.

William (44) figures not only in the political affairs of the "North West Territory" but was prominent in the religious circles. Sec. G. E. Leonard, D. D. in an article entitled "The Baptist Situation in Ohio Previous to 1826" and which was published in "The Ohio Baptist Annual" 1901, says "Previous to April 7, 1788 so far as the writer of this paper has been able to discover, there was no Baptist situation in Ohio. But among the forty eight of the arrival at Marietta was at least one Baptist, Cap. William Mason, who was a preacher as well as captain. He was a very sincere and ardent Christian, a man of prayer and a fervent exhorter."

From the Western Religious Magazine of May 1828. "He was one of the Ministers of the Rainbow Church (Baptist). He was also empowered to solemnize marriages. On his death bed he expressed a belief that his children would all become Christians. The subsequent history shows his faith was rewarded; for in a few years they all had professed conversion and united with the church. It is said that seven of his sons and sons-in-law were baptized on one day." The Rainbow Church was organized in the year 1796 or 7 by Elder Nehemiah Davis a minister from Maine. Cap. Mason was one of the members and became one of its ministers. His wife Susannah is said to have been a church member before she came to Ohio. She was a member of the Rainbow and Marietta Church and was received into the Lowell church May 11, 1833, where she was a consistent member until her death. She was a member more than 54 years. They both attended and assisted in the services held in "Campus Martius." The Baptist church in Washington Co, was established in 1796 or 7 in the vicinity of Lowell and was called the Rainbow church. This church prospered and grew until 1804 when there was a division on the subject of communion. Most of the members and Elder Davis believed in open communion and retained the name of Rainbow Church. This church was in existence Oct. 22, 1821. The close communicants were few in number and had Elder Paul for their pastor. By 1825 one of the two branches had taken the name of Adams and become extinct. Some of the members were then received into the Marietta church which was established Feb. 5, 1818. The record of Feb. 25, 1825 says "part of the Adams church, now dissolved, were received into the Marietta church." (This refers to one of the two branches of the Rainbow church and not to the Adams church which was established May 12, 1832 and which in 1852 chagned their name to the Lowell church.)

Another record is "Dear Brethren in the Lord, as we live at some distance from you, and believe it would contribute to the advancement of the Redeemer's kingdom to become constituted a separate church, desire to be dismissed from the Marietta church for that purpose, done by a unanimous vote at our church meeting Jan. 7, 1832." Among the signers were ten who were sons and daughters and sons and daughters in law.

Viz:

William Mason	Henretta Mason
Jonas Mason	Beula Mason
Elijah Mason	Maria Mason
Clarissa Devol	Abner Devol
Pamelia Roach	John Roach

"Whereupon on due consideration the request of said petition be granted and Dea. E. Emerson and Thomas Jett were chosen as council to sit on the 2nd Saturday in May next to assist in constituting said church." "*Note*—Such of the above names, persons as do not appear from this record to have been received, were received by the Cats Creek branch of the church." This must mean that some of the petitioners belonged to a church called the "Cats Creek" branch before coming into the Marietta church.

The first house of worship in Marietta was built on Church St. in Apr. 1836. It was burned down and a new one built on Putnam St. in 1855. Another one was built on the same St. in 1907. This church belonged to the Parkersburg, W. Va. Association, but obtained permission of them in 1825 to unite with other Ohio churches, who formed the Meigs Creek, O., Association. They afterward withdrew and with other churches formed the Marietta Association. More may be found about this church in a history of it which I have written.

Jonas Mason (son of 44) and wife Beula, were members, possibly of the Cats Creek branch and later of the Marietta church. They received letters from that church Apr. 21, 1832 and signed the articles of the Lowell church May 12, 1832. They were both "faithful until death." He was one of the Deacons for a long time and for many years Superintendent of the Sabbath School. They outlived all who joined the church with them and were the support of the Lowell church for a good many years. They were widely known as Uncle Jonas and Aunt Beula. Their home was the "Stopping Place" for all the preachers. Mrs. Mason was the Bible agent for a long time.

Elijah (135) and wife Mariah Mason took letters from the Marietta church or the Cats Creek branch in 1828 for the records say "Sister Owen and Elijah Mason, Hannah Morris solicitors to receive funds for the Marietta Church for the use of the Baptist Convention."

William Bond Mason (134) and wife Henretta received letters from the Marietta church May 12, 1832 and joined at Low-

ell. He signed the articles May 12, 1832 and I suppose she did too, though I find no record of same. By the record she was baptized in 1838 which could not be true as shown from other records; and she herself says the date is incorrect, though she forgets what year it was. She says it was nearer 1828. She was dismissed by letter from Lowell Feb. 1843 and again joined the Marietta church Mar. 22, 1843 where she remained a member until her death. Their daughter Mary Green (306) is a member of the M. church. Mrs. Green's dr., Sarah McKiney is a member of the Baptist church at Williamstown, W. Va.

William Bion Mason (305) was baptized Dec. 15, 1855 at Lowell and joined the church at Marietta Jan. 24, 1860. He was elected clerk. At other times he was a trustee and member of standing committee. Was a member of this church when he died Nov. 11, 1885. His wife Lucetta Mason joined at Lowell. Was baptized Dec. 1842. Was dismissed by letter Jan. 20, 1856 to join the Marietta church, which she did Jan. 25, 1856. Their dr. Mary Eliza related her experience to the First Baptist church at Marietta Wednesday evening Apr. 10, 1867 and was baptized by Rev. I. N. Carmon, Sunday evening, Apr. 21, 1867. She attended the young peoples prayer meetings and later was a member of the Young Peoples Society of Christian Endeavor. Began very early to teach in the Sabbath School and has taught almost all the time since. Was interested in Mission work and was president of the "Messenger Band" for a long time. Also a member of the "Ways and Means" Committee for new church in 1907.

Joseph Mason (133) and wife were members of the Baptist church. He was ordained and preached in Marion Co., Ohio.

Simeon Mason (136)

Adelphia Mason (138) and wife Patience were for a long time members of the Lowell church. She signed the constitution May 12, 1832. Later they both became members of the Christian church at Lowell. He in 1865 and she about the same time.

Clarissa Mason (137) and her husband Abner Devol signed the constitution May 12, 1832 and joined the Lowell church of which they were still members at the time of death.

John Roach and wife Pamelia joined the Lowell church at the same time as the others of the family and were always faithful.

The same may be said of her sister Sophronia and husband.

Susan, another sister, was received by baptism into the Lowell church Feb. 1845 and was dismissed by letter Dec. 1845. Moved to Marion Co., O. and m. Mr. Harden. They were both earnest Baptists when death came. He joined when a small boy.

Ruben Mason (311) was baptized Dec. 8, 1855 and joined the Baptist church at Lowell. Was granted a letter Apr. 4, 1857 and joined the Christian church at same place.

Oscar Mason (312) was baptized and joined same Dec. 15, 1855 and later with the Christian church.

Joseph (314) Mason's wife and family all joined the Marietta Baptist church. His wife and daughters are still active members.

Martin (son of 43) was a member of the Baptist church at Albion, N. Y. and at Augusta, Mich.

Josiah (129) joined the M. E. church and was in the itinerant ministry of the church in Genesee conference, N. Y. several years previous to 1856; was also Deacon and Elder.

Elijah (54) Deacon and Elder in Presbyterian church at Pomfret, Vt.

Jonas (74) Deacon in the Baptist church at Somerville, N. J., was a great worker. His son Pethnel (236) was also a deacon there. His children and grand children are all active workers in the church. Some of the offices held by them are, H. P. Mason, Superintendent of Sunday school and Editor of "The Recorder" a paper by the young peoples society (Y. P. W. A.) of Somerville, N. J. William L. Mason, Sec. of the S. school. Perley M. Cudington, Librarian. In their young peoples society William L., President. Perley Cudington, Treas., Minnie Cudington flower committtee. In the Woman's Mission work Mrs. L. M. Cudington Treas. & Sec. Minnie C. Mission Band Treas. Nina B. Mason, Pianist.

Rufus P. Mason (132) and wife were Presbyterians in New York, but went to Chesaning, Mich., and there joined the Methodist church; it being the only church in the place at that time. Two of his daughters married clergymen of that denomination. He became attached to this church and was the leading member in it. The church prospered largely through his influence. His daughter Mary married Rev. C. W. Austin who was pastor of the M. E. church at Danville in 1891. Caroline married Rev. O. W. Willets. They were missionaries in China between seven and eight years. They have been there twice. The first time they came back on account of her poor health. They are now in this country (Kingston, Mich., 1891) on account of his health. They were at Tientein, one year, at Pekin between four and five years. She has written very enthusiastically about this work. Their hearts are in the work and they would be on the foreign mission field again if they were able. Their daughter Estella was born in Tienstein, China. If they are not permitted by the Master to work again in that field, it may be that she will be raised up to take their place. The Master places his servants, if they will let him, where they can accomplish the most for him, and where they can use what talents they have gained to the best advantage.

Abiah B. Worster (237) and Samuel Worster her husband were baptized and joined the Baptist church about 1845 or 6. They were strong in the faith and very active in the work of the church.

Isaac Mason (son of 52) and wife Sally were members of the first Universalist society in Westbrook, Me. He was "chosen to superintend the singing." His family Bible is in the possession of Miss Caroline Briggs.

Elijah (84) was elected to preach in the M. E. church in 1828, ordained Deacon at Sardwick, Vt. and Elder at Northfield, N. H. Preacher in Boston in 1844. Was a member of the M. E. conference for 73 years.

Samuel (80) in 1837 pastor of Congregational church at Rockingham, Vt. Then at Tempster, Washington and Kingstoo, N. H.

John (son of 60) was a deacon.

Henry H. Berlingame (423) was a member of the U. B. church for fifty years.

Ebenezer White is a Congregationalist at Washington, D. C. and his wife joined the Episcopal church at Morristown, Pa. Son of (418).

Dexter White and wife (418) were Presbyterians at Bath, N. Y.

Joseph Mason (209) and wife were Methodists.

Thus the record might go on with doubtless many others if the facts could now be learned.

FROM GRAVESTONE IN WATERTOWN, MASS.

Here lies the body of Jonas Bond, Esq., who was called of God to serve the public both as Lieut. Colonial of a regiment of Militia, and a Justice of the Peace, and was careful to discharge his trusts with zeal, fidelity, and courage. Who was a man of unaffected piety, which was attended with all the virtues that are requisite to accomplish a Christian. Who was a kind husband, a tender father, a steady friend and a hearty lover of good men; and having served his generation by the will of God, fell asleep Apr. 21, 1727 Aetatis.

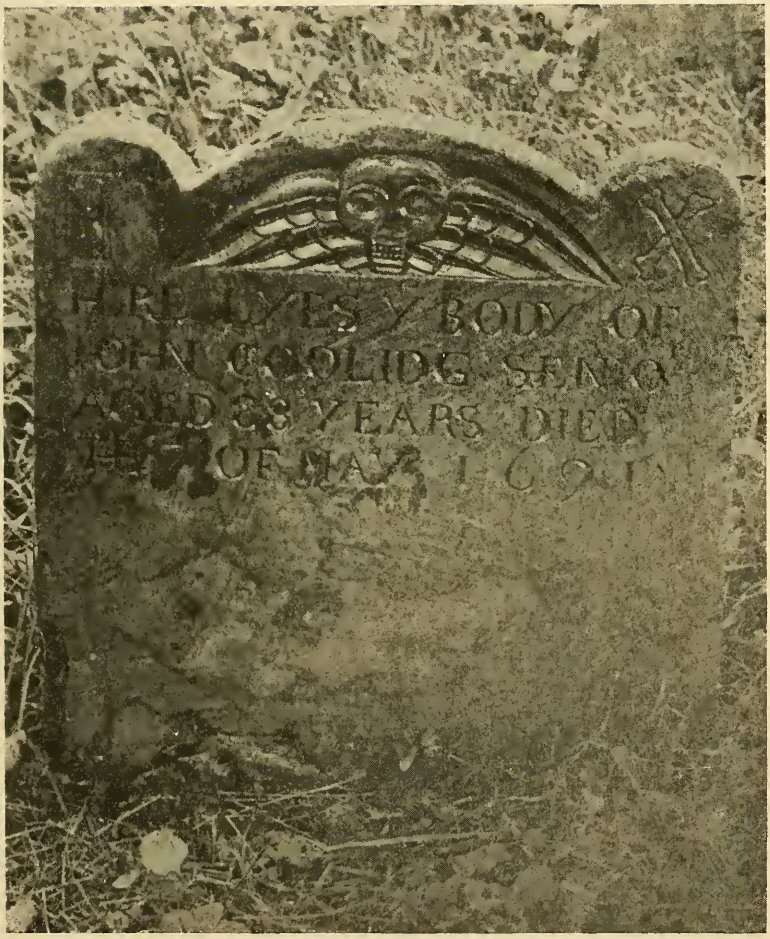
By the side of this is also

"Memento Mori fugit hora."

Here lies the body of Grace Bond, wife of Jonas Bond—aged 35y. Died April 11, 1699.

EPITAPHS

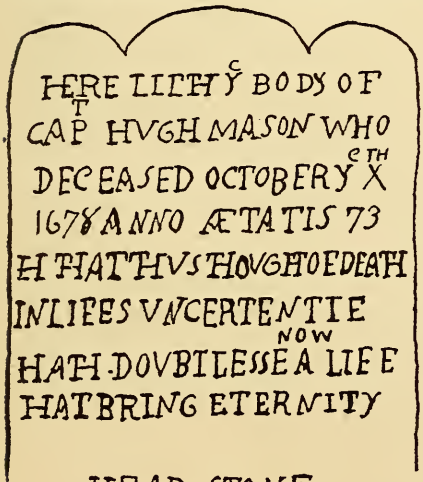
"The limit of life is brief,
Tis the red in the red rose leaf;
Tis the gold in the sunset sky;
Tis the flight of a bird on high,
Yet we may fill the Space
With such an infinite grace
That the red will vein all time,
The gold through the ages shine,
And the bird fly swift and straight
To the portals of God's own gate."


HERE LYES Y BODY OF
JOHN COOLIDG SEN.R
AGED 68 YEARS DIED

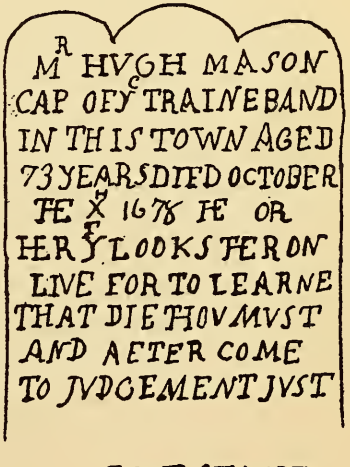
In the New England Historic and Genealogical Register for July 1880 is an article entitled "Capt. Hugh Mason's Gravestones" communicated by Benjamin Osgood Pierce of Beverly, Mass.

"Among the monuments of our early times, two gravestones, now standing in the old Watertown burying ground, are on several accounts somewhat noteworthy. They are of rather a coarse granitic schist such as I have seen nowhere else in the vicinity, of about twenty one inches and eighteen inches in width respectively; and are placed one at the head and the other at the foot of the garve of one of the distinguished early settlers of the town, Cap. Hugh Mason.

"The lettering, considering the difficulty that such materials present to nice workmanship is remarkably good. I have spent a considerable time and labor in uncovering and deciphering the inscriptions, that of the foot-stone especially being very difficult to read, from the fact that parallel with it and within a very short distance has been placed a much broader stone projecting on both sides, while from the settling of the stones and the natural accumulation of soil the lower part (The three lines and a large part of the fourth inscription) was quite underground.This accounts for the omission of the last two lines from Harris' "Watertown Epitaphs." The general appearance of these stones, and their inscriptions, are shown in the following cuts:



HEAD STONE



FOOT STONE

I visited these stones in August of 1895 and found them very much as described; also found the graves of other members of the family marked by much larger stones of the slate like rock that is found everywhere in the New England cemeteries. They had upon them the cherub-like figure and the fancy border;

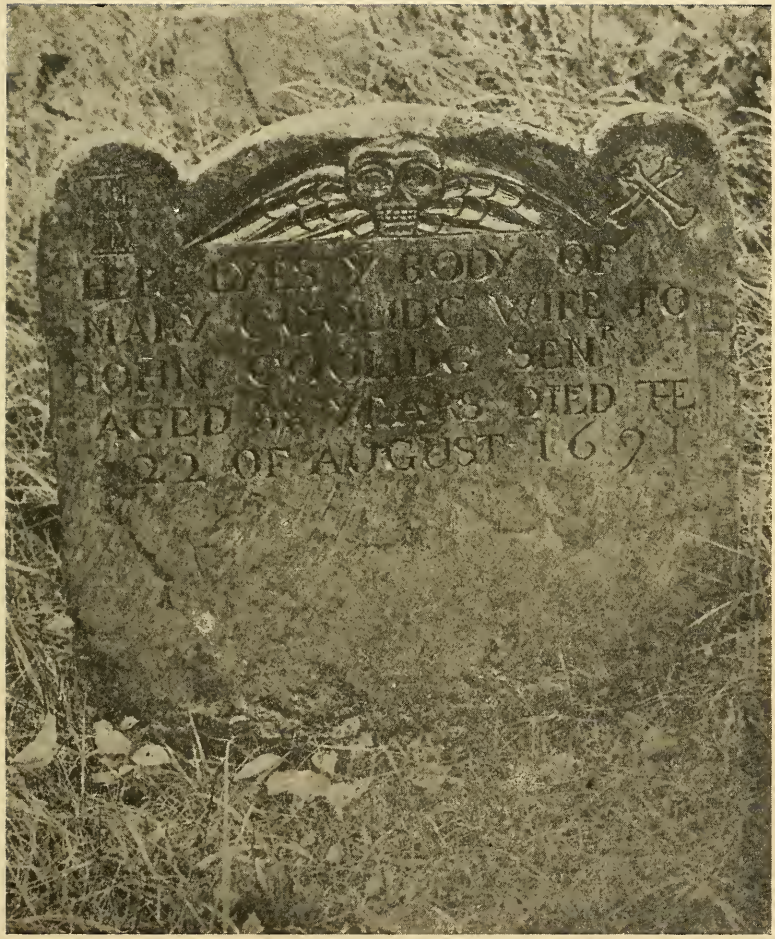
both of which was done unusually well. The one at the head of the grave of Joseph (6) bore this inscription. "Here lyes interred ye Body of Joseph Mason Eseplate Deacon of Ye Church of Christ in Watertown. He was a prudent loving Husband a tender Father and an excellent Christian. He was a Man very useful in this Town and when he had served his Generation by ye will of God he fell asleep July ye 6th 1755 in ye 67th year of his age. Thess. 4:14. "For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again even so them also which in Jesus will God bring with him," and on the footstone was, "Joseph Mason died 1775." His wife's grave was beside his with the following: "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Mary Mason Relict of Joseph Mason Esqr. She departed this life on ye 22nd day of April 1763, aged 72 years. They that sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him. The Sweet Remembrance of the Just shall flourish, when they sleep in dust. On the footstone was "Mrs. Mary Mason."

Another stone was that of Nehemiah (16) "In memory of Mr. Nehemiah Mason who died Aug. 6th, 1775, aged 54 years. Lover and Friend hast thou put far from me and mine acquaintance into darkness. Psalm 88th 18th. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord that they may rest from their labours and that their works may follow them—Rev. 14th and 15th. On the footstone was "Mr. Nehemiah Mason."

Another stone was that of the wife of Nehemiah Mason, with the following inscription: "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, consort to Mr. Nehemiah Mason April ye 24th 1755 in ye 52nd year of her age. She was pleasant and desirable in her life and much lamented at her death. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." On the footstone was "Mrs. Elizabeth Mason."

In the Evergreen cemetery at Deering, Me., are some interesting stones. The wife and son of Daniel Mason (360) are buried there. Their stones can be found north of the soldiers monument. The epitaph on hers is "Gone but not forgotten." On the son's is "Good-by Mother." Next to the southerly side of Pine Grove cemetery stands two memorial stones inscribed as follows:

Uncle
Isaac Mason (son of 52)
Sep. 5, 1787.
June 5, 1847.
Aunt
Sally Riggs
wife of
Isaac Mason
March 23, 1788.
Feb. 11, 1881.


HERE LYETH Y BODY OF
MARY
JOHN
AGED
22 OF AUGUST 1691

IN STROUDWATER CEMETERY

In memory of
Daniel Mason, Esq. (49)
formerly of Watertown, Mass.
died Oct. 9, 1817.
Æ+60

IN DEDHAM CEMETERY

"In memory of Miss Rhoda Mason, dr. of Mr. William Mason (12))and Mrs. Hannah Mason, who died Feb. 1, 1781 in the 21st year of her age.

Cheerful I go at Jesus' call
To be with Christ is best of all
Come, welcome Death, she meekly cried
Breathed out her patient soul and died.

Joseph (14)) Mason's is "God my redeemer lives and often from the skies looks down and watches all my dust till He shall bid it rise." His wife's is "Return my friends, dry up thy tears, for here I must lye till Christ appears."

The epitaph of William (44) Mason and his son Jonas Mason is the same as that of Joseph (14).

There is on the headstone at William's (134) grave, a small open Bible of stone, which bears the inscription: "Search the scriptures."

Pamelia (Mason) Roach (dr. of 44) "Though I die I shall live again."

Susannah wife of William (44): "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

Elijah Mason (135) "Gone, but not Lost."

Beulah, wife of Jonas Mason (son of 44):

"Rest from Sorrow here below,
My Soul with Jesus sleeps,
I now enjoy that peaceful rest,
That None but Jesus gives."

I give here two epitaphs of the other Mason family.
William Mason died Aug. 2, 1836.

"Father I give myself up
And Trust it in thy hands.
My dying flesh shall rest in hope,
And rise at thy command."

That of his second wife Sally is:

Happy soul thy days are ended
All thy mourning days below,
Go by angel guards attended,
To the arms of Jesus go.

In the Watertown records I find the following statements.

"D. 5. M. 5. 1641. Ordered that Hugh Mason, Thomas Hastings and John Sherman are appointed to set vp sufficient fence about the Burying Place with a 5 foot pale & 2 rails well nailed by the 15 of the 2 mounth & the Towne to pay them for it."

Afterward there was an order "to pay them 6 lb. 10s."

"March 6, 1703-4—Voted, that the herse Cloth bought by the Town, shall be kept at the widow Hannah Stearns house; for occasion for it, such Persons to return it forthwith to widow Stearnes Soe Soone as the person is buried that it was fetched for."

A cloth of this kind had, before this in 1683 been given to the town by Deacon Henry Bright.

I also find a Plan of the Graveyard, Corner of Arlington and Mt. Auburn Sts., by E. B. Stearns in the Watertown, records.

The following, which I copy with numbers, name and date of death, are Hugh's descendants and others of my ancestors:

45.	Hugh Mason	1678
49.	Joseph Mason	1755
48.	Mary Mason	1763, wife of Joseph,
154.	Grace Bond	1699 wife of Jonas[2]
155.	Jonas[2] Bond	1727
58.	Mary Bright	1717 wife of Nathaniel.
59.	Hannah Coolidge	1630 wife of Simon
267.	Elijah Mason	1863
47.	Elizabeth Mason	1755
46.	Nehemiah Mason	1775
144.	John Coolidge	1791
146.	Mary Coolidge	1791

MARY E. MASON'S ANCESTORS

Zachariah Morris	m. Ann Boswell
Daniel McDonald, 2nd	m. Elizabeth Morris
Asa Coburn	m. Mary McClure
James McClure	m. Mary ————?
Andrew Coburn	m. Jane Allen
Daniel Coburn	m. Elizabeth Conant
Robert Coburn	m. Mary Bishop
John Conant	m. Bethiah Mansfield
Lot Conant	m. Elizabeth Walton
Rchard Conant	m. Agnes Clark

William Walton	m. Elizabeth (Gardner)?
Thomas Gardner	m. Elizabeth White
Andrew Mansfield	m. Bethiah ————?
Robert Mansfield	m. Elizabeth ————?
William Sprague	m. Millicent Eames
Anthony Eames	m. Majory ————?
Jonathan Sprague	m. Mehitable Holbrook
Thomas Holbrook	m. Joan Kingman
William Holbrook	m. Elizabeth Pitts
William Pitts	m. Elzabeth ————?
William Sprague	m. Alice Browne
Joshua Sprague	m. Abigail Wilbur
Wilbur Sprague	m. Gertrude Hollcraft
John Hollcraft	m.
William Mason	m. Rebecca Sharp
William Mason	m. Luna Sprague
Hugh Mason	m. Hester Wells
Joseph Mason	m. Mary Fiske
John Fiske	m. Sarah Wyeth
Nicholas Wyeth	m. Margaret Clark
Joseph Mason	m. Mary Monk or Monck
Elias Monck	m. Hope ————?
Joseph Mason	m. Grace Bond
Jonas Bond	m. Hannah Bright
Jonas Bond	m. Grace Coolridge
William Bond	m. Sarah Biscoe
Nathaniel Biscoe	m. Elizabeth Honor
Henry Honor	m.
John Coolridge	m. Hannah Livermore
Nathaniel Bright	m. Mary Coolidge
Simon Coolridge	m. Hannah Barron
William Mason	m. Susannah Coburn
William Mason	m. Henretta McDonald
William Mason	m. Lucetta Mason
Henry Bright	m. Anne Goldstone
Henry Goldstone	m. Anne ————?
John Coolidge	m. Mary ————?
Edward Biscoe	m. Alice Taylor
Henry Taylor	m.
William Coolidge	m.
John Biscoe	m. Johan Randall
Edward Biscoe	m.
Roger Conant	m. Sarah Horton
John Conant	m.
Nathaniel Fiske	m. Alice (Henel) Lemon
Nathaniel Fiske	m. Dorothy Symonds
John Symonds	m.
Lord Symond Fiske	m.

Daniel Fiske	m.
William Fiske	m. Anna Austye
Symond Fiske	m. Elizabeth ————?
Simond Fiske	m. Katharine ————?
Robert Fiske	m. Sybil (Gould) Barber
William Fiske	m. Joan Lynne
Edward Sprague	m. Christian ————?
Jonas Bond	m. Rose Wood
Thomas Bond	m. Elizabeth ————?
George Wood	m. ?
John Livermore	m. Grace Sherman
Peter Livermore	m. Marabella Wyabych
William Wilbur	m. ———— Tollman
William Wilbur	m. Martha ————?
Jeremiah Willber	m. Hannah Records
John Wilbur	m. Hannah ————?
Jonathan Records	m. Mary Wilbur
William Goldstone	m. Margaret ————?
John Clark	m. Anna Mayce
William Mayce	m.
Thomas Wells	m.
Samuel Allen	m. Jane ————?
John Allen	m. Sarah ————?
Peter Tollman	m. Ann Hill
Ellis Barron	m. Grace ————?
Henry Bright	m. Mary ————?
John Sherman	m. Agness Fuller
Thomas Sherman	m. Jane Waller
Henry Sherman	m. Agness Butter
Edmond Sherman	m. Ann Pallotte
Edmond Sherman	m. Joan Makin
Edward Bishop	m. Sarah ————?
Thomas Fuller	m. Agness
John Waller	m. Margaret Thoralde
Chad Brown	m. Elizabeth Sharparowe
Daniel Brown	m. Alice Hearndan or Hernden?
Benjamin Hernden?	m. Elizabeth White
William White	m.
Thomas Clark	m. Rose Kerrich
Thomas Butter	m.
Walter Bright	m. Margaret ————?
Thomas Bright	m. Margaret Payton
Roman Goldstone	m. Jane ————?
William Goldstone	m. Margaret ————?
Henry Bright	m. Mary
John Coolidge	m. Alice
Simeon Coolidge	m. Jane
William Coolidge	m. Margaret Mays
William Payton	m.

PHYSICIANS—MASONS

Daniel[2] (son of H.); Ebenezer[5] (24); Marton[6] (126); Perley Hugh[8] (471); John[6] (88); Ebenezer; Atherton P. (519); Rufus Osgood (353); John (son of 88); Moses (son of 110); William (178).

PHYSICIANS WHO MARRIED MASONS

Baker Webster m. Louisiana (dr. of 38); Isaac Foster m. Martha (dr. of 8); James Ayers m. Thirza (dr. of 38); E. Griffin m. Abigail (254); J. E. Kimball m. ————; Mr. Rugg m. Margaret (dr. of 168); Eben Stone m. Thirza (dr. of 272); Philip McNebb m. Mary (dr. of 272); Augustus Paine m. Abigail (dr. of 61).

MINISTERS—MASONS

Joseph, Baptist (133); William, Baptist (44); Josiah F., M. E. (129); Samuel, M. E.; Elijah, M. E. (84); Samuel, Congregational (80).

MINISTERS WHO MARRIED MASONS

Joseph Estabrook b. Mary[2] (dr. of H.); Mr. White, M. E. m. Georgia (390); E. W. Austin, M. E. m. Mary (dr. of 132); O. M. Willetts, M. E. m. Caroline (dr. of 132); C. H. Topliff, Baptist m. Nancy (dr. of 69); Albert Denison, Baptist m. Lucy (219) M. C. Cross m. Maria (395); Ernest Smith, Unitarian m. Helen (dr. of 581).

DEACONS—MASONS

Jonas (Congregational) North Yarmouth 63 years (9)
Joseph (Congregational) Watertown, Mass., (6)
Jonas (Baptist) Somerville, N. J., 75 years (74)
Jonas (Baptist) Lowell, O., (son of 74)
Pethnel (Baptist) Somerville, N. J., (236)
Elijah (Presbyterian) Pomfret, (and Elder) (54)
Josiah (M. E.) Somerville, N. J., (129)
John (Unitarian) Barre, Mass., (11)
Jonas (Unitarian) Sterling, Mass., (1790-1815) (21)
John, Sullivan, N. H., (321)
John, (son of 60).

DEACONS WHO MARRIED MASONS

Aaron Smith m. Sally (93); Wm. Lyon m. Sarah (41); Arthur Libby m. Mary (364).

LAWYERS—MASONS

David Mason; Charles Mason (318); Lyman Mason (86), David Mason (323); John W. Mason (591); Milton Mason (27); Rufus Mason (353); William Mason (392); Elias Mason (484); Judge Sharp (hus.) (213).

ARMY OFFICERS WHO MARRIED MASONS

William Lyon (Ensign in Rev. War) m. Sarah (41)
Col. John Pease m. Hannah (dr. of 110)
Cap. Fuller m. Mary (dr. of 6)
Cpl. Moses Coolidge m. Elizabeth (dr. of 16)
Cap. William Harris m. Rebecca (dr. of 8)
Maj. Hendall m. Elizabeth (22)
Col. Asa Loring m. Maria (94)
Col. David Edes m. Katharine (dr. of 7)
Lieut. Ermon D. Eastman m. Eunice
Cap. Andrew Gardner m. Sarah (dr. of Hugh)
Maj. Deering Farras m. Lucy (228)
Col. C. A. Lounsberry m. Sarah (267)

COLLEGE GRADUATES—MASONS

Daniel Mason (Harvard) (son of Hugh)
John Mason (Harvard) in 1770 (son of 8)
James Winthrop Mason (Harvard) in 1816 (213)
Edward Haven Mason (Harvard) in 1869 (523)
Henry White Mason (Harvard) in 1878 (523 brother)
Frank Athel Mason (Harvard) in 1884 (523 brother)
Charles Mason (Harvard and Dane Law) (318)
Atherton P. Mason (Harvard) (519)
James F. Mason (Harvard) (563)
Thaddeus Mason (Harvard) in 1728 (8)
Andrew Gardner (Harvard) in 1696 (Sarah,[2] H.[1])
Joseph Estabrook (Harvard) in 1664 (Mary,[2] H.[1])
Joseph Henry Mason (Dartmouth) (son of 350)
Rufus Osgood Mason (Dartmouth) (353)
Lyman Mason (Dartmouth) in 1839 (and Tutor) (86)
David Mason (Dartmouth) (323)
Walter C. Frost (Dartmouth)
Mary Frost (Appleton's Academy) (Cyrus)
Jarvas K. Mason (Bodoin) (116)
Mary Mason (Smith College) (dr. of 86)
E. W. White (George Washington Univ.) (Med.) (son of 418)
Mrs. White (Womens Med. Col.) (Wife of E. W. White)

THE CHRONOLOGICAL TREE

NAME	DATE	LEGEND
Hugh[1] Mason	b. 1606.	England
	d. Oct. 10, 1678.	Watertown, Mass.
Esther[2] Wells	m. Jan. 13, 1632-3	Malden, Co. Essex, England
	b. July 21, 1611	Malden, Co. Essex, England
	d. May 21, 1692	Watertown, Mass.
Joseph[3] Mason	b. Aug. 10, 1646	Watertown, Mass.
	d. July 22, 1702.	Watertown, Mass.
Mary[12] Fiske	m. Feb. 5, 1683	Watertown, Mass.
	b. July 5, 1661.	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Jan 6, 1723-4	Watertown, Mass., aged 62½ years
Joseph[3] Mason	b. Oct. 2, 1685.	Watertown, Mass.
	d. July 6, 1755	Watertown, Mass.
Mary[2] Monk	m. Sep. 14, 1710	of South Precinct of Dorchester, Mass
	b. 1691	
	d. April 22, 1763	Watertown, Mass., aged 72.
Joseph[4] Mason	b. Oct. 9, 1713	Watertown, Mass.
	d. May 13, 1788	Lincoln, Mass.
Grace Bond	m. May 3, 1742.	
	b. March 1, 1722	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Aug. 11, 1801	Lincoln, Mass.
William[5] Mason	b. Feb. 2, 1767	Lincoln, Mass.
	d. Sep. 26, 1813	Washington Co., Ohio
Susannah[6] Coburn	m. Mar. 14, 1790	Marietta, O.
	b. Mar. 17, 1774	Brookfield, Mass.
	d. Sep. 1, 1855	Washington Co., Ohio.
William[6] Mason	b. Oct. 12, 1799	Washington Co., Ohio.
	d. Aug. 6, 1858	Washington Co., Ohio.
Henretta McDonald	m. May 13, 1822.	Washington Co., Ohio.
	b. Feb. 15, 1804	Alexandria, Va.
	d. Jan. 15, 1896	Marietta, Ohio.
William[7] Mason	b. Aug. 16, 1823	Washington Co., Ohio.
	d. Nov. 11, 1885	Marietta, Ohio.
Lucetta Mason	m. May 25, 1852	Washington Co., Ohio.
	b. Nov. 4, 1827	Washington Co., Ohio.
	d. May 9, 1921	Marietta, Ohio.
	Mary E.[8] Mason	
	* * * * *	
Thomas[1] Wells	b.	Malden, Co. Essex, England.
	d.	Malden, Co. Essex, England.
Helen Siday	m.	Malden, Co. Essex, England.
	d.	Malden, Co. Essex, England.
Hester[2] Wells	b. July 21, 1611	Malden, Co. Essex, England.
	d. May 21, 1692	Watertown, Mass.
Hugh[1] Mason	m. Jan. 13, 1632-3	Malden, Co. Essex, England.
	* * * * *	
Elias[1] Monk		South Precinct, Dorchester, Mass.
Hope ———	m.	
Mary[2] Monk	m. Joseph[3] Mason	
	* * * * *	
Daniel[1] Fiske		
——— Fiske		
Symond Fiske		Lord of the Manor of Stadhaus, Parish of Laxfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng. (was living in 1399)
Katharine ———!	m.	
	d. Feb. 9, 1464	

William[4] Fiske	b.	
	d. abt. 1504.	
Joan Lynne	m.	of Norfolk.
	b.	
	d.	
Symond[5] Fiske	b.	Laxfield (Will proved 1538)
	d., June, 1538.	
Elizabeth ———?	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Simon[6] Fiske	b.	
	d. 1505	
	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Robert[7] Fiske	b. abt. 1528	Stadhaus, England.
	d. 1600.	
Mrs. Sibil Barber (was Miss Gould)	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
William[8] Fiske	b. 1566	Laxfield, England.
	d. 1623.	
Anna Austye	m.	dr. of Walter Austye of Fibberham, Long Row, Norfolk.
	b.	
	d.	
Nathaniel[9] Fiske	b.	
	d.	
Alice Lemon (was Miss Henel)	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Nathaniel[10] Fiske	b.	Weybred, England.
	d.	on ship coming from Eng. (Tradition)
Dorothy Symonds	m.	dr. of John Symonds of Wendham, Eng.
	b.	England.
	d.	England.
John[11] Fiske	b. abt. 1619	England.
	d. Oct. 28, 1684	Watertown, Mass.
Sarah[2] Wyeth	m. Dec. 11, 1651	England.
	b.	
	d. after July 26, 1701	
Mary[12] Fiske	b. July 5, 1661.	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Jan. 6, 1723-4	Watertown, Mass., aged 62½ years.
Joseph[2] Mason	m. Feb. 5, 1683.	Watertown, Mass.
	b. Aug. 10, 1646	Watertown, Mass.
	d. July 22, 1702.	Watertown, Mass.

Joseph[13] Mason
Joseph[14] Mason
William[15] Mason
William[16] Mason
William[17] Mason
Mary[18] Mason

* * * * *

George[1] Wood	b.	
	bur. June 29, 1608.	
Katherine Buttall	m. Oct. 27, 1560.	

* * * * *

	bap.	
	bur. Aug. 5, 1601	Bury, St. Edmunds, England.
Rose Woods	m. June 23, 1588	Rattlesden, England.
	bap. Oct. 25, 1562	
	d.	

Thomas[2] Bond	bap. Sep. 8, 1597	Bury, St. Edmunds, Eng.
	d.	will proved Mar. 10, 1659.
Elizabeth ———?	m.	Bury, St. Edmunds, Eng.
	b.	
	d.	
William[3] Bond	bap. Sep. 3, 1625	in Church of St. James, Bury, St. Edmunds, England.
	d. Dec. 14, 1695	
Sarah[5] Biscoe	m. Feb. 7, 1649	
	bap. May 7, 1626	Little Missenden, Bucks, Eng.
	d. Feb. 15, 1693	Watertown, Mass.
Jonas[4] Bond	b. July 13, 1664	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Apr. 21, 1727	Watertown, Mass.
Grace[4] Coolidge	m. Jan. 29, 1688-9	Watertown, Mass.
	b. Feb. 23, 1663	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Apr. 11, 1699	Watertown, Mass.
Jonas[5] Bond	b. Dec. 10, 1691	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Sep. 1768	Watertown, Mass.
Hannah[5] Bright	m. Dec. 4, 1718	Watertown, Mass.
	b. Aug. 7, 1694	Watertown, Mass.
	d. 1786	Watertown, Mass.

Grace[6] Bond
William[7] Mason
William[8] Mason
William[9] Mason
Mary E.[10] Mason

* * * * *

Zachariah[1] Morris	b.	
	b.	
Ann Boswell	m. abt. 1769 70	
	b. 1751	
	d. Mar. 1814	Washington Co., Ohio.
Elizabeth[3] Morris	b. 1773	
	d. Mar. 1814	Washington Co., Ohio.
Daniel McDonald	m. Oct. 1798-9	
	b.	in Scotland.
	d.	Washington Co., Ohio.

Henretta[3] McDonald
William[4] Mason
Mary E.[5] Mason

* * * * *

Edward[1] Biscoe	b.	
	bur. June 1, 1563	Little Missenden, Bucks, England
	d.	
	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
John[2] Biscoe	b.	Little Missenden, Bucks, England
	d. June 3, 1606	
Johan Randall	m. July 18, 1567	
	b.	
	d.	
Edward[3] Biscoe	bap. July 31, 1569	Little Missenden, Bucks, England
	bur. Oct. 26, 1605	Amershem, England.
Alice[2] Taylor	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Nathaniel[4] Biscoe	bap. Nov. 16, 1595	Little Missenden. Came to America 1629
	d.	
Elizabeth[2] Honor	m. Oct. 21 1615	Little Missenden, Eng.
	b.	
	bur. Nov. 20, 1642	Watertown, Mass.

Sarah[5] Biscoe
Jonas[6] Bond
Jonas[7] Bond
Grace[8] Bond
William[9] Mason
William[10] Mason
William[11] Mason
Mary E.[12] Mason.

* * * * *

Henry Honer[1] Father of Elizabeth (Honer) Biscoe.
bur. Apr. 23, 1623 At Little Missenden, Eng.

* * * * *

Henry Taylor[1] Father of Alice Taylor (Biscoe).

* * * * *

Edward[1] Coleborne
(Colebrone)
(Cobron)
(Coburn) d. 1712.
Hannah m.

Robert[2] Colbron b. 1647 Ipswich, Eng.
d. June 7, 1701 Concord, Mass.
Mary[2] Bishop m. Mar. 16, 1669 Chelmford, or Salem, Mass.
bap. Oct. 12, 1651
d.

Daniel[3] Coburn bap. Aug. 16, 1678 Beverly, Mass.
d. 1750 Dudley, Mass.
Elizabeth[6] Conant m. (bands pub.) Beverly, Mass.
Sep. 21, 1700
b. Jan. 14, 1681-2 Beverly, Mass.
d.

Andrew[4] Coburn b. Nov. 7, 1708 Beverly, Mass.
d.
Jane[3] Allen m. Jan. 9, 1733.
b. Oct. 20, 1712 Sudbury, Mass.
d.

Asa[5] Coburn b. Sep. 14, 1741 Dudley, Mass.
d. 1797. Waterford, Ohio.
Mary[2] McClure m. May 8, 1762. Brookfield, Mass.
b. Mar. 5, 1739 Brookfield, Mass.
d. prob. some time bet. Jan. 10, 1789 and Apr. 1789 prob. at Marietta, O.

Susannah[6] Coburn b. Mar. 17, 1774. Brookfield, Mass.
d. Sep. 1, 1855. Washington Co., O.
William[5] Mason m. Mar. 14, 1790 Marietta, Ohio.
b. Feb. 2, 1767 Lincoln, Mass.
d. Sep. 26, 1813 Washington Co., Ohio.

* * * * *

Mary[2] Bishop dr. of Edward[1] Bishop and Sarah ——— of England.

* * * * *

Samuel[1] Allen b.
d. Aug. 28, 1720 at Sudbury
Jane Ross m. Jan. 4, 1683
b. Aug. 26, 1664 at Sudbury
d.

John[2] Allen bap. July 6, 1686 Sudbury, Mass.
d.
Sarah m.
b.
d.

Jane[3] Allen b. Oct. 20, 1712.

Edmund[1] Goodnow b.
d.
Ann m.
b.
d.

Mary[2] Goodnow b. Aug. 25, 1640 at Sudbury
d.
James[1] Ross m. Dec. 5, 1658
b.
d. Sep. 18, 1690 at Sudbury, Mass.

* * * * *

John[1] Conant b. abt. 1520

Richard[2] Conant b. 1548
bur. Sep. 22, 1630
Agness[2] Clark m.
b.
bur. Sep. 22, 1630

Roger[3] Conant bap. Apr. 9, 1592 East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. All Saints Church
d. Nov. 19, 1679 Salem, Mass.
Sarah Horton m. Nov. 11, 1618 London, Eng., in Parish St. Anns Blackfriars.
b.
d. Jan. 28, 1627-8 Some say living in 1666.

Lot[4] Conant b. abt. 1624 at Nantucket or Cape Ann, Mass.
d. Sep. 27-29, 1674
Elizabeth[3] Walton m. abt. 1649
bap. Oct. 27, 1629 Devonshire, Eng.
d.

John[5] Conant b. Dec. 15, 1652 Beverly, Mass.
d. Sep. 30, 1724
Bithiah[3] Mansfield m. May 7, 1678 Lynn, Mass., (Probably)
b. Apr. 7, 1658 Lynn, Mass., (Probably)
d. July 27, 1720 Beverly, Mass.

Elizabeth[6] Conant b. Jan. 14-24, 1681 Beverly, Mass.
-1682.

Andrew[7] Coburn
Asa[8] Coburn
Susannah[9] Coburn
William[10] Mason
William[11] Mason
Mary E.[12] Mason.

* * * * *

Edward[1] Sprague b. 15—
d. 1614 Upway, Dorchester Co., Eng.
Cristina ———! m.
b.
d.

William[2] Sprague b. abt. 1609 Upway, Dorchester Co., Eng.
d. Oct. 26, 1675 at Hingham, Mass.
Millicent[2] Eames m. 1635
b.
d. Feb. 8, 1695-6

Jonathan[3] Sprague b. May 28, 1648 at Hingham, Mass.
d. Sep. 1741
Mehitable[3] Holbrook m. July 20, 1670 Wymouth, Mass.
b. abt. 1649
d.

William[4] Sprague b. Feb. 2, 1691 Smithfield, R. I.
d. Oct. 20, 1778 Smithfield, R. I.
Alice[3] Browne m. Sep. 16, 1714
b. May 31, 1691
d.

Joshua[5] Sprague b. July 3, 1729 Providence, R. I.
d. Oct. 1, 1816 Washington Co., Ohio.
Abigail[4] Wilbur m. Apr. 22, 1750
b. Nov. 17, 1730-1
d. Dec. 10, 1825 Washington Co., Ohio.

Wilbur[6] Sprague b. 1777 Providence, R. I.
d. May 28, 1824 Washington Co., Ohio.
Gertrude[2] Hollcraft m. Aug. 18, 1796 Washington Co., Ohio.
b. Apr. 11, 1778 Long Island
d. Apr. 26, 1855 Washington Co., Ohio

Luna[7] Sprague
Lucetta[8] Mason
Mary E.[9] Mason

* * * * *

Samuel Wilbur and Ann Bradford (probably)

William[1] Wilbur b. 1630
d. 1710 at Triverton, R. I.
Martha m. 1653
b.
d.

William[2] Wilbur b. Dec. 1660
d. 1738
———[?2] Tollman m.
b.
d. 1732

Jeremiah[3] Wilbur b. Dec. 17, 1706
d. abt. 1773
*Hannah[2] Records m. June 20, 1728
b. Nov. 4, 1706
d.

**Abigail[4] Wilbur b. Nov. 17, 1730-1
d. Dec. 10, 1825 Washington Co., Ohio.
Joshua Sprague m. Apr. 22, 1750
b. July 3, 1729 Providence, R. I.
d. Oct. 1, 1816 Washington Co., Ohio.

* * * * *

John[2] Wilbur b. 1658
d.
Hannah m.
b.
d.

Mary[3] Wilbur b. 1686
d. 1771
Jonathan[1] Records m. Feb. 8, 1705
b. 1680
d. June 1, 1682

*Hannah[2] Records
**Abigail[4] Wilbur.

* * * * *

Peter[1] Tollman b. abt. 1622 Hamburg, England.
d.
Ann Hill m. Jan. 2, 1649 Church of Christ Parish Barbados Island
b.
d.

———[?2] dr. m. William[2] Wilbur

	William[1] Coolidge	A gent of Cottenham, Co. Cambridge, England.
John[2] Coolidge	bap. Sep. 16, 1604	England.
	d. May 7, 1691	Watertown, Mass.
Mary	m. prob. 1628	
	b. 1603.	
	d. Aug. 22, 1691	Watertown, Mass.
John[3] Coolidge	bap. 1631	Cambridgeshire, Eng.
	d. Feb. 8, 1690	
Hannah Livermore	m. Nov. 14, 1655	Watertown, Mass.
	b. 1633	England.
	d. Dec. 23, 1678	

Grace[4] Coolidge
Jonas[5] Bond
Grace[3] Bond
William[7] Mason
William[8] Mason
William[9] Mason
Mary Mason

First and second like the above.

* * * * *

Simon[3] Coolidge	bap. 1627-32	England.
	d. Dec. 27, 1693-4	
*Hannah[2] Barron	m. Nov. 17, 1658	Watertown, Mass.
	b. 1635	
	d. July 14, 1680	Watertown, Mass.
Mary[4] Coolidge	b. Dec. 11, 1660	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Dec. 1, 1717	Watertown, Mass.
Nathaniel[3] Bright	m. July 21, 1681	Watertown, Mass.
	b. May 5, 1647	Watertown, Mass.
	d. May 11, 1726	Watertown, Mass.

Hannah[5] Bright
Grace[6] Bond
William[7] Mason
William[8] Mason
Mary[9] Mason

* * * * *

Ellis[1] Barron	b.	
	d. Oct. 30, 1676	
Grace	m.	
	b.	
	d.	

Hannah[2] Barron.

* * * * *

Henry[1] Bright	bap. Sep. 20, 1560.	Parish St. James, Eng.
	d. Sep. 14, 1674	Watertown, Mass.
Mary	m. prob. 1592-3	
	b.	
	d.	
Henry[2] Bright	bap. Dec. 29, 1602	Bury, St. Edmonds, Eng.
	d. Oct. 9, 1686	Watertown, Mass.
*Ann[3] Goldstone	m. 1634	Watertown, Mass.
	bap. May 16, 1615	Wickham, Sheeth, Eng.
	d.	
Nathaniel[3] Bright	b. May 5, 1647	Watertown, Mass.
	d. May 11, 1726	Watertown, Mass.
Mary Coolidge	m. July 21, 1681.	Watertown, Mass.
	b. Dec. 11, 1660	Watertown, Mass.
	d. Dec. 1, 1717	Watertown, Mass.
Hannah[4] Bright	b. Aug. 7, 1694	Watertown, Mass.
	d. 1786	Watertown, Mass.
Jonas[3] Bond	m. Dec. 4, 1718	Watertown, Mass.
	b. Dec. 10, 1691	
	d. Sep. 1768	Watertown Mass.

Grace[5] Bond
William[6] Mason
William[7] Mason
William[8] Mason
Mary[9] Mason.

* * * * *

Sir Wm.[1] Goldstone	b.		Bedlingfield, Eng.
	d.		
Margaret	m.		
	b.		
	d.		
Henry[2] Goldstone	bap. July 17, 1591		Wickham Sheeth, Eng.
	bur. July 25, 1638		Watertown, Mass.
Ann	m.		
	b.		
	d. 1670		Watertown, Mass.
*Ann[3] Goldstone	She m. John George of Watertown.		

* * * * *

Rev. Chad Brown

Rev. Chad[1] Brown	b. 1600		England
	d. Sep. 2, 1650		
Eliz. Sharparowe	m. Sep. 11, 1626		
	b.		
	d.		
Daniel[2] Brown	b.		
	d. Sep. 29, 1710		
Alice Hearnden	m. Dec. 25, 1669		
	b. 1655		
	d. Sep. 9, 1710 or after 1718.		
Alice[3] Brown	b. May 31, 1691		
	d. before Aug. 26, 1794 or 44		
William Sprague	m. Sep. 16, 1714		
	b. Feb. 2, 1691		
	d. Oct. 20, 1778		
Joshua[4] Sprague	b. July 3, 1729		
	d. Oct. 1, 1816		
Abigal Wilbur	m. Apr. 22, 1750		
	b. Nov. 17, 1720-1		
	d. Dec. 10, 1825		Washington Co., Ohio.
Wilbur[5] Sprague	b. 1777		Adams, Providence, R. I.
	d. May 28, 1824		Washington Co., Ohio
Gertrude Holcraft	m. Aug. 18, 1796		Washington Co., Ohio.
	b. April 11, 1778		New York City
	d. April 26, 1855		Washington Co., Ohio.
Luna[6] Sprague	b. April 22, 1797		Washington Co., Ohio.
	d. Sep. 30, 1839		Washington Co., Ohio.
William Mason	m. Apr. 22, 1818		Washington Co., Ohio
	b. Sep. 9, 1796		Redstone, Pa.
	d. Oct. 26, 1884		Washington Co., Ohio.
Lucetta[7] Mason	b. Nov. 4, 1827		Washington Co., Ohio.
	d. May 9, 1921		Marietta, Ohio.
William Mason	m. May 25, 1852		Washington Co., Ohio.
	b. Aug. 16, 1823		Washington Co., Ohio.
	d. Nov. 11, 1885		Marietta, Ohio.
Mary[8] Mason	b. May 4, 1854		Marietta, Ohio.

* * * * *

William[1] White	b.		
	d.		
	m.		
	b.		
	d.		
Elizabeth[2]			

——— Hearndon[1]	b.	England
	d.	Providence, R. I.
	m.	England
	b.	England
	d.	Providence, R. I.
Benj.[2] Hearndon	b.	England
	d. 1688	Rhode Island
Elizabeth[2] White	m.	Rhode Island
	b.	
	d. 1701	Rhode Island
Alice[3] Hearndon	b. 1655	Rhode Island
Daniel[2] Brown	m.	
son of Chad[1]		

* * * * *

William[1] Mayce	b.	
Anna[2] Mayce	b.	
	d.	
John[1] Clark	m. June 9, 1544	
	b.	Clayton, Devonshire, Eng.
	d. abt. 1631	
Agness[2] Clark	b.	
	bur. Sep. 22, 1630	
Richard Conant[2]	m.	
	b. 1548	
	bur. Sep. 22, 1630	

* * * * *

Thomas[1] Gardner	b.	
	d.	
Elizabeth White	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Elizabeth[2] Gardner	b.	
	d. before 1669-70.	
Rev. Wm.[1] Walton	m. before 1629	
	b.	Devonshire, Devonshire England.
	d. Aug.-Sep. 1668	Marblehead, Mass.
Elizabeth[3] Walton	bap. Oct. 27, 1629	Devonshire, Eng.
	d.	
Lot[4] Conant	m. abt. 1649	
	b. abt. 1624	at Nantucket, or Cape Ann, Mass.
	d. Sep. 29, 1674	

* * * * *

James McClure	b.	
	d.	
Mary	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Mary McClure	b. Mar. 5, 1739	Brookfield, Mass.

* * * * *

James[1] Ross	b.	
	d. Sep. 18, 1690	Sudbury
Mary[2] Goodnow	m. Dec. 5, 1658	
	b. Aug. 25, 1640	at Sudbury
	d.	
Jane[2] Ross	b. Aug. 26, 1664	

* * * * *

Robert[1] Mansfield	b.	Exeter, Eng.
	d. 1566	
Elizabeth	m.	
	b. 1586	Lynn, Mass., aged 87.
	d. Sep. 8, 1675	
Andrew[2] Mansfield	b. 1588	Exeter, England.
	d. Mar. 1683	Boston, Mass., aged 94
Bithiah	m.	
	b.	
	d. July 2, 1672	
Bithiah[3] Mansfield	b. Apr. 7, 1658	Lynn, Mass.
	d. July 27, 1720	Beverly, Mass.
John[5] Conant	m. May 7, 1678	Lynn, Mass.
	b. Dec. 15, 1652	Beverly, Mass.
	d. Sep. 30, 1724	Beverly, Mass.
	* * * * *	
Thomas[1] Holbrook	b. 1601	Broadway, Dorchester, Eng.
	d. 1673-4	Weymouth, Mass., aged 73 (some say 1677)
Joan	m. 16—	England.
	b. 1601	
	d. 1677	Weymouth.
William[2] Holbrook	b. 1627	Mendon, Mass.
	d. 1699	Situate, Mass.
*Elizabeth[2] Pitts	m. 1672?	England.
	b.	
	d. before 1696	Situate, Mass.
Mehitable[3] Holbrook	b. abt. 1649	
	d.	
Jonathan[3] Sprague	m. July 20, 1670	Weymouth, Mass.
	b. May 28, 1648	Hingman, Mass.
	d. Sep. 1741	Hingman, Mass.
	* * * * *	
William[1] Pitts	b.	
	d.	
Elizabeth	m.	
	b.	
	d. Aug. 1, 1655	
	*Elizabeth[2]	
	* * * * *	
Thomas[1] Sherman	b.	of Diss Co., Norfolk, Eng.
	d. abt. 1493	
John[2] Shermon	b.	Yaxley, England.
	d.	Will dated Aug. 16, 1504. Proved Dec. 13, 1504.
Agness[2] Fuller	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Thomas[3] Shermon	b.	Lord of House
	d. 1564	Will dated Jan. 20, 1550.
Jane[2] Waller	m.	
	b.	
	d.	
Henry[4] Sherman	b. 1520-1537	Lived at Colchester, England.
	d. 1589-1590	Shuffolk Shermon Arms.
Agness Butter	m. June 5, 1581	
	bur. Oct. 14, 1590	
Edmund[5] Sherman	b.	of Dedham, Eng.
	bur. Dec. 22, 1600	
Anna Pelatte	m. Apr. 25, 1569	
	b.	
	bur. June 8, 1584	

Edmund[6] Sherman b. abt. 1571-2 Dedham England. Came to N. E.
d. 1641 at New Haven, Conn.
Joan[2] Makin m. abt. 1598
b.
d.

Grace[7] Sherman b.
d. Jan. 14, 1690-1 Chalmsford, Mass.
John[2] Livermore m.
b. Oct. 2, 1606-8 England.
d. Apr. 14, 1684 Watertown, Mass.

Hannah[8] Livermore
Grace[9] Coolidge
Jonas[10] Bond
Grace[11] Bond
William[12] Mason
William[13] Mason
William[14] Mason
Mary[15] Mason

* * * * *

Peter[1] Livermore b. Little Thurloe Co., Suffolk, Eng.
bur. Nov. 15, 1611
Marabella Wysbych m. June 3, 1592
b.
bur. July 12, 1612

John[2] Livermore
Hannah[3] Livermore.

* * * * *

Agness[2] Fuller was dr. of Thomas[1] and Agness Fuller.

* * * * *

Jane[2] Waller was dr. of John[1] Waller and Margaret (Thoralde) Waller of Suffolk. She was of Thornham in Suffolk, Eng.

* * * * *

Thomas[1] Butter b. Dedham Co., Essex, Eng., abt. 1500. d. abt. Aug. or Oct. 15, 1555. m. 1st, ? m. 3rd, Marion ———? who was living Aug. 20, 1555.

* * * * *

William Mason b. 1768
d. Aug. 2, 1826 Washington, Co., Ohio.
Rebecca Sharp m. Jan. 9, 1786 Burlington Co., N. J.
b. 1764
d. Mar. 2, 1812 Washington Co., Ohio.

William Mason b. Sep. 9, 1796 Redstone, Pa.
d. Oct. 26, 1884 Washington Co., Ohio.
Luna Sprague m. Apr. 22, 1818
b. Apr. 22, 1797
d. Sep. 30, 1839 Washington Co., Ohio.

Lucetta Mason b. Nov. 4, 1827 Washington Co., Ohio.
d. May 9, 1921 Marietta, Ohio.
William Mason m. May 25, 1852 Washington Co., Ohio.
b. Aug. 16, 1823 Washington Co., Ohio.
d. Nov. 11, 1885 Marietta, Ohio.

Mary Mason b. May 4, 1854

* * * * *

DATE OF ARRIVAL OF SOME OF MY ANCESTORS

Hugh Mason and wife came Apr. 30, 1634 in the Ship Francis.

Roger Conant came in the Ship Ann in 1623.

William Pitt came to Plymouth, Mass., in ship Fortune 1621.

Edward Coburn arrived at Boston, Oct. 3, 1635 in the Defence (Cap. Bostick) after a passage of 54 days from Eng.

Thomas Holbrook, Yarmouth ye 25th March 1635 bound for N. Eng. of Broadway, Co. of Sumerset aged 34 y. wife Joan aged 34 y., the Hopewell. Herdman 4, ch. came with him.

William Sprague came to A. Sep. 6, 1628 in the ship Abigail with John Endicott's party. Left Upway June 30. Arrived at Salem, Mass.

Nathaniel Biscoe came in 1639.

Nicholas Wyeth came in 1647.

William Bond from Edmunds, Eng. to A. in 1630.

Andrew Mansfield came from Exeter, Eng. to Boston in the Hopewell in 1636.

Robert Mansfield came from Exeter, Eng. to New Eng. in 1640.

John Libermore came from Ipswich, Eng. to Watertown in the ship Francis Apr. 30, 1634.

Edward Bishop and wife Sarah came in 1639.

Edward Sherman and wife Joan came to N. E. in ship Elizabeth in 1634.

Henry Bright from Eng. 1630.

Henry Goldstone from Eng. with wife Ann in the Elizabeth April 1634.

ARMS BORNE BY SOME OF MY ANCESTORS

Barron—Elias Barron, Watertown, Mass., 1640.
Ermine, on saltire Gules, five mullets or.
Crest—A boar passant azure.
Motto—Fortune favors the brave.

Bright—Henry Bright, Waterford, Mass 1630 (Suffolk Arms confirmed in 1615)
Sable, a fess argent between three escullops or .
Crest—A dragon's head gules, vomiting flames of fire. Purpure colored and lined or.

Biscoe—Dr. John Biscoe St. Marys 1632.
Argent three greyhounds, courant in pale sable.
Crest—A greyhound courant sable seizing a hare purpure.
Motto—(1) *Gratia sune Mann.* (2) *Alter Altero.*
Edward Biscoe seems to have only two greyhounds and a Mantling of leaves.

Coolidge—John Coolidge, Watertown, Mass., 1691.
Vert a griffin segreant or.
Crest—A demi-griffin segreant or.
Motto—*Virtute et fide* (By virtue and faith).

Conant—Roger Conant, Salem 1623. (East Budleigh, Devonshire, England.)
Per Saltier azure and gules ten billets or four, three, two, one.
Crest—On a mount vert a stag purpure sustaining with his dexter foot escutcheon of the arms.
Motto—*Conante debitur.*

Fisk—Simon Fisk, (Stadhaugh, Eng.)
Checky argent and gules, upon a pale sable three mullets, pierced or.
Crest—helm or. torse argent and gules a triangles.
Motto—on festoon below *Macte Virtute sic iture ad astra.*
(So to the stars we go for doing as we ought below.)

Bond—William Bond, Watertown, Mass., 1654 (Bury-St.-Edmunds).
Argent on chevron sable three bezants.
Crest—A demi-Pegasus azure winged. Bond says and Semi's of etoiles or.
Motto—*Non Sufficit orbis.*

Henry Sherman bore the Suffolk Shermon Coat of Arms.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06507 732 1